



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

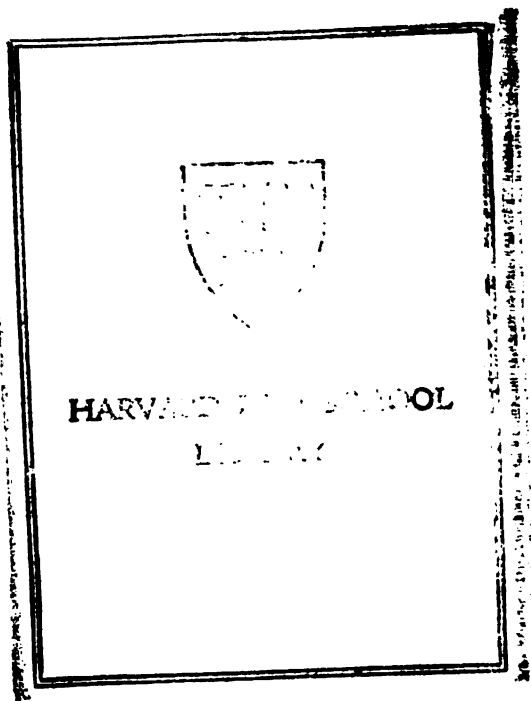
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

HARVARD LAW LIBRARY



3 2044 078 597 598



ABBOTT'S NEW CASES.
VOLUME XXXII.

INDEX-DIGEST

TO

ABBOTT'S NEW CASES,
COMPRISING THIRTY-ONE VOLUMES.

WITH TABLES OF CASES REPORTED (SHOW-
ING CASES WHICH HAVE BEEN AFFIRMED
OR REVERSED), CONSTITUTIONS
STATUTES, AND RULES OF
COURT, CITED.

EDITED BY JAMES MACGREGOR SMITH.

NEW YORK :
THE DIOSY LAW BOOK COMPANY,
Publishers.
1896.

COPYRIGHT, 1896,
BY JAMES MACGREGOR SMITH.

Rec. Sept. 23, 1896.

INDEX

— TO —

Notes in Volumes 1 to 31, Inclusive OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES.

- Accounting**, action for, and discovery, vol. xxxi, p. 191.
necessary before suing on executor's bond, vol. xxvi, p. 299.
- Accounts**, distinction between action on an account and action for an account, vol. xxviii, p. 236; vol. xxxi, p. 191.
- Acknowledgment**, certificate, vol. xiv, p. 452.
- Action**, distinction between civil and criminal, vol. xxi, p. 115.
distinguished from special proceeding, vol. xxvi, p. 44.
leave to sue, vol. xviii, p. 149.
statutory preliminaries, vol. xxiv, p. 292.
preliminary accounting, vol. xxvi, p. 299.
concurrent, for same wrong, vol. xxi, p. 7.
by employer, to reach products of mental labor of employee, vol. xxiv, p. 23.
distinction between legal and equitable actions against trustees, vol. xx, p. 431.
for accounting, and discovery in aid thereof, vol. xxxi, p. 191. And see vol. xxviii, p. 236.
- taxpayer's action, vol. xxii, p. 86.
against fraudulent special assignments and fraudulent preferences, vol. xxii, p. 327.
in what cases an action lies merely to establish a right, vol. xxiii, p. 447.
actions of first impression, vol. xxiii, p. 447.
equitable action to enjoin legal right, vol. xxiii, pp. 472, 483.
to enforce indefinite obligation, vol. xxv, p. 321.
merely for appointment of receiver, vol. xxv, p. 454.
pleading several grounds of recovery, vol. xxiv, p. 326.
set-off by defence or by action, vol. xxix, p. 209.
as to private right in public place, elevated roads, etc., vol. xxx, p. 310.
remedy for wages, and for wrongful discharge, distinguished, vol. xxxi, p. 348.
- Acquiescence**, estoppel by acquiescence in wrong, vol. xxii, p. 268; vol. xxiii, p. 145.
- Ademption**, of legacy, vol. xxx, p. 237.
- Administration**, settling estate by contract, vol. xxxi, p. 92.
- Adoption**, law of succession as affected by the adoption of children, vol. xxix, p. 49.
- Agency**, by contract, vol. xxvi, p. 262.
- Agistment**, liens, vol. xxiii, p. 245.
- Alimony**, permanent, secured, vol. xxii, p. 58.
- Amendment**, power of court over its process, vol. x, p. 361.
- Another action pending**, as a defense, vol. xxvi, p. 218.
- Appeal**, weight of testimony of party or interested witness, vol. i, p. 362.
practice as to, in N. Y. City Court, and from that Court to the Common Pleas, vol. xxvii, p. 33.
practice on appealing on exceptions after the trial, vol. xviii, p. 63.
power to allow exceptions to be noted after time when taken, vol. xxvii, p. 2.
papers necessary to print; and effect of stipulation varying, vol. xxxi, p. 173.
stipulation for judgment absolute, vol. viii, p. 147.
what exception as to non-suit or direction sufficient, vol. xxvi, p. 477.
power of court below, vol. xxiv, p. 162.
re-instatement; restitution, vol. xxiv, p. 239.
- Arrest**, title to deposit as security, vol. xviii, p. 323.
discharge from imprisonment, in civil cases, vol. xviii, p. 229.
- Assessments**, practice on certiorari to review vol. xx, p. 49.
times for correcting, vol. xxiv, p. 136.
recovering back illegal assessment, vol. xxvi, p. 350.

- Assignment, Subrogation, Express Contract and Implied Assumpsit, compared; and election between, vol. xxx, p. 173.**
 for benefit of creditors—remedy of creditors against fraudulent conveyances and fraudulent preferences, vol. xxii, p. 327.
 assignee's action to establish the assignment, vol. xxiii, p. 3.
 secured creditor's right to move, vol. xxv, p. 84.
 preferential, vol. xxx, p. 258.
 who preferred as employees, vol. xxv, p. 376.
 effect of transfer by plaintiff pending action, vol. xxvii, p. 318.
- Association, actions affecting, vol. iv, p. 300.**
 affecting internal affairs, vol. xv, p. 44.
 organization of social clubs, vol. xvii, p. 112.
 syndicates and pools, vol. xvi, p. 380.
- Attachment, title to deposit as security, vol. xxiii, p. 323.**
 creditor's suit on attachment before judgment, vol. xxiii, p. 9.
 action by assignee for the benefit of creditors to stop attachment, by establishing validity of assignment, vol. xxiii, p. 3.
 re-instatement; restitution, vol. xxiv, p. 239.
 what causes of action may be seized by attachment, vol. xxviii, p. 283.
 discovery, how far allowed in aid of, vol. xxii, p. 46.
- Attorney and Client, attorney's lien, vol. xxiii, p. 240; vol. xviii, p. 23.**
 enforcing, vol. x, p. 391.
 compelling disclosure of client's address, authority, etc., vol. xxvi, p. 118.
- Bailment, bailee's lien, vol. xxiii, p. 245.**
- Bigamy, mode of proving marriage, vol. xvii, p. 494.**
- Bills, Notes and Checks, notes for installments under continuing contracts, vol. xxx, p. 15.**
- Bills of Particulars, distinguished from motion to make definite, vol. xxv, p. 131.**
- Boundaries, riparian rights, vol. xvi, p. 203.**
- Boycott, and strikes, vol. xxiv, p. 260.**
- Broker, lien of, vol. xxiii, p. 245.**
 right to commissions, vol. xxv, p. 209.
 pleading in action by broker employed by both parties, vol. xxxi, p. 463.
- Building Laws, jurisdiction of the several departments in New York City as to buildings, etc., vol. xxvii, p. 334.**
- Burial, Law of, vol. xviii, p. 75.**
- Cancellation, of settlements, vol. xiv, p. 11.**
- Carrier's lien, vol. xxiii, p. 245.**
 liabilities for injuries to persons, vol. xxiv, p. 181.
- Cause of Action, action to establish a right, vol. xxiii, p. 447; vol. xviii, p. 158.**
 actions to enjoin exercise of a legal right, vol. xxiii, pp. 472, 483.
 pleading several grounds of recovery, vol. xxiv, p. 326.
 time of accrual, vol. xxvi, p. 3.
- what is the same cause of action, and its statement in two separate forms, vol. xxiv, p. 326.
- distinction between action on an account and action for an account, vol. xxviii, p. 236; vol. xxxi, p. 191.
- distinction between remedy for wages, and for wrongful discharge, vol. xxxi, p. 348.
- locality or place of a rising, vol. xxviii, p. 435.
- Certiorari, to review assessment, vol. xx, p. 49.**
- Clubs, actions affecting, see Associations.**
- Colonial Law, sources of, vol. xvii, p. 491.**
- Conduct of the Cause, transferring, vol. xxvi, p. 175.**
- Conspiracy, in commercial trusts, vol. xxiii, p. 317; vol. xxv, pp. 21, 427.**
 as to boycotts and strikes, vol. xxiv, p. 260.
- Contempt, discharge from imprisonment, vol. xviii, p. 223.**
- Contract, stipulation to satisfy or to perform to satisfaction of party, vol. xviii, p. 48.**
 made by telephone, vol. xxxi, p. 207.
 rule as to reading several together, vol. xxxi, p. 129.
 indefinite, enforceable, vol. xxv, p. 321.
 wagering, vol. xiv, p. 480.
 continuing contracts with notes for installments, vol. xxx, p. 15.
 transfer of a fire risk under a contract to purchase, vol. xxiii, p. 447.
 clerks, servants, salary, wages, etc., vol. xxv, p. 376.
 remedy for wages, and for wrongful discharge, distinguished, vol. xxxi, p. 348.
 election once made is gone forever, vol. xxiii, p. 145.
 election between remedies for indemnity, by assignment, subrogation, express or implied contract, vol. xxx, p. 173.
 rescission, vol. xiv, p. 301.
 conditions subsequent considered as exonerating a purchaser, vol. xxiii, p. 416.
 stipulations as to kind of service; right to inventions of employee, vol. xxiv, p. 23.
 who are servants, employees, etc., vol. xxv, p. 376.
 who bears taxes on property sold, vol. xxiv, p. 136.
 meaning of "term;" effect of rescission, vol. xxviii, pp. 20, 145.
 for farming on shares, vol. xxxi, p. 219.
 to make or refrain from making testamentary dispositions, vol. xxix, p. 28.
 for settlement of estate in lieu of litigation, vol. xxxi, p. 92.
 construction of tax clause in lease, vol. xxix, p. 161.
 mutuality of signature, particularly in transactions within the statute of frauds, vol. xxix, p. 228.
 delivery of instrument with condition against effect, vol. xxix, p. 369.
- Corporation, ultra vires, vol. iv, p. 56.**
 distinguished from members, vol. xxv, pp. 21, 427.
 locality of, vol. xii, p. 226.

- stock trusts to control, vol. xix, pp. 448, 461; vol. xxv, p. 21.
- liability for illegal stock, vol. xiv, p. 441.
- individual liability to servants, etc., vol. xxv, p. 376.
- corporate litigation, vol. ix, p. 162.
- receiver appointed to vote on stock, vol. xxv, pp. 268, 274.
- forfeiture; survival of franchises, vol. xxii, p. 210.
- devolution of corporate property on dissolution, vol. xxi, p. 127.
- actions for the appointment of a receiver, vol. xxv, p. 454.
- clerk, servants, salary, wages, etc., vol. xiv, p. 376.
- statutory right of secured creditors to prove for the whole, vol. xxv, p. 84.
- foreign corporations doing business here, vol. xxi, p. 98.
- Costs**, allowance of, vol. xi, p. 217.
- awarding separate costs to several defendants, vol. xxiv, p. 374.
- Court**, power over own process, vol. x, p. 361.
- power after appeal, vol. xxiv, p. 162.
- re-instatement; restitution, vol. xxiv, p. 239; *dis non juridicus*, vol. xxiv, p. 179.
- Covenant** running with land, vol. xiii, p. 114.
- time of accrual of cause of action, vol. xxvi, p. 3.
- Creditor's Action**, on attachment before judgment, vol. xxiii, p. 9.
- right of creditor to reach trust, vol. xvi, p. 20.
- duty of assignee for creditors, of executors and administrators, and of receivers, as to fraudulent special assignments and fraudulent preferences, vol. xxii, p. 327.
- the effect of illegal preference, vol. xxi, p. 258.
- rights of third person, xvi, p. 59.
- instructions to the jury, vol. xxii, p. 112.
- carriage of decree, vol. xxvi, p. 175.
- Criminal Conversation** distinguished from enticing, vol. xxviii, p. 25.
- Damages**, measure of, in telegraph cases, vol. vii, p. 154.
- for breach of contract of agency, vol. xxv, p. 268.
- in elevated railroad cases, vol. xxvi, p. 84.
- distinction between mental and physical injury, vol. xxx, p. 371.
- evidence of value of neighboring premises, vol. xxi, p. 273.
- remedy for wages, and for wrongful discharge, distinguished, vol. xxi, p. 348.
- inquests and inquisition as to, vol. xxix, p. 432.
- Debtor and Creditor**, right of secured creditor, vol. xxv, p. 84.
- Decelt**, time of accrual of cause of action, vol. xxvi, p. 3.
- Decree**, carriage of, vol. xxvi, p. 175.
- Deed**, granting clause, by reference in foreclosure, vol. iv, p. 85.
- stipulations for restraints on use running with the land, vol. xiii, p. 105.
- conditions subsequent considered as exonerating a purchaser, vol. xiii, p. 416.
- Defenses**, distinction between nonsuit and decision on the merits, vol. xxix, p. 283.
- Demand**, statutory requirement of, before suit or audit, etc., vol. xxiv, p. 292.
- Deposition**, production of documents during examination of witness, vol. xxvii, p. 371.
- physical examination of plaintiff in negligence case, vol. xxxi, p. 370.
- Deposits**, title to money in lieu of bail, etc., vol. xviii, p. 323.
- Descent**, the law of succession as affected by the adoption of children, vol. xxix, p. 49.
- Discovery**, disclosure of client's address, etc., by attorney, vol. xxvi, p. 118.
- inspection of documents of adversary, by notice to produce, etc., vol. xviii, p. 112, and see *Deposition*.
- as distinguished from accounting, vol. xxxi, p. 191.
- how far allowable in aid of attachment, vol. xxxi, p. 46.
- Distribution**, the law of succession as affected by the adoption of children, vol. xxix, p. 49.
- Divorce**, domicile for purposes of, vol. x, p. 333.
- impotency, vol. viii, p. 187.
- mode of proving marriage, vol. xvii, p. 494.
- Documents**, production of, during examination of witness, vol. xxvii, p. 371, and see *Discovery*.
- Domicil**, for purposes of divorce, vol. x, p. 333.
- Ejectment** in case of encroaching wall, vol. xxx, p. 416.
- Election** between alternative rights by infant or guardian ad litem, vol. xxvii, p. 184.
- Election of Rights and Remedies**, under contracts, wills, statutes, etc., vol. xxiii, p. 146.
- between contract of several and fraud of one, vol. iii, p. 92.
- between indemnity, equitable assignment, subrogation, etc., vol. xxx, p. 173.
- requiring to elect between different grounds of recovery on the same claim, vol. xxix, p. 210.
- Election of Officers**, power of court over canvass of vote, vol. xx, p. 24.
- Eminent Domain**, evidence of value of neighboring premises, vol. xxi, p. 273.
- Estoppel**, election once made is gone forever, vol. xxiii, p. 145.
- Equity**, see *Action and Cause of Action*, and *Injunction*, *Receiver*, etc.
- Evidence**, of dedication, vol. ii, p. 400.
- inquisition of lunacy, vol. iii, p. 282.
- legislative intention in passing statute, vol. iii, p. 372.

- judicial notice, vol. x, p. 116.
mode of proving marriage, xvii, p. 494.
unexplained casualty, vol. x, p. 305.
proving telegrams, vol. xiv, p. 394.
communications by telephone, vol. xxi, p. 207.
extrinsic, to show party to written instrument, vol. xii, p. 12.
memoranda of forgotten fact, vol. xxi, p. 118.
testimony of deceased witness, vol. xvii, p. 421.
allegation and proof of negligence, vol. xx, p. 236.
production of documents during examination of witness, vol. xvii, p. 371.
proving lost record, vol. 367.
admissions in pleading as narrowing the issue or as evidence, vol. xxi, p. 394.
of facts occurring pending suit, vol. xvi, p. 19.
inspection of documents of, see *Discovery*.
rule as to reading several contracts together, vol. xxi, p. 129.
offer for property as evidence of value, vol. xviii, p. 251.
of value drawn from value of neighboring premises, vol. xxi, p. 273.
burden of proof in defamation, vol. xviii, p. 395.
burden of proof as to non-payment, vol. xviii, p. 478.
value of testimony of interested witness, vol. xxi, p. 157.
physical examination of plaintiff's person, vol. xxi, p. 370.
examination of physician or surgeon, vol. xviii, p. 25; vol. xxi, p. 84.
surveys as evidence, vol. xxi, p. 73.
- Examination, of party before trial, vol. i, p. 332.**
physical examination of plaintiff in negligence case, vol. xxi, p. 370.
discovery, distinguished from action for accounting, vol. xxi, p. 191.
power of the court when affidavits are conflicting to require oral examination, vol. xxi, p. 476.
- Exception, as to non-suit, direction of verdict, etc., vol. xvi, p. 477.**
power to allow exceptions to be noted after time when taken, vol. xvii, p. 2.
based on refusals to find, vol. xviii, p. 285.
- Execution, enforcing common law judgments in U. S. courts, vol. xx, p. 149.**
discharge from prison, vol. xviii, p. 229.
superintending enforcement of decree, vol. xxi, p. 268.
exemption for laborers, etc., vol. xxi, p. 377.
debts, vol. xix, p. 403.
- Executors and Administrators, remedy of creditors against fraudulent special assignments, and fraudulent preferences, vol. xxi, p. 327.**
declaring right, vol. xxi, p. 447; with a reference to fix amount, xviii, p. 158.
- presentation of claim before suit, vol. xxi, p. 292.
widow's reserved assets vol. xxi, p. 471.
ademption of legacy, vol. xxi, p. 237.
accounting before suing on bond, vol. xxi, p. 299.
executor distinguished from trustee, vol. xxi, p. 309.
charge with trust; vol. xxi, p. 334; vol. xviii, p. 122.
settling estate by contract, vol. xxi, p. 92.
- Feigned Issues, special questions for the jury as distinguished from special verdicts, general verdicts and questions (feigned issues) framed in equity cases, vol. xxi, p. 446.**
duty and liability of executor, etc., under the collateral inheritance tax act, vol. xxi, p. 358, 456.
- Finding, judgment thereon as *res judicata*, vol. xvii, p. 216, and see *Reference and Trial*.**
- Fire, liability for spread of, vol. xxi, p. 377.**
- Foreclosure, special relief in judgment, vol. xxi, p. 344.**
- Foreign Corporations, locality of, vol. xii, p. 226.**
jurisdiction of, vol. xviii, p. 435.
foreign corporations doing business here, vol. xxi, p. 98.
- Forfeiture, of charter and survival of franchises, vol. xxi, p. 210.**
- Former Adjudication, effect as determining a right of election, vol. xxi, p. 147.**
effect of findings of fact, *Id.* p. 282.
effect of verdict or finding and judgment thereon as *res judicata*, vol. xvii, p. 216.
as a defense, vol. xvi, p. 218.
judgment must be responsive to the issues vol. xvii, p. 132.
- Franchise, forfeiture of charter and survival of franchises, vol. xxi, p. 210.**
- Fraudulent conveyance, duty of assignees for creditors, and administrators and receivers, and the remedy of creditors against fraudulent special assignments and fraudulent preferences, vol. xxi, p. 327; and see *Creditor's Action*, above.**
- Guardian, accounting before suing on bond, vol. xvi, p. 299.**
- Guardian ad litem, election between alternative rights by infant or guardian ad litem, vol. xvii, p. 134.**
necessity of giving security before receiving payment, vol. xviii, p. 156.
- Highways, obstruction of, vol. xii, p. 152.**
for business purposes, vol. xvii, p. 129.
- Holidays, *dies non juridicus*, vol. xxi, p. 179.**
- Hospitals, liability of physician or surgeon in charitable or gratuitous service, vol. xxi, p. 54.**
- Husband and Wife, identity, vol. xii, p. 302.**
tenancy by the entirety, vol. xxi, p. 229.
effect of married women's acts, vol. vii, p. 310.

- abandonment of wife, vol. xx, p. 307.
distinction between enticing away and crim.-
con., vol. xxviii, p. 35.
- Indemnity**, various remedies for, vol. xxx, p.
173.
- Indictment**, quashing, vol. xviii, p. 99.
- Infant**, election between alternative rights by
infant or guardian ad litem, vol. xvii, p.
184.
- Injunctions**, of taxpayer against official mis-
conduct, vol. xxii, p. 86.
against legatee taking by his own wrong, vol.
xxiii, p. 472.
against publications infringing on privacy or
affecting reputation, vol. xxvii, p. 379.
against enforcing judgment, vol. xxviii, p.
97.
injunction conditional, vol. xxx, p. 416.
- Insane**, competency of witness, vol. iii, p. 326.
- Insolvency**, statutory right of secured creditor
to prove for whole, vol. xiv, p. 84.
- Insurance**, right of a beneficiary in life policy,
vol. xvii, p. 21.
who bears fire risk pending a contract to pur-
chase, vol. xxiii, p. 349.
actions to establish the right of the insured,
vol. xxiii, p. 447.
- Intervening**, vol. vi, p. 304.
- Invention** by employee, rights of employer as
to, vol. xxiv, p. 23.
- Joint debtors**, release to one of several debtors,
vol. xxiii, p. 194.
several judgments against one or more of joint
debtors, vol. xxviii, p. 360.
- Judgment**, interlocutory, vol. xxi, p. 347.
defendant's motion for, vol. xxvi, p. 175.
must be responsive to the issues, vol. xxvii,
p. 132.
trial and judgment by referee, vol. xxii, p. 8.
special clauses in partition, vol. xx, p. 102.
special clauses in foreclosure, vol. xxx, p.
344.
leave to sue on, vol. xxiv, p. 292.
remedies in actions on, vol. xx, p. 221.
opened, but standing as security, vol. xxv, p.
53.
as to merger of cause of action by former
recovery, vol. xiv, p. 326.
superintending the execution of an adjudica-
tion, vol. xiv, p. 268.
effect of a verdict or findings and the judg-
ment thereon as *res judicata*, vol. xxvii,
p. 216.
several judgments against one or more of joint
debtors, vol. xxviii, p. 360.
- Judicial sale**, doubtful title and what oral
evidence supplies defect in record, vol.
xxii, p. 397.
- Landlord and tenant**, effect of holding over,
vol. xxi, p. 309.
liability for condition of apartment house,
vol. xx, p. 330.
liability for personal injury by premises, vol.
xxiv, p. 181.
- jurisdiction of the several departments in
New York City as to buildings, etc., vol.
xxvii, p. 334.
- Lease**, for mining or exploitation, vol. xxvi, p.
201.
for farming on shares, vol. xxxi, p. 219.
jurisdiction of the several departments in
New York City, as to buildings, etc., vol.
xxvii, page 334.
meaning of "term"; effect of rescission, vol.
xxviii, p. 20.
interpretation and effect of clauses in leases
providing for payment of taxes, etc., vol.
xxix, p. 161.
- Leave to sue**, statutory requirements of leave
to sue, vol. xxiv, p. 292.
- Legacies**, action to enjoin legatee from taking
by his own wrong, vol. xxvi, p. 472.
ademption of legacy, vol. xxx, p. 237.
- Libel**, injunctions against publications infring-
ing on privacy or affecting character or
reputation, vol. xxvii, p. 379.
burden of proof, vol. xxviii, p. 395.
- Limitations**, amendments to statute of, vol. i,
p. 322.
time of accrual of cause of action, vol. xxvi,
p. 3.
- Lis pendens**, as a defense, vol. xxvi, p. 218.
effect of transfer by plaintiff pending action
vol. xxvii, p. 318.
- Literary property**, of employee, vol. xxiv,
p. 23.
- Marriage**, mode of proving, vol. xvii, p. 494,
and see *Husband and Wife*.
- Master and servant**, rights as to servant's in-
vention, etc., vol. xxiv, p. 23.
liability for injury by servant, vol. xxiv, p.
181.
clerk, servants, salary, wages, etc., vol. xiv,
p. 376.
remedy for wages, and for wrongful discharge
distinguished, vol. xxi, p. 348.
- Mechanic's lien**, who are contractors, laborers,
etc., vol. xiv, p. 377.
- Motions and orders**, power of court over its
own process, vol. x, p. 361.
power of court to require oral examination of
affiant, vol. xxiii, p. 476.
orders to show cause, vol. xxx, p. 404.
- Municipal corporation**, contracts of, for pub-
lic works, vol. v, p. 41, and see *Officers*.
contracts for "city purposes," vol. v, p. 467.
preliminaries to suing, vol. xxiv, p. 292.
recovering back illegal assessment, vol. xxvi,
p. 350.
assessments when a lien, vol. xxiv, p. 136.
see also *Taxpayer's Actions*.
- Negligence**, liability for spread of fire, vol.
xxii, p. 377.
physicians and surgeons in charitable or
gratuitous service, vol. xxvii, p. 54.
as to children, vol. vi, p. 104.

- condition of apartment house, vol. xx, p. 330.
liability as affected by being in defendant's cars, or on his premises, or if injury was by his employee, vol. xxiv, p. 181.
distinction between mental and physical injury, vol. xxx, p. 371.
distinguished from nuisance, vol. xxv, p. 195.
time of accrual of cause of action, vol. xxvi, p. 3.
- New trial**, weight of testimony of party or interested witness, vol. i, p. 362.
witnesses causing surprise, vol. xiv, p. 469.
power to allow exceptions to be noted after time when taken, vol. xxvii, p. 2.
- Non-suit**, request and exception, vol. xxvi, p. 477.
value of testimony of interested witness, vol. xxviii, p. 211, and adden.
- Notice**, possession as, vol. xix, p. 296.
effect of transfer by plaintiff pending action, vol. xxvii, p. 318.
requisites of presentation before suit, vol. xxiv, p. 292.
- Nuisance**, liability for condition of apartment house, vol. xx, p. 330.
distinguished from negligence, vol. xxv, p. 195.
encroaching walls, vol. xxx, p. 416.
time of accrual of cause of action, vol. xxvi, p. 3.
- Officers**, as agents of the state or municipality, vol. viii, p. 280, and see *Taxpayers' Actions*.
clerks, servants, salary, wages, etc., vol. xxv, p. 376.
time of accrual of cause of action against pleading supplemental, vol. xxvi, p. 19.
- Orders**, see *Motions*.
- Parties**, actions by strangers to the consideration, vol. xv, p. 468.
distinction between actions for relief against trustees, at law and in equity, vol. xx, p. 431.
intervening, vol. vi, p. 304.
in foreclosure and partition as affected by trust to convey, vol. xxvi, p. 407.
transferring conduct of the cause, vol. xxvi, p. 175.
who may bring partition and who to be joined, vol. xxviii, p. 121.
- Partition**, special clauses in judgments for, vol. xx, p. 102.
who may bring and who to be joined, vol. xxviii, p. 121.
- Partnership**, remedy as to contract of all and fraud of one, vol. iii, p. 92.
reality, vol. vii, p. 27.
formation of limited, and the liability of the special, vol. xxi, p. 55.
surviving and deceased partners, vol. xvii, p. 172.
provisions for continuing business after death, vol. xxi, p. 70.
remedy for creditors of limited partnership against fraudulent special assignments and fraudulent preferences, vol. xxii, p. 327.
- release to one of several debtors, vol. xxiii, p. 194.
liability of retiring partner who leaves capital, vol. xxviii, p. 45.
- Patent**, rights of employer of inventor, vol. xxiv, p. 23.
- Physicians**, see *Witness*.
- Place of Trial**, change of, vol. xviii, p. 201.
where cause of action "arose," vol. xxviii, p. 435.
- Pleading**, incidental allegations of fraud, as fixing character of action, vol. xxiii, p. 93.
denials in, vol. xiv, p. 319; vol. xv, p. 269.
what may be proved under general denial, vol. xx, p. 342.
avoidance; anticipating defense, vol. xxv, p. 120.
discharges, vol. x, p. 317.
illegality as a defense, vol. xiii, p. 338.
statute of frauds, vol. xxx, p. 429.
allegation and proof of negligence, vol. xx, p. 236.
distinction between negligence and nuisance, vol. xxv, p. 195.
withdrawal, etc., of, vol. xx, p. 4.
admissions considered as narrowing the issue and also as available evidence, vol. xxiii, p. 39.
several counts on one cause of action, vol. xxiv, p. 326.
motion to make definite; and bills of particulars, vol. xxv, p. 131.
demurrer reaches first fault, vol. xxv, p. 224.
necessity of pleading leave to sue or statutory preliminary to action, vol. xxiv, p. 292.
complaint for money paid on illegal assessment, vol. xxvi, p. 350.
in action by broker employed by both parties, vol. xxii, p. 463.
foreign statutes, vol. xxvi, p. 315.
general allegations common to several causes of action, vol. xxviii, p. 236.
performances of conditions precedent in insurance cases, vol. xxviii, p. 449.
plaintiff's duty to plead non-payment, vol. xxviii, p. 476.
requiring to elect between different grounds of recovery on the same claim, vol. xxix, p. 210.
- Pools and syndicates**, vol. xvi, p. 380.
- Poor**, abandonment of wife, vol. xx, p. 307.
- Privacy**, infringing on privacy, or affecting character or reputation, vol. xxvii, p. 379.
- Physicians**, skill and care in charitable or gratuitous service, vol. xxvii, p. 54, see also *Witness*.
- R. R. Co.**, liability for spread of fire, vol. xxii, p. 377.
damages in elevated railroad cases, vol. xxvi, p. 84.
liability of railroad in street or other public place, vol. xxx, p. 310.
- Receivers**, statutory, vol. xix, p. 359.
action for appointment of, vol. xxv, p. 45 4.

- power of court over; going abroad, vol. xxv, p. 155, etc.
 appointment to vote at election, vol. xxv, p. 274.
 duty of and the remedy for creditors as to fraudulent special assignments and fraudulent preferences, vol. xxii, p. 327.
 leave to sue, etc., vol. xxiv, p. 292.
 accounting before suing on bond, vol. xvi, p. 299.
- Recording Deeds**, defect of consideration affecting title, vol. xxix, p. 325.
- Reference**, trial and judgment by a referee, vol. xxii, p. 8.
 findings and requests to find and refusals, vol. xxvii, p. 202.
 effect of verdict or finding and judgment thereon as *res judicata*, vol. xxvii, p. 216.
 of part of the issues, vol. xviii, p. 418.
 to enforce judgment, vol. xxv, p. 468.
 to superintend election, vol. xxv, p. 258.
 distinction between non-suit and decision on the merits, vol. xxix, p. 283.
 references, exception and confirmation, vol. xxix, p. 260.
- Replevin**, the undertaking to obtain return, vol. xxii, p. 151.
- Sale**, conditional, vol. xv, p. 394.
 on installments, vol. xxi, p. 189.
 with stipulation to satisfy, vol. xix, p. 48.
- Service**, mode of serving summons, vol. xxi, p. 178.
 of process on witness, vol. xxx, p. 15.
- Services**, liability of a person requesting, to be rendered to another, vol. xxii, p. 289.
 rights of master to employee's invention, etc., vol. xxiv, p. 23.
 under stipulation to satisfy, vol. xix, p. 48.
 pleading in action by broker employed by both parties, vol. xxii, p. 463.
 remedy for wages, and for wrongful discharge, distinguished, vol. xxxi, p. 348.
- Set-off**, by defence or action, vol. xxix, p. 209.
- Slander**, burden of proof, vol. xxviii, p. 395.
- Special proceeding**, distinction between civil and criminal cases, vol. xxiii, p. 115.
- Specific performance**, transfer of fire risk under purchase, vol. xxiii, p. 349.
 of indefinite contract, vol. xxv, p. 321.
 conditions subsequent considered as incumbrances or defects in title exonerating a purchaser, vol. xxiii, p. 416.
- State**, remedies against, vol. xvi, p. 437.
- Statutes**, election of right or remedy under, once made gone forever, vol. xxi, p. 145.
 amendment; collateral repeal, vol. xxv, p. 38.
 statutory construction law of 1892, vol. xxix, p. 146.
- Stipulation**, as to papers to be printed on appeal, vol. xxxi, p. 173.
- Strikes**, boycotts, etc., vol. xxiv, p. 260.
- Subrogation**, vol. xxx, p. 173.
- Summons**, mode of serving, vol. xxi, p. 178.
- Supplemental pleading**, time of accrual of cause of action against, vol. xxvi, p. 19.
- Surrogate**, power to determine disputed questions on accounting and distribution, vol. xxviii, p. 65.
- Syndicates**, and pools, vol. xvi, p. 380.
- Tax**, remedy to review assessment by certiorari, vol. xx, p. 49.
 times of incidence, when a lien, vol. xxiv, p. 136.
 collateral inheritance tax, vol. xix, p. 334, vol. xxix, pp. 358, 456.
 exemption of religious corporations, vol. xix, p. 231.
 taxpayer's actions, vol. xxiii, p. 86.
- Telegrams**, mode of proof, vol. xiv, p. 394.
- Telegraph poles**, in streets, etc., vol. xxx, p. 310.
- Tenancy**, by the entirety, vol. xxiv, p. 229.
- Towns**, actions against, vol. ix, p. 114; and see taxpayer's actions, under *Tax*, vol. xx, p. 23.
 injuries to, vol. xxiv, p. 181.
 time of accrual of cause of action, vol. xxvi, p. 3.
- Trespass**, to easements in the highway, vol. xxx, p. 310.
 by encroaching walls, vol. xxx, p. 416.
- Trial**, right to by jury, vol. xii, p. 387.
 mode of, vol. xxi, p. 278.
 weight of testimony of party or interested witness, vol. i, p. 362; vol. xxviii, p. 211, and adden. vol. xxxi, p. 157.
 value of objection to evidence, vol. xxix, p. 439.
 verdict subject to opinion, vol. xiii, p. 382.
 findings and requests to find and refusals, vol. xxvii, p. 202; vol. xxx, p. 325.
 necessity of findings, vol. xxiii, p. 279.
 effect, *Id.*, p. 282.
 special questions for the jury as distinguished from special verdicts, general verdicts and questions (feigned issues) framed in equity cases, vol. xxxi, p. 446.
 judgment must be responsive to the issues, vol. xxvii, p. 132.
 effect of verdict or finding and judgment thereon, as *res judicata*, vol. xxvii, p. 216.
 by a referee, vol. xxii, p. 8.
 admissions in pleadings, as narrowing the issue and as evidence, vol. xxiii, p. 394.
 waiver of an admission in pleading, by going into evidence, vol. xxiii, p. 394.
 power to allow exceptions to be noted after time when taken, vol. xxvii, p. 2.
 right to go to jury on exception to non-suit, or motion for direction, vol. xxvi, p. 477.
 effect of producing document on notice, for inspection, vol. xxviii, p. 112.
 exception based on refusals to find, vol. xxviii, p. 285.
 burden of proof in defamation, vol. xxviii, p. 395.

- requiring to elect between different grounds of recovery on the same claim, vol. xxix, p. 210.
 references, exception and confirmation, vol. xxix, p. 260.
 distinction between non-suit and decision on the merits, vol. xxix, p. 283.
 requests and inquisition as to damages, vol. xxix, p. 432.
 — **criminal**, challenging jurors under Code Crim. Proc., vol. xxi, p. 453.
- Trust**, action to establish, vol. xiii, p. 334; vol. xviii, p. 122.
 action to declare a right, vol. xxiii, p. 447.
 right of creditor to reach trust, vol. xvi, p. 20.
 protection of rights of third persons, vol. xvi, p. 59.
 action to establish an assignment against impeaching creditors, vol. xxii, p. 3.
 stock trust for control of corporations, vol. xix, pp. 448, 461, and vol. xxiii, p. 317.
 distinction between action for relief against trustees at law and in equity, vol. xx, p. 43.
 trustees' compromises, vol. v, p. 346.
 executors, trustees, etc., buying in, vol. xvii, p. 429.
 securities held in, vol. xviii, p. 185.
 commingling proceeds, vol. ix, p. 44; vol. xvii, p. 160.
 to convey, effect of, vol. xxvi, p. 407.
 what provisions in will, create, vol. xxvi, p. 309.
- Trusts**, accounting before suing on bond, vol. xxvi, p. 299.
- Vendor and purchaser**, doubtful titles and oral evidence to supply a defect in record title, vol. xxii, p. 397.
 conditions subsequent, vol. xxiii, p. 416.
 covenants running with land, vol. xiii, p. 114.
 transfer of fire risk under contract to purchase, vol. xxiii, p. 349.
 tenancy by the entirety, vol. xxiv, p. 229.
 incidence of tax as a personal obligation, and as a lien, vol. xxiv, p. 136.
- Verdict**, effect of a, or a finding and the judgment thereon as res judicata, vol. xxvii, p. 216, and see *Trial*.
- Vesting**, prevented by trust to convey, vol. xxvi, p. 465.
- Waiver**, by election of a right or remedy, vol. xxiii, p. 145.
- Warehousemen**, lien of, vol. xxiii, p. 245.
- Warranty**, time of accrual of cause of action, vol. xxvi, p. 3.
- Water rights**, by prescription, vol. xvi, p. 203.
- Widow's reserved assets**, vol. xxiv, p. 471.
- Will**, gifts of use with power of disposal, vol. xxi, p. 231.
 vesting, vol. xviii, p. 297.
 provisions for continuing partnership business, vol. ix, p. 8; vol. xxi, p. 70.
 drafting charitable bequests, vol. xx, p. 474.
 acceleration, and the compensation of devisees and legatees, vol. xix, p. 331.
 action to enjoin legatee from taking by his own wrong, vol. xxiii, pp. 476, 483.
 election once made is gone forever, vol. xxiii, p. 145.
 what creates a trust, vol. xxvi, p. 309.
 contracts to make or refrain from making testamentary dispositions, vol. xxix, p. 28.
 law of succession as affected by the adoption of children, vol. xxix, p. 49.
- Witnesses**, mental capacity, belief, etc., vol. iii, p. 229.
 to communications by telephone, vol. xxii, p. 207.
 right of rebuttal by additional testimony to re-inforce evidence given in chief, but contradicted by defense, vol. xxiii, p. 92.
 production of documents during examination of, vol. xxvii, p. 371.
 memoranda of forgotten fact, vol. xxiii, p. 118.
 testimony of surveyor, vol. xxx, p. 73.
 privilege of information of physician, vol. xxviii, p. 25; vol. xxx, p. 84; vol. xxxi, p. 370.
 value of testimony of interested witness, vol. xxviii, p. 211 and adden.; vol. xxxi, p. 157.
 value of objection to testimony, vol. xxix, p. 439.
 privilege from service of process, vol. xxx, p. 65.

INDEX TO SPECIAL NOTES

—IN—

VOLUMES I AND II OF NEW YORK ANNOTATED CASES.

WAYLAND E. BENJAMIN, Editor.

(Each volume of these reports will contain a complete Index to the Special Notes in all the volumes then published. See, also, Table of Special Notes in each volume.)

Account Stated, action on, vol. 2, p. 43.

Affidavits, on information and belief, vol. 2, p. 58.

Alimony, allowance to defend, vol. 1, p. 228.

Amendment, of summons as to designation of parties, vol. 1, p. 34.
of complaint on motion before trial, vol. 1, p. 45.

Appeal, waiver of, vol. 2, p. 168.

Arrest, affidavits on information and belief, vol. 2, p. 58.

Attachment, affidavits on information and belief, vol. 2, p. 58.
proof of cause of action to sustain, vol. 2, p. 359.

Attorney and Client, substitution, vol. 1, p. 352.

Bailment, duty of pledgee to defend title and possession, vol. 2, p. 110.

Chattel Mortgages, time and place of filing, vol. 1, p. 85.

Complaint, amendment on motion before trial, vol. 1, p. 45.
examination to frame, vol. 1, p. 181.
demand for relief, vol. 2, p. 278.
dismissal for neglect to prosecute, vol. 1, p. 326.
dismissal on the merits, vol. 2, p. 249.

Constitutional Law, modern doctrine of police power, vol. 1, p. 254.

Contracts, term of employment under contract, vol. 2, p. 390.

Costs, on demurrer, vol. 1, p. 279.
charging third persons with costs, vol. 1, p. 255.
double, vol. 2, p. 102.
protection of attorney's lien on substitution, vol. 1, p. 352.

Death, proximate cause of death by wrongful act, vol. 2, p. 404.

Deposition, physical examination of plaintiff before trial, vol. 1, p. 171.

Dismissal of Complaint, for neglect to prosecute, vol. 1, p. 326.
on the merits, vol. 2, p. 249.

Divorce, allowance of alimony to defend, vol. 1, p. 228.

Equity, relief against judgments obtained by fraud, etc., vol. 2, p. 382.

Evidence, affidavits on information and belief, vol. 2, p. 58.
use of memoranda, vol. 2, p. 302.

Foreign Corporation, service of summons on, vol. 2, p. 73.

Fraud, annulment of marriage, vol. 1, p. 382.
equitable relief against judgments obtained by fraud, etc., vol. 2, p. 382.
following proceeds of personal property wrongfully acquired, vol. 2, p. 10.

Husband and Wife, tenancy by the entirety, vol. 1, p. 130.

Interpleader, by order, vol. 2, p. 226.

Judgment, equitable relief against judgments obtained by fraud, etc., vol. 2, p. 382.

Jury, communications between judge and jury after retirement of jury, vol. 1, p. 3.

Landlord and Tenant, summary proceedings by assignees, lessees and grantees of lessor, vol. 2, p. 145.

Limitations, suspension of statute by absence from the state, vol. 1, p. 212.
of supplementary proceedings, vol. 1, p. 24.

Marriage, annulment for fraud, vol. 1, p. 382.

Master and Servant, servant's remedy for wrongful discharge, vol. 1, p. 275.

term of employment under contract, vol. 2, p. 380.

Municipal Corporations, municipal liability for tortious acts of officers, agents, etc., vol. 1, p. 366.

Names, statutes regulating business names, vol. 1, p. 376.

Negligence, proximate cause of death by wrongful act, vol. 2, p. 404.

Parent and Child, liability of parents for support of minor children, vol. 1, p. 296.

Parties, bringing in new defendants, vol. 1, p. 217.

designation in summons; amendment, vol. 1, p. 34.

Partnership, statutes regulating business names, vol. 1, p. 376.

Pleading, demand for relief, vol. 2, p. 278.

“ examination to frame complaint, vol. 1, p. 181.

Pledge, duty of pledgee to defend title and possession, vol. 2, p. 110.

Police Power, modern doctrine, vol. 1, p. 254.

Principal and Agent, municipal liability for tortious acts of officers, agents, etc., vol. 1, p. 366.

Reference, compulsory, in attorney's action for services, vol. 2, p. 272.

Service of summons on foreign corporation, vol. 2, p. 73.

Stipulations, parol, in a pending cause, vol. 2, p. 86.

Summary Proceedings, by assignees, lessees, and grantees of lessor, vol. 2, p. 145.

Summons, amendment as to designation of parties, vol. 1, p. 34.

service on foreign corporation, vol. 2, p. 73.

Supplementary Proceedings, limitation, vol. 1, p. 24.

procedure where property is disclosed, vol. 1, p. 152.

Tenancies, by the entirety, vol. 1, p. 130.

Trial, communications between judge and jury after retirement of jury, vol. 1, p. 3.

examination to frame complaint, vol. 1, p. 181.

physical examination of plaintiff, vol. 1, p. 171.

Trusts, following proceeds of personal property wrongfully acquired, vol. 2, p. 10.

Waver, of appeal, vol. 2, p. 168.

PREFACE.

THE wide extent to which the cases and notes contained in ABBOTT'S NEW CASES have been cited in briefs of counsel and the opinions of the courts, has led to the preparation of this volume, in the belief that it will afford the reader ready access to much valuable material in the investigation of questions of law or practice.

The series of reports now closed and which are here indexed, covered a period of eighteen years and consisted of cases carefully selected by the editor as presenting points of general interest and importance to the profession, with many copious and exhaustive notes upon the subjects thus presented. It is believed that a well prepared index of this large collection of valuable matter will place the reader in control of the most important decisions of the period, together with a comprehensive collation of additional authorities of other times and from other jurisdictions, supplemented by a critical and discriminating original discussion of the most important questions presented.

A table of all the cases reported in the series has been prepared, which shows also which of such cases have been affirmed or reversed on appeal by decisions reported either in this series or elsewhere published.

Tables of the constitutions, codes, laws, revised statutes and rules of court cited throughout the series have been prepared and will be found in their appropriate alphabetical place in the index, the entire matter being arranged for convenience of the reader in a single alphabet.

The classification of subjects is the same as that of Abbott's New York Digest, somewhat extended by introduction of additional titles and cross-references, and the index is made up principally from material personally prepared by the late Austin Abbott.

JAMES MACGREGOR SMITH.

September, 1896.

TABLE OF CASES REPORTED

IN

VOLUMES I.-XXXI., INCLUSIVE, OF ABBOTT'S NEW
CASES, SHOWING ALSO THE CASES WHICH HAVE
BEEN AFFIRMED OR REVERSED ON APPEAL.

A.	
Abegg v. Schwab....xxiii. 7; aff'd in 31 <i>St. Rep.</i> 139.	Agricultural Ins. Co. v. Barnard...xiv. 503; rev'g 26 <i>Hun</i> , 302.
Abendroth v. Manhattan Ry. Co.....xix. 247; aff'd in 122 <i>N. Y. I.</i>	Aken v. Kellogg.....xvi. 265
Abraham v. Meyers.....xxix. 384	Alexander v. Alexander... xviii 344.
Adams, Matter of....xv. 61, 70, n.	— v. Katte.....x. 449
Adams v. Adams.....vii. 292	Allen v. Allen.....viii. 175
— v. Berger.....xxvii. 429	— v. Hyde.....ii. 197
— v. Bowe.....xii. 322, n.	— v. Mahon i. 468
— v. Henry xxii. 385	— v. Williamsburgh Sav- ings Bank.....ii. 343; aff'd in 96 <i>N. Y.</i> 314.
— v. McPartlin.....xi. 369	— v. Williamson.....xxi. 391
— v. N. Y., Lake Erie &c., R. R. Co.....xx. 180	Almy v. Thurber... ..xii. 459
— v. Smith.....xx. 60	Alward v. Holmes.....x. 96
— v. Lymon xxii. 469, n	Ambrose v. City of Buffalo... xxix. 140.
Adler v. Metropolitan Ele- vated Ry. Co. xxviii.	American Dramatic Fund Association, Matter of.... xxii. 231
198; aff'd in 138 <i>N. Y.</i> 173.	American Hosiery Co. v. Riley.....xii. 329
— v. Order of Am. Fra- ternal Circle.....xxviii. 233	American Tool Co. v. Smith. xiv. 378; aff'd, it seems,
Adrian v. Sanders.....xi. 422	
Agnew v. Brooklyn City R. Co.....xx. 235	

American Tool Co. (<i>Continued</i>).	
without opinion, in 96 <i>N. Y.</i>	Avery <i>v.</i> Blair xx. 259
670.	Ayer's Case.....iii. 218
Amore <i>v.</i> Lamothe.....v. 146	
Anderson <i>v.</i> Haddon.....ix. 289	B.
Rev'd in 33 <i>Hun.</i> 435.	Babcock <i>v.</i> Mayor, etc., of
— <i>v.</i> Hernandez.....xxxi. 410	N. Y.....xxiv. 276
— <i>v.</i> Horn.....xxiii. 479	Bachmann <i>v.</i> N. Y. Deutscher
— <i>v.</i> Speers.....viii. 382	Arbeiter Bund.....xii. 54
rev'd in 21 <i>Hun.</i> 568.	Backer, Matter of.....ii. 379
— <i>v.</i> Tompkins.....xxiii. 433	Backus <i>v.</i> Kimball xxvii. 361
Andrews <i>v.</i> Cross.....xvii. 92	Badeau <i>v.</i> Niles.....ix. 48
— <i>v.</i> White.....xxviii. 150	Bagaley <i>v.</i> Vanderbilt ...xvi. 359
Ankersmit <i>v.</i> Tuch.....xxiii. 87	Bailey, Matter of.....xxiv. 206
Anonymous.....ii. 56, 201	Bailey <i>v.</i> Gardner vi. 147
— iii. 161	— <i>v.</i> Spofford ii.....333, n.
— iv. 11	Baker <i>v.</i> Hart.....xxvi. 194
— x. 80	— <i>v.</i> N. Y. Nat. Exchange
— (No. 1).....xii. 160	Bk. xvi. 458
— (No. 2).....xii. 455	Baldwin <i>v.</i> Thibadeau.....
— (No. 3).....xii. 458	xxviii. 14
— xiii. 54	Ball <i>v.</i> Burleson xxiii. 332
— xvii. 231	Baltimore & O. R. R. Co. <i>v.</i>
— xviii. 216	Arthur.....x. 147; appeal
Ansorge <i>v.</i> Kaiser.....xxii. 305	dismissed in 17 <i>Weekly</i>
Anthon <i>v.</i> Batchelor... xxii. 423	<i>Dig.</i> 388. (See other pro-
Anthony <i>v.</i> Wood.....xiv. 383	ceedings in 90 <i>N. Y.</i> 234 ;
Aplington, Matter of...xxvi. 69	rev'g 13 <i>Weekly Dig.</i> 333.)
Argus Co., Matter of.....xxx. 381	Banfield <i>v.</i> Haeger vii. 318
Asch <i>v.</i> Asch xviii. 82 ;	Banker <i>v.</i> Braker ix. 411
aff'd in 47 <i>Hun.</i> 285, and	Bannerman <i>v.</i> Quackenbush.
that aff'd in 113 <i>N. Y.</i> 232.	xvii. 103
Ash <i>v.</i> Purnell xxvi. 92	Barnard <i>v.</i> Onderdonk....xi.
Asinari <i>v.</i> Volkening.....ii. 454	349; aff'd in 98 <i>N. Y.</i> 158.
Aspinwall <i>v.</i> Balch.....iv. 193	Barnes <i>v.</i> Gibbons xx. 10
Assignment of Stockbridge,	Barnett <i>v.</i> Selling iii. 83 ;
vii. 195	modifying 9 <i>Hun.</i> 236.
Astie <i>v.</i> Leeming.....iii. 25	Barnum <i>v.</i> Fitzpatrick...xxvii
Attorney General <i>v.</i> Atlantic	334; rev'd in 42 <i>State Rep.</i>
Mutual Life Ins. Co.....xi. 132	179; reargument denied in
— <i>v.</i> North America Life	45 <i>Id.</i> 102.
Ins. Co.....vi. 293	Barron <i>v.</i> South Brooklyn
August <i>v.</i> Fourth Nat. Bk.	Law Mill Co. xviii. 352
xxiv. 23; aff'd in 31 <i>State</i>	Bartels <i>v.</i> Cunningham...viii. 226
<i>Rep.</i> 83	Barthet <i>v.</i> Elias ii. 364
	Bartlett <i>v.</i> Mudgett ... xxxi. 258

TABLE OF CASES REPORTED.

7

Baruch, Matter of..... xxiv. 109	Betts v. Betts iv. 317
Basso v. Basso xix. 173	— v. Kridell.....xx. 1
Bates v. Pinstein....xv. 480; rev'g <i>Id.</i> 349, <i>n.</i>	Betz v. Buckel.....xxx. 278
Baum v. N. Y. Cotton Ex- change xxi. 253	Beyer v. Clark.....xxix. 338
Baumann v. Post xxvi. 134	Bickerton v. Jaques.....xii. 25
Bayer v. Phillips xvii. 425	Bidwell v. Greenshield....ii. 427
Beach v. Mayor, etc., of N.Y., iv. 236; rev'g iii. 113.	— v. Overton.....xxvi. 402
Beaumont v. Diecks Phar- maceutical Extract Co. .xiv. 100	Bieder v. Steinhauer... ..xv. 428
Bebinger v. Sweet i. 263	Bienenstok v. Ammidown, xxx. 400
Bech v. Ruggles vi. 69	Bigler v. Mayor, etc. of N. Y.v. 51
Bechstein v. Schultz ... xix; aff'd in 120 <i>N. Y.</i> 168.	Bingham v. Marine Nat. Bank, xvii. 431; reargument de- nied in xviii. 135; and aff'd in 112 <i>N. Y.</i> 661
Bechtle v. Manhattan Ry. Co. xxi. 483	Bishop v. Bishop.....xix. 296
Becker v. Janinski xxvii. 45	— v. Van Vechten.....x. 220
Beebe v. Parker xxii. 445	Black v. Continental Nat. Bank.....ii. 332
Beebee v. Pyle.....i. 412; aff'd in 71 <i>N. Y.</i> 20.	Blackman v. Riley, xxviii. . 166; aff'd in 138 <i>N. Y.</i> 318.
Bell v. Sun Printing and Pub- lishing Association iii. 157	— v. Striker, xxix. 467; aff'd in 142 <i>N. Y.</i> 555.
Benedict, Matter of xiii. 67	Black Rabbit Asso. v. Mun- day.....xxi. 99
Benedict v. Western Union Tel. Co..... ix. 214	Blake v. Barnes, xxvi. 208; mod. in xxviii. 401.
Bennet v. Washington Ceme- tery.....xxiv. 459	Blakeney, Matter of.....xxii. 32
Bennett, Matter of.....xxi. 238	Blanchard v. Jefferson..xxviii. 236
Bennett v. Agricultural Ins. Co.....xv. 234	Bleier v. Davidson.....xx. 207. <i>n.</i>
Berg v. Grant.....xviii. 449	Bliss v. Molter.....viii. 241
Bergen v. Snedeker. .viii. 50; rev'g Snedeker v. Snede- ker, 18 <i>Hun.</i> 355.	Bliven v. Peru Steel & Iron Co.....ix. 205
Bergman v. Noble.....xix. 62	Bloebe v. Simon.....xix. 88
Bernheim v. Daggett....xii. 316; aff'd with out opinion in 84 <i>N. Y.</i> 670.	Bloom v. Pond's Extract Co. xxvii. 336
Bernheimer v. Manhattan —Ry. Co.....xxvi. 88	Bloomingdale v. Seligman... xxii. 98
Bertles v. Nunan.....xii. 282	Blumenthal v. Lynch....xxv. 85
Beste v. Burger.....xvii. 162 aff'd in 110 <i>N. Y.</i> 644.	— v. Strauss.....xxiii. 339
	Board of Excise of Westches- ter v. Curley.....ix. 100
	Boehm v. Mace.....xxviii. 138
	Bohm v. Fay xviii. 175

- Bolton *v.* Schriever, xxvi. 230;
 subsequent decision in xxix.
 300.
 Bonnell *v.* Griswold.....xv. 470
 Booher *v.* Stewart.....xxxi. 224
 Boone *v.* Citizens' Savgs.
 Bk. ...ix. 146, rev'g 21 *Hun*,
 235.
 Booth, Matter of.....xi. 145
 Bord *v.* N. Y. Central, etc., R.
 R. Co.....xiv. 496
 Boston, Hoosac T. & W.
 R. R. Co., Matter of....x. 104
 Boughton *v.* Flint..v. 215;
 rev'g 13 *Hun*, 206.
 Bourgeois' Case.....vii. 260
 Bowery National Bank, Mat-
 ter of.....i. 404
 Bowman *v.* Perine.....xxiii. 236
 Bowne *v.* Leveridge...viii. 148, *n.*
 Boyce *v.* Wight.....ii. 163
 Boyd *v.* Steward.....xxx. 127
 Bradley *v.* De Goicouria. xiv. 53
 Brady, Matter of.....xiv. 381, *n.*
 Brady *v.* Nally.....xxvi. 367
 Brague *v.* Lord.....ii. 1;
 rev'g 41 *Super. Ct.* (*J. &*
 S.) 193.
 Brainerd *v.* Bertram.....v. 102
 — *v.* White.....xii. 407
 Braithwaite, Matter of...xix. 113
 Brandon Manufg. Co. *v.* Pet-
 tingill ii. 162
 Brauneck *v.* Knickerbocker
 Life Ins. Co.....i. 393
 Breiman *v.* Paasch.....vii. 249
 Brennan *v.* Brighton Beach
 Racing Asso.....xxiv. 305
 — *v.* Gellick.....xxx. 166, *n.*
 — *v.* Schreiner.....xxviii. 481
 — *v.* Wilson.... iv. 279,
 aff'g 7 *Daly*, 59.
 Brewste *v.* Hatch...x. 400;
 subsequent decision on the
 trial in xiii. 460
 Brewster *v.* Hatch.....xviii. 205
 Bridgeman *v.* Hall.....xvi. 272
 Briggs *v.* Brown.....xiii. 481
 Bright *v.* Milwaukee, etc.,
 R. R. Co.....i. 14
 Brinkerhoff *v.* Brinkerhoff.
 viii. 207
 Broadway & Seventh Ave.
 R. R. Co. *v.* Metzger, xxvii. 160
 Brokaw *v.* Culver.... xxiii. 224
 Brooke *v.* Foster.....xx. 200
 Brooks *v.* Mayor, etc., of N.
 Y.....xii. 350
 Brown *v.* American Finance
 Co.....xix. 305
 — *v.* Farmers' Loan &
 Trust Co. xxiv. 160
 — *v.* Finch.....xxviii. 36
 — *v.* Goodwin.....i. 452;
 aff'd in 75 *N. Y.* 409.
 — *v.* Halsted.....xvii. 197
 — *v.* Johnston.....vii. 188
 — *v.* May (No. 1) xvii. 205
 — *v.* (No 2) xvii. 208
 — *v.* U. S. & Brazil S. S.
 Co.....xxxi. 392
 Browne *v.* Murdock.....xii. 360
 — *v.* Perris xxiii. 226;
 aff'd in 56 *Hun*, 601.
 Browning *v.* Marvin..... v. 285
 — *v.* Vanderhoven..... iv. 166
 Bruce *v.* Kelly...ii. 81. (See
 former decision in 39 *Super.*
 Ct. [*J. & S.*] 27; and 5
 Hun, 229.)
 Bruecher *v.* Village of Port
 Chester.....xvii. 361
 Brummer *v.* Cohen...vi. 409;
 aff'd in 9 *Daly*, 36; which is
 aff'd in 86 *N. Y.* 11; s. c.,
 40 *Am R.* 503.
 Brush's Case.....iii. 225
 Brush *v.* Manhattan Ry. Co.
 xxvi. 73; aff'd in 44 *St.R.* 111
 — *v.* Shuster.....iii. 73

TABLE OF CASES REPORTED.

9

Bryan, Matter.....iii. 289	Campbell v. Babcock....xxvi. 35
Bryant v. Tracy.....xxiii. 183	— v. Campbell.....xxiii. 187
Bryon v. Durrie.....xvi. 135	— v. Crampton viii. 363
Buckel v. Suss.....xxviii. 21	Cameron v. Havemeyer...xxv. 438
Buerman v. Buerman...xvii. 391	— v. Tompkins.....xxx. 434
Buffalo Pipe Line Co. v. N. Y., Lake Erie & W. R. R. Co. x. 107	Cantor v. Grant.....xxiii. 423
Bulkin v. Ehret.....xxix. 62	Canzi v. Conner.....iv. 148
Bullen v. Murphy.....xvi. 474	Carling v. Purcell.....xxix. 478
Bunce v. Bunce.. xxvii. 61	Carpenters' & Joiners' Union, Matter of xvii. 109
Bundy v. Newton.....xxix. 66	Carpentier v. Wilson....xiv. 101
Bunnell v. Stern.....xxvi. 238	Carr v. Risher.....xx. 176
Burdick v. Hale.....xiii. 60	Carroll v. Davis ix. 60
Burke v. Burke.....xxxi. 63	Carter v. Arguimbau xxxi. 3
Burns v. Bricklayers' Benevo- lent Union, xxiv. 150; aff'd in xxvii. 20.	— v. Sully.....xxviii. 130
— v. Howard.....ix. 321	Cary v. Western Union Tel. Co.....xx. 333
Burr v. Amer. Spiral Spring Butt Co., viii. 403; aff'g 17 <i>Hun</i> , 188.	Case v. Campbell.....xvi. 268
— v. Sears.....xviii. 447	— v. People, vi. 151; rev'g 14 <i>Hun</i> , 503.
Burroughs v. Fosteran, ii. 333; rev'd as Burroughs v. Fosteran, 75 <i>N. Y.</i> 567.	Casey v. N. Y. Central & H. R. R. Co., vi. 104; aff'd in 78 <i>N. Y.</i> 518.
Butler v. Clark, xxix. 413; aff'd without opinion in 142 <i>N. Y.</i> 636.	Cashman v. Henry, v. 230; rev'g 44 <i>Super. Ct. (J. & S.)</i> 93.
— v. Manhattan Ry. Co... xxx. 78	— v. Reynolds, xxiv. 455; aff'd in xxv. 392.
— v. Mann.....ix. 49	Cassidy v. Leitch ii. 315
— v. N. Y., Lake Erie & W. R. R. Co.....ix. 273, n.	Castle, Matter of.....ii. 399
— v. Thompson.....iv. 290	Casucci v. Alleghany & Kin- zua R. R. Co.....xxix. 252
Buttron v. Tibbetts.....x. 41	Catlin v. Adirondack Co., xi. 377; rev'g 20 <i>Hun</i> , 19.
Byrnes, Estate of.....xxvi. 380	— v. Trustees of Trinity College, xxii. 28; aff'd in 113 <i>N. Y.</i> 133.
C.	Cavin v. City of Brooklyn, xxiv. 279, aff'd in 123 <i>N. Y.</i> 138.
Cahill Iron Works v. Pember- ton xxx. 450	Central Nat. Bank v. Selig- man.....xxx. 245.
Cahn v. Hewsey.. xxxi. 387	Central Trust Co. v. N. Y. City & Northern R. R. Co., xviii. 64; mod. at page 381.
Cain v. Cain.....xxviii. 423	
Calmbacher v. Neuman.... xxviii. 155	

- Central Trust Co. (*Continued*).
 — *v. N. Y. Equipment Co.*
 xxxi. 121; subsequent decision in 87 *Hun*, 421.
 Cercle Francaise de L'Harmonie *v. French*.....xix. 32
 Chadwick *v. Woodward*..xiii. 441
 Chamberlain *v. Greenleaf*...
 iv. 92, 178
 — *v. Taylor*, xii. 473; rev'g 26 *Hun*, 601.
 Chandler *v. Town of Attica*.....xiii. 153
 Chapman *v. Phoenix Nat. Bk.*,
 v. 118; rev'd in 85 *N. Y.* 437.
 Charlick's Estate.....xi. 56
 Chase *v. Chase*.....xv. 91
 — *v. Lord*, vi. 258, rev'g 16 *Hun*, 369.
 Chatterton *v. Fiske*.....i. 88
 — *v. Kreidler*.....ii. 453
 Chemical Nat. Bk. *v. Carpenter*.....ix. 301
 Chesterman *v. Eyland*, viii. 92; aff'g 17 *Hun*, 520.
 Choate, Matter of.....xxiv. 430
 Christian, *v. Gouge*.....x. 82
 Christian Jensen Co., Matter of.....xxvii. 303
 Christopher *v. Mayor, etc.*,
 i. 79, *n.*
 Church of the Messiah, Matter of.....xxv. 354
 Churchill *v. Lewis*.....xvii. 226
 — *v. Witbeck*.....xxiv. 122
 Ciancimino, Matter of....xxvi. 48
 Citizen's Savings Bk. *v. Foster*.....xxii. 425
 City of Brooklyn *v. Fulton Municipal Gas Co*.....vii. 19
 — *v. Jourdan*.....vii. 23
 Claffy *v. O'Brien*.....xxv. 187
 Claffin *v. Smith*..xiii. 203; xv. 241
 Clancy *v. O'Gara*.....iv. 268
 Clapp *v. Town of Ellington*,
 xxii. 387
 Clare *v. Lockard*, xxi. 173;
 aff'd in 122 *N. Y.* 263.
 Clark, Matter of.....ii. 208
 Clark *v. Binninger*.....i. 421
 Further proceedings in 43 *Super. Ct. (J. & S.)* 421
 (aff'd 75 *N. Y.* 344), and *Id.* 344 (modified 75 *N. Y.* 334).
 — *v. Davis*.....xxviii. 135
 — *v. Clark*.....xi. 333
 — *v. Dillon*.....xv. 261
 Clarke, Matter of.....xxvii. 144
 Clarkson *v. Dunning*....xxii. 439
 — *v. Root*.....xviii. 462
 Clegg *v. Aikens*.....v. 95
 — *v. —*.....xvii. 88
 — *v. American Newspaper Union*.....vii. 59
 Clement *v. Burtis*.....xxv. 346
 Cloos *v. Cloos*.....xxiv. 219
 Cluff *v. Day*.....xxvi. 300
 Cochran *v. American Opera Co*.....xx. 114
 Cockefair *v. Cockefair*..xxii. 219
 Coffin *v. North - Western Construction Co.*....xix. 383
 Cohen *v. Ellis*, xvi. 320; rev'd in 4 *State Rep.* 721.
 Colgate *v. Pennsylvania Co.*,
 xi. 111, *n.*
 Collins' Petition.....vi. 227
 Collins *v. Reynolds Card Manufacturing Co*... .vii. 17
 — *v. Rowe*.....i. 97
 Collyer *v. Collyer*.....xvii. 328
 Colne *v. Girard*.....xix. 288
 Colorado Nat. Bk. *v. Scott*...
 xix. 348
 Colton *v. N. Y. Elevated R. Co.*.....xxxi. 269.
 Columbia Bk. *v. Ingersoll*...
 xxi. 241

TABLE OF CASES REPORTED.

11

Columbus, Hocking Valley, etc., R. R. Co. v. Ellis....	<i>Craigie (Continued).</i> aff'd as Same v. Hadley in 99 N. Y. 131.
xxv. 150	Crane v. Evans.....xviii. 444
Colville v. Chubb.....xxvi.	— v. Powell.....xxx. 419
372; aff'd in 20 Civ. Pro. R. 352.	C. Riessner & Co. v. Cohn..
Combs v. Combs.....xvii. 265	xxii. 312
Condon v. Callahan.....ix. 407	Crisfield v. Bogardus...xviii. 334
Conger v. Duryee.....xii. 43;	Crombie v. Rosenstack...xix. 312
rev'g 24 Hun, 617.	Crook v. Crook.....xx. 249
Conklin v. White.....xvii 315	Crosher, Matter of.....xxv. 89
Conkling v. Davies.....xiv. 499	Cross, Matter of.....xi. 230
Connor v. Schaeffel.....xxv. 344	Cross v. U. S. Trust Co.,
Cook v. Munn.....xii. 344	xxv. 166; aff'd in 61 Hun,
Coppers' Case.....vii. 121;	282, and that aff'd in 131
rev'd as Coppers v. Trust- ees, etc., 21 Hun, 233, but no opinion.	N. Y. 330.
Corbett v. De Comeau....v.	Crousque v. Quinn.....xiv. 9, n.
169; rev'g iv. 252.	Cruikshank v. Home for the
Corking v. State of New York.....xvi. 448	Friendless.....xviii. 282;
Corley v. McEneel....xxxi. 113	aff'd in 113 N. Y. 337.
Corliss v. E. W. Walker Co.	Cudahy v. Rhinehart...xxviii. 327
xxx. 372	Cuff v. Dorland vii. 194
Corn Exchange Nat. Bk. v.	Cullen v. Miller.....v. 282
Kimball :.....xx. 290	Cumming v. Brooklyn City R
Cornell v. Donovan...xviii. 151, n.	R. Co.....xxi. 1
— v. Fryer.....ix. 52	Cunningham v. Hatch....xxx. 31
— v. Roach....ix. 275	Cutter v. Pool iii. 130
Corning v. Roosevelt....xxv. 220	Cutting v. Marlon...vi. 388;
Cornwall v. Davis.....xxiii. 125	aff'd in 17 Hun, 573; which
Corrigan v. Coney Island Jockey Club.....xxvii. 294	is aff'd in 78 N. Y. 454.
Corsan v. Oliver.....ii. 352	
Corser v. Russell.....xx. 316	D.
Corwin, Matter of.....vi. 437	Daby v. Jacot.....ii. 97
Cottlow, Matter of.....v. 301, n.	Daggett v. Mead.....xi. 116
Coulson v. Whiting.....xiv. 60	Dalton v. Loughlin.....iv. 187
Countryman v. Deck....xiii. 105	— v. Vanderveer....xxxi. 430
Cowen v. Ferguson....xvii. 241	Daly v. Byrne.....i. 150
Cowie, Matter of xxv. 455	(Further decision in 43 Su- per. Ct. [J & S.] 261;
Cowley v. People.....viii. 1;	aff'd in 77 N. Y. 182.)
aff'd in 83 N. Y. 464.	Dare v. Murphy.....xviii. 466
Craigie v. Smith....xiv. 409;	Darling v. Halsey ii. 105
	Davenport, Matter of.....ix. 471

- David *v.* Williamsburg City
Fire Ins. Co. vii. 47;
rev'd in 83 *N. Y.* 265.
- Davidson *v.* Hertzbach...xv. 185
- Davies *v.* Davies...xx. 170
- *v.* Fish, xix. 24; rev'd in
47 *Hun.* 314.
- Davis *v.* Davis, i. 140; aff'd
in 7 *Daly*, 308 (see p. 321,
note).
- *v.* N. Y., Lake Erie, etc.,
R. R. Co. xx. 230
- Dawson, Matter of, xx. 188;
aff'd in 110 *N. Y.* 114.
- Day *v.* Brosnan.....vi. 312
- Dayton *v.* Church.....vii. 367
- Dazal *v.* Haaren.....xx. 235, *n.*
- Dean *v.* Driggs....xix. 131
- De Betz, Petition of.....ix. 246
- De Bussierre *v.* Holladay..iv. 111
- Deen *v.* Milne.....xv. 350
- Degener *v.* Underwood...xxxi. 429
- Deimal *v.* Olney.....xviii. 248
- Delafield *v.* Commercial Tel-
egram Co.....xxii. 450
- *v.* Shipman.....xviii. 291
- *v.* White.....xix. 104
- Delahunty, Matter of...xxviii. 245
- Delaplaine, Estate of, x. ix.
36; aff'd in 45 *Hun.* 225.
- , Matter of.....xix. 413
- Del Valle *v.* Navarro xxi. 136
- Denike, Matter of. xxi. 289
- Denison *v.* Taylor.....xv. 439
- Dennistown *v.* Barr.....xxxi. 21
- Depew *v.* Ketchum.....xxxi. 210
- Desty, Matter of.....viii. 250
- Deutsch *v.* Webb.....x. 393, *n.*
- Devlin *v.* Mayor, etc. of N. Y.
xxvii 311; aff'd without
opinion in 128 *N. Y.* 615.
- *v.* Murphy.....v. 242
- *v.* Smith..xi. 322; con-
firming 25 *Hun.* 206.
- Dickie, Matter of.....vii. 417
- Dickinson *v.* Edwards....vii.
65; aff'g 13 *Hun.* 405; which
rev'd 2 *Abb. N. C.* 300.
- Dickson *v.* Mayer.....xxvi 257
- Dickerhoff *v.* Ahlborn.....ii. 372
- Dinkel *v.* Wehle.....xi. 124
- *v.* —.....xiii. 478
- Dinsmore *v.* N. Y. Board of
Police. xii. 436
- Ditberner *v.* Rogers....xxiii. 430
- Divine *v.* Duncan.....ii. 328
- Dixon, Matter of.....xi. 118
- Dodge *v.* Schell.....x. 465
- Doelger *v.* O'Rourke...xviii. 457
- Doherty *v.* Matsell.....xvii. 377
- Dolan *v.* Knapp.....xviii. 233, *n.*
- Doll *v.* Noble...xviii. 45; aff'd
in 116 *N. Y.* 230.
- Dominick *v.* Dominick...xx. 286
- Donnelly *v.* Shaw...vii. 264;
rev'd in 17 *Hun.* 564.
- Donoghue, Matter of...xvii. 277
- Donohue, Matter of.....i. 1
- Dorfman, Matter of....xxi. 296
- Dorrity *v.* Rapp....iv. 292;
rev'g 11 *Hun.* 374.
- Dougherty *v.* Gardner...viii. 224
- Douglas *v.* Haberstraw...viii.
230; appeal from general
term dismissed in 82 *N. Y.*
572.
- *v.* —.....x. 6
- Dovale *v.* Ackerman...xxiv. 214
- Dowd's Will.....viii. 118
- Downey *v.* Clute.....xviii. 235
- *v.* May.....xix. 177
- Downs *v.* Farley.....xviii. 464
- Dows *v.* Village of Irvington
xiii. 162
- Doyle *v.* Manhattan R'y Co.
xxiv. 72
- *v.* Metropolitan Ele-
vated R. R. Co...xxix. 272
- Draper *v.* Chase Mfg. Co...ii. 79
- Drucker *v.* McCallum....xxi. 209

TABLE OF CASES REPORTED.

13

Dryer Matter of.....v. 303, n.	Ebbinghausen v. Worth Club
Dryer v. Brown, xxiv. 59; mod. at page 144.	iv. 300
Duche v. Buffalo Grape Sugar Co.....xi. 233	Eberhardt v. Schuster....vi. 141
— v. Voisin.....xviii. 358	— v. —.....x. 374
Duden v. Waitzfelder.....ii. 295	Eddy, Matter of.....x. 396
Dueber Watch Case Co. v. Noyes.....xxix. 115	Edison Electric Light Co. v. New Haven Electric Light Co. xxi. 119
Dueber Watch Case Mfg. Co. v. American Waltham Watch Co..xxix. 412; rev'd in 51 <i>State Rep.</i> 459.	Edward Barr Co. v. Geo. M. Kuntz, etc., Co.....xviii. 476
Duffy v. Baker.....xvii. 357	Effray v. Masson.....xxviii. 207
Duncan v. Duncan.....iv. 275	Eggers v. Klussman.....xvi. 226
Dunham, Matter of.....xxii. 479	— v. Manhattan Ry. Co.... xxvii. 463
Dunham v. Mercantile Mu- tual Ins. Co.....vi. 70	Elevated R. R. Cases. iii. 301-509
Dunlap's Cable News Co. v. Stone.....xxvii. 28	Elevated R. R. Co., Matter of iii. 401
Dunstan v. Higgins, xxviii. 33; aff'd in 138 <i>N. Y.</i> 70.	Elias v. Sutherland....xviii. 126
Duperey v. Phoenix.....i. 133	Ellsworth v. Hinton.....xxiii. 374
Dupignac v. Van Buskirk, xviii. 204; aff'd in 44 <i>Hun</i> , 45.	— v. Scott.....iii. 9
Dupre v. Rein.....vii. 256	Elmore v. Hyde.....ii. 129
Durando v. N. Y. & Norwalk Steamboat Co.. xxiii. 56	Embury v. Sheldon, ii. 404; aff'g in effect 50 <i>How. Pr.</i> 324.
Dusenbury v. Hiler.....i. 133, n.	Emerson v. Roof.....xiii. 358
— v. Mutual Telegraph Co., xi. 440	Employers' Liability Assur- ance Corps v. Employers' Liability Ins. Co. of U. S., xxiv. 368; rev'd in 61 <i>Hun</i> , 552.
Duval v. Busch.....xxi. 214	Engel v. Fischer, xv. 72; rev'd in 102 <i>N. Y.</i> 400.
— v. Wellman xxvi. 250	English Bank of Rio de Jan- eiro v. Barr.....xxxi. 7
E.	
Earl v. Howell.....xiv. 474	Enoch Morgan's Sons' Co. v. Schwachofer.....v. 265
— v. Hammond.....ii. 368	Ensign v. McKinney.....xii. 463
East River Bridge, etc., Rapid Transit Co., Matter of.....x. 245	— v. Nelson, xxi. 321; aff'd in 112 <i>N. Y.</i> 624.
East Syracuse, Matter of..xx. 131	Euston, Matter of, xix. 227; rev'd in 113 <i>N. Y.</i> 174.
Eastern Nat. Bk. v. Bruns- wick Chemical Works.xviii. 473	Equitable Life Assurance So- ciety v. Brennan.....xxx. 260
	Erwin v. Hurd.....xiii. 91
	Esdaile v. Wuytack.....xxv. 474

- Ettlinger *v.* Persian Rug & Carpet Co. xxxi. 301
 Eureka Fire Hose Co. *v.* American Multiple Fabric Co. xviii. 71
 Evans *v.* United States Life Ins. Co. xxi. 315
 Exchange Fire Ins. Co. *v.* Early.....iv. 78
 Exner *v.* Exner.....ii. 108
 Eypert *v.* Bolenius.....ii. 193
- F.
- Fagan *v.* Knox, i. 246; rev'g 40 *Super. Ct. (J. & S.)* 41.
 Fairlee *v.* Bloomingdale. xiv. 341
 Fairman *v.* Brush.....xxvii. 197
 Falker *v.* N. Y., West Shore, etc., Ry. Co.....xvii. 279
 Farian's Accounting, Matter of.....xxxi. 59
 Farley *v.* Browning.....xv. 301
 Farmer *v.* Nat. Life Ass'n... xxviii. 421
 Farmers' Loan and Trust Co. *v.* Eno.....xxi. 219
 — *v.* Erie Ry. Co.....ix. 264
 — *v.* McHenry.....ix. 235
 Farwell *v.* Tweddle.....x. 94
 Fayerweather, Matter of.....xxxi. 287
 Fayerweather *v.* Tucker.....xxv. 395
 Feiber *v.* Manhattan District Telegraph Co. xxii. 11; aff'd in xxii. 121.
 Fellows *v.* Wallace.....viii. 351
 Fenlon *v.* Dempsey.....xxi. 291; aff'd in part and rev'd in part in xxii. 114.
 Fera *v.* Wickham xxix. 200
 Fernbacher, Matter of...xvii. 339
 — Matter of.....xviii. 1
 Ferris *v.* Tannebaum.....xxvii. 136
 Field *v.* Bland.....viii. 221
 — *v.* Field.....xv. 434
 Fifth Ave Bk. *v.* Webber...xxvii. 1
 Filer, Matter of.....xi. 107
 Finch *v.* Galigher.....xxv. 404
 Fire Department of N. Y. *v.* Baudet.....xxi. 164
 First Nat. Bk. of Chicago *v.* Dean, xxvii. 281; aff'd in 44 *State Rep.* 208.
 First Nat. Bk. of Portchester *v.* Halsted.....xx. 155
 First Reformed Presbyterian Church *v.* Bowden, xiv. 356; reaff'g x. 1.
 Fischer *v.* Langbein...x. 128; aff'd in xiii. 10, and that aff'd in 103 *N. Y.* 84.
 Fisher *v.* Charter Oak Life Ins. Co. xiv. 32
 — *v.* Rankin.....xxv. 191
 Fitzgerald, Matter of.....v. 357
 Flanagan *v.* Flanagan...viii. 413
 Flanery *v.* Emigrant Industrial Savings Bk.....xxiii. 40
 Fleischman *v.* Toplitz...xxv. 304; aff'd in 134 *N. Y.* 349.
 Fleishauer *v.* Doellner....ix. 372
 Fleming *v.* Brooklyn City R. Co.....i. 433; aff'd in 74 *N. Y.* 618, but no opinion.
 Flood *v.* Moore.....ii. 91
 Floyd *v.* Clark.....vii. 136
 Flynn *v.* Central Railroad of New Jersey.....xxvii. 31; confirmed in 2 *Misc.* 508.
 Foote *v.* Beecher.....vii. 358
 Fortune, Matter of.....xiv. 415
 Foster *v.* Townshend...ii. 29; rev'g *Id.* 33; and overruling, in part, 12 *Abb. Pr. N. S.* 469
 Gottberg *v.* U. S. Nat. Bk...xxvi. 50; aff'd in 40 *State Rep.* 910; and that aff'd in 131 *N. Y.* 595.
 Fowler, Petition of.....ix. 268

15

Fowler v. Bowery Saving Bk. xxiii. 133.
Foye v. Sewell.....xxi. 15
Francis v. N. Y. & Brooklyn Elevated R. R. Co. xvii. 1 ;
aff'd in 108 *N. Y.* 93.
Frank v. Davis.....xxiii. 419 ;
aff'd without opinion in 127 *N. Y.* 673.
— v. — xxix. 294
Freeman v. Dutcher.....xv. 431
— v. Freeman.....viii. 174
Freiberg v. Branigan.....iii.
121 ; said in 22 *Hun.* v. to have been aff'd Nov. 9, 1880.
French v. Vix.....xxx. 158 ;
aff'd in 143 *N. Y.* 90.
Freund v. Paten.....x. 311
Friedburgher v. Jaberg...xx. 279
Friend v. Michaelis.....xv. 354
Fries v. Coar.....xix. 267
Frost v. Hotchkiss... i. 27
Frowein v. Lindheim....xxv. 87
Fuchs v. Cohen.....xxix. 56
Fullerton v. Nat. Burglar, etc., Ins. Co....x. 364 ; aff'd in 16 *Weekly Dig.* 56.
Fulton v. Fulton.....viii. 210
Furlong v. Agricultural Ins. Co. xxviii. 444

G.

Gade v. Gade.....xiv. 510
Gaffney v. Bigelow... ..ii. 311 ;
rev'g 48 *How. Pr.* 475.
Gaines v. Fuentes.....i. 25, n.
Gall v. Gall.....xxix. 19
Gallaudet v. Steinmetz...vi. 224
Galt v. Provident Savings Bk.....xxviii. 431
Gamble v. Queen's County Water Co.....xxv. 410

Gardiner v. Gardiner.....iii. 1.
Garner v. Germania Life Ins. Co. xvii. 7 ; rev'd in 110 *N. Y.* 266.
— v. Harmony Mills....vi. 212
Gates v. Buddensick.....vi. 367
Gauhn v. Mills.....ii. 114
Gebhard v. N. Y. Club....xxi. 248
George, Matter of xxiii. 83
George K. Sistare, Estate of xxvii. 34
Gerald v. Quam...x. 28 ; rev'd as Fitz Gerald v. Quam, 33 *Hun.* 652.
Gere v. N. Y. Central, etc., R. R. Co.....xix. 193
German Exchange Bank v. Commissioners of Excise..vi. 394
Germania Savings Bk. v. Jung.....xxviii. 81
Gerry, Matter of.....xxiii. 178
Gfrochner v. McCarty.....ii. 76
Gibbs v. N. Y. Life Insurance & Trust Co.....xiv. 1
Gibson, Matter of xxiv. 45
Gifford v. Babies' Hospital xxi. 158
— v. Town of Gravesend viii. 246
Gilbert, Matter of.....iii. 222
Gilbert Elevated R. R. Co. v. Anderson....iii. 434 ; aff'g 9 *Hun.* 303. ...
Giles' Estate.....xi. 57
Gillespie, Matter of.....xviii. 41
Gillete v. Bate.....x. 88
Gilman v. McArdle.....xii. 414
Gilpin v. Daly.....xxiv. 216
Gindre v. Kean.....xxxi. 100
Gleason v. Youmans...ix. 107 ;
aff'd in 13 *Weekly Dig.* 25
Glenn v. Lancaster.....xxi. 272
Glenny v. Stedwell...i. 327 ;
aff'g Glenney v. World Mut.

- Glenney (*Continued*).
 Ins. Co., 40 *Super. Ct. (J. & S.)* 62.
 Globe Yarn Mills *v. Bilbrough*...xxviii. 426; *aff'd* in 2 *Misc.* 100.
 Godine *v. Kidd*.....xxix. 36
 Goetz *v. Mott*.....xxi. 246
 Goff *v. Steam Printing Co.* xxi 211
 Golden Gate Concentrator Co. *v. Jackson*.....xiii. 476
 Goldman *v. Kennedy*....xxi 362
 Goldman *v. Rosenberg*..xxiii. 343
 Goldsmith *v. Coverly*...xxxi. 149
 — *v. Union Mut. Life Ins. Co.*...xv. 409; *rev'd* in xviii. 325.
 Gorham *v. Eastchester Electric Co.*....xxxi. 198; *aff'd* in 80 *Hun*, 290.
 Gould *v. Central Trust Co.*..vi. 381
 Gouverneur *v. National Ice Co.*...xxv. 276; *rev'd* in 134 *N. Y.* 355.
 Grady *v. Crook*...ii. 53; *aff'd*, it seems, in 72 *N. Y.* 612, without opinion.
 Graff *v. Kinney*....xv. 397; *aff'd* in 37 *Hun*, 405.
 Graham *v. Alden*...xx. 477, *n.*
 Granger *v. City of Buffalo*..vi. 238
 Grassmuck *v. Richards*....ii. 359
 Graves *v. Briggs*.....vi. 38
 Gray *v. De Castro*.....xxiii. 314
 — *v. Delaware & Hudson Canal Co.*.....v. 131
 Green *v. Milbank*.....iii 138
 (Further decision in 56 *How. Pr.* 382.)
 — *v. U. S. Dealers, etc., Asso.*...xvi. 419; *aff'd* in 39 *Hun*, 300.
 Greenburg *v. Early*.....xxx. 300
 Greene's Case.....viii. 450
 Greene *v. N. Y. Central, etc., R. R. Co.*.....xiii. 124
 Greenfield *v. People* ..vi, 1; *rev'g* 13 *Hun*, 242.
 Greenleaf *v. Brooklyn, etc., R. R. Co.*.....xxviii. 161
 Gregory *v. Fichtner*....xxvii. 86
 Grey *v. Sheridan Electric Light Co.*.....xix. 152
 Griffith *v. Jewett*....xix. 457, *n.*
 Griggs *v. Guinn*.....xxix. 144
 Grimes *v. Davison*.....ii. 457
 Grinnell *v. Kirtland*..ii. 386; *aff'g* 48 *How. Pr.* 17; and *aff'd* in 68 *N. Y.* 629, but no opinion.
 Grocers' Bk. *v. Penfield*...ii. 305
 Groeneke, Matter of....v. 298, *n.*
 Grove, Matter of.....xx. 164
 Grow *v. Garlock*.....xiv. 487
 Guernsey *v. Cheyne*....xviii. 361
 Guidet *v. Brown*.....iii. 295
 Guillotel *v. Mayor, etc., of N. Y.*.....x. 318
 Gundlirs *v. Hamburg, etc., Packet Co.*.....xxxi. 437
 Gutta Percha, etc., Co. *v. Mayor, etc., of Houston*..xx. 218
 H.
 Haas *v. O'Brien*..i. 173; *rev'g* 40 *Super. Ct. (J. & S.)* 173.
 Haebler *v. Myers*..xxiv. 236; *aff'd* in 58 *Linn*, 179; and that *rev'd* in 28 *Abb. N. C.* 175.
 Hafer *v. N. Y., Lake Erie, etc., R. R. Co.*.....xix. 454, *n.*
 Hagenmeyer's Will, Matter of.....xii. 432
 Haggerty *v. Brooklyn City, etc., R. R. Co.*.....vi. 129, *n.*
 Hahn, Matter of.....xi. 423
 Haines *v. Herrick*.....ix. 379
 Hale *v. Swinburne*.....xvii. 381

TABLE OF CASES REPORTED.

17

Haley v. Cridge.....xi. 340, n.	Harris v. Tumbridge...viii.
Hall, Matter of.....vi. 149	291; aff'd in 83 <i>N. Y.</i> 92.
Hall v. Ditson.....v. 198	— v. Woman's Hospital... xxvii. 37
— v. Hall.....xxiii. 295	Harry v. Hilton.....xi. 448
— v. Waterbury.....v. 356	Harstrom, Matter of.....vii. 391
— v. —.....v. 374	Hart v. Albright.....xxviii. 74
Haller, Matter of.....iii. 65	— v. Myers.....xxv. 478;
Halloway v. Delano. No. 1.... xxviii. 183	aff'd in 59 <i>Hun.</i> 420; aff'd without opinion in 128 <i>N.</i> <i>Y.</i> 578.
— v. — (No. 2.)...xxviii. 190	Hatch v. American Union Tel. Co.....ix. 223
Halsey, Matter of.....xiii. 353	— v. Western Union Tel. Co.....ix. 430
Halsey v. Gerdes.....xvii. 395	Hathaway v. Russell.....vii.
Hamersley, Estate of.....xv. 187	138; aff'd 46 <i>Super. Ct. (J.</i> <i>& S.)</i> 103.
Hamilton, Matter of.....x. 79	Hatten, Matter of.....xxii. 66
Hamilton v. Coogan....xxxi. 297	Hauselt v. Fine.....xviii. 142
— v. Manhattan Railway Co.....xxiv. 156	— v. Vilmar.....ii. 222;
Hammond v. Earle.....v. 105	aff'd in 43 <i>Super. Ct. (J. &</i> <i>S.)</i> 574; and that aff'd in 76 <i>N. Y.</i> 630.
Hand v. Atlantic Nat. Bk... ix. 287, n.	Hauxhurst v. Mayor, etc., of N. Y.....xv. 181
Hankinson v. Page.....xix. 274	Havemeyer v. Brooklyn Su- gar Refining Co.....xxvi. 157
Hanley v. Brennan.....xix. 186	— v. Fuller.....x. 9
Hannahs v. Hammond.xxviii. 317	— v. Loeb.....v. 338
Hanover Nat. Bk. v. Sirrett.. xv. 334, n.	Hayes v. Davidson.....xv. 85
Hanse v. Fiero.....xxv. 46	— v. Nourse.....xxv. 95
Harbeck v. Pupin.....xxiii.	Haynes v. Brooks..xvii. 152;
190; aff'd in 55 <i>Hun.</i> 335;	aff'd in 42 <i>Hun.</i> 528; and that aff'd in 116 <i>N. Y.</i> 487.
and that aff'd in 123 <i>N. Y.</i> 115.	Hazard v. Wells.....ii. 444
Hard v. Milligan.....viii. 58	— v. Wilson.....iii. 50
Hardenbergh v. Van Keuren. iv. 43; rev'd in 16 <i>Hun.</i> 17.	Health Department v. Knoll. iv. 97
Harding v. Fiske.....xxv. 348	Hearn v. Sullivan.....xiii. 371
Hardy v. City of Brooklyn.. vii. 403	Heather, Estate of.....xv. 194
Harper v. Goodall.....x. 161	Heckemann v. Young..xviii. 196
Harris v. Eldridge.....v. 278	— v. —.....xxviii. 356
— v. Norvell..i. 127; s. c. as Herreis v. Norvell, 17 <i>Am. L. Reg. N. S.</i> 97, with note.	Heckman v. Bach.....xx. 401
— v. Supervisors of Niagara xvi. 282	— v. Mackey.....xix. 394

- Heckmann *v.* Pinkney....vi.
 371; aff'd in 81 *N. Y.* 211.
 Heeg *v.* Licht.....viii. 355;
 rev'g 16 *Hun.* 257.
 Heilman *v.* Lazarus. xii. 19
 Henderson *v.* Henderson...ii. 102
 Hennessey *v.* Volkening.....100
 Hensler *v.* Hartman...xvi. 176, *n.*
 Hentz *v.* Phillips.....xxiii. 15
 Herbert *v.* Dey.....xv. 172
 Herder *v.* Collyer.....xxii. 461
 Herman *v.* Lyons.....ii. 90
 Hermance *v.* Mead.....xviii. 90
 Herring *v.* N. Y., Lake Erie,
 etc., R. R. Co....xix. 340
 Herzig, Matter of.....xv. 179
 Hetzel *v.* Tannehill Silver
 Mining Co.....iv. 40
 Hewitt *v.* City Mills....xxix. 459
 Heyman *v.* Beringer.....i. 315
 Heywood *v.* Kingman...xxix. 75
 Higgins *v.* Dewey.....xxvii. 81
 — *v.* Higgins.....xiv. 13
 — *v.* Mayor, etc., of N. Y.
 xxix. 462
 Hildreth *v.* Lerche....xxiii. 428
 Hill, Matter of.....xvii. 273
 Hill *v.* London Assurance
 Corporation.....xxvi. 203
 Hillyer *v.* Vandewater...xxv. 137
 Hilt, Matter of.....ix. 484
 Hine *v.* Manhattan Ry. Co.
 xxviii, 251
 Hinman *v.* Hare.....xviii. 472
 Hirsch *v.* Trainer......iii. 274
 Hirschsprung *v.* Boe.....xx. 402
 Hiscox *v.* New Yorker
 Staates-Zeitung.....xxx. 131
 H. L. Judd & Co. *v.* Cushing.
 xxii. 358
 Hoboken Beef Co. *v.* Loeffel.
 xxiii. 93
 Hodge *v.* City of Buffalo...i. 356
 Hoff *v.* Pentz.....i. 288
 Hoffgesang *v.* Meyer.....ii. 111
 Hogan *v.* Wolf.....xxvi. 1
 Holland *v.* Alcock.....xx. 447
 Hollender *v.* N. Y. Central,
 etc., R. R. Co.....xix. 18
 Hollins *v.* St. Louis & Chi-
 cago Ry. Co.....xxv. 93
 Holmes *v.* Davenport...xxvii.
 75; rev'd at page 341.
 — *v.* Gilman...xxviii. 288;
 rev'g xxvii. 341; and reaff'g
 xxvii. 75.
 — *v.* —...xxx. 213; rev'g
 xxviii. 288.
 Holmes *v.* Griggs Mfg. Co. *v.*
 Morse.....xxviii. 133
 Honegger *v.* Wettstein...xiii. 393
 Hood *v.* Hayward.....xxvi. 271
 Hooghkirk *v.* Delaware &
 Hudson Canal Co...xi. 72;
 aff'd in 28 *Hun.* 407, which
 was rev'd in 92 *N. Y.* 219.
 Hooley *v.* Gieve vii. 271;
 aff'd, it seems, in 73 *N. Y.*
 599, but no opinion.
 — *v.* — ix. 8
 Hopkins *v.* Gourand....xxx. 235
 Horsfall, Matter of.....v. 289
 Horton *v.* N. Y. Central, etc.,
 R. R. Co.....xii. 30
 House *v.* Clemens.....xxiv. 381
 Housman *v.*
 Howard *v.* Riker.....xi. 113
 Howard Nat. Bk. *v.* King...x. 346
 Howe *v.* Welch...xvii. 397;
 aff'd in 14 *Daly*, 80.
 Howell *v.* Van Siclen, iv. 1;
 aff'g 8 *Hun.* 524.
 Howlett *v.* N. Y., West Shore,
 etc., Ry. Co.....xiv. 328;
 aff'd without opinion in 28
Hun. 55.
 Hoyt, Matter of xx. 162
 Hoyt *v.* Shelp. xx. 10
 Hubbell *v.* Syracuse Iron
 Works.....xxviii. 380

TABLE OF CASES REPORTED.

19

Hudson v. Guttenberg....ix. 415	Iselin v. Henlein.....xvi. 73
— v. Swan.....vii. 324; rev'd in 83 <i>N. Y.</i> 552.	Isham v. Fullager.....xiv. 363
Hughes v. Hughes....xi. 37; aff'd in 30 <i>Hun.</i> 349.	Ives v. Jacobs...xxi. 151; rev'd in 18 <i>State Rep.</i> 1011.
Hulbert, Matter of....x. 452; modifying x. 284, which rev'd ix. 132.	J.
Hull v. Burns.....xvii. 317	Jackson v. Odell.....xiv. 42
— v. Ely.....ii. 440	Jacques v. Nat. Exhib. Co.. xv. 250
Humphreys v. N. Y., Lake Erie, etc., R. R. Co....xxv. 202	Jacquin v. Jacquin....xv. 408, n.
Hunt v. Lawless....vii. 113; aff'd, it seems, in 47 <i>Super.</i> <i>Cl.</i> (J. & S. 540.)	Jaillard v. Tomes.....iii. 24
Hunter, Estate of.....xxii. 24	Jamieson v. Jamieson....iii. 3, n. Aff'd in 89 <i>N. Y.</i> 644.
Hunter v. Manhattan Ry. Co....xxix. 15; aff'd in 141 <i>N. Y.</i> 281.	Jencks v. Kenny.....xxviii. 154
Hurd, Estate of.....xxxi. 109	Jenisch's Case.....iii. 200
Hurd v. Callahan.....ix. 374	Jenkins v. City of Hudson.. xvi. 137
Hurlbut v. Banks....i. 157; aff'd as People <i>ex rel.</i> Com- m'rs of Washington Park v. Banks, 67 <i>N. Y.</i> 568.	Jennings v. Van Schaick..xx. 324
Hurst v. Trow's Printing and Bookbinding Co... xxx. 1; aff'd without opin- ion in 142 <i>N. Y.</i> 637.	Jerome Park Co. v. Board of Police of N. Y.....xi. 342
Hutson v. Morrisania Steam- boat Co....xii. 278	Jex v. Jacob.....vii. 452
Hyatt v. Roach.....i. 125	John Douglas Co. v. Moler.. xxx. 293
Hymes v. Esty.....xxviii. 309	Johnson, Matter of.....xxi. 172
Hynes v. McDermott....vii. 98; aff'd in 82 <i>N. Y.</i> 41; s. c., 37 <i>Am. R.</i> 538.	Johnston v. Christopher, etc., R. R. Co.....i. 75, n.
I.	— v. Marinus.....xviii. 72
Importers' and Traders' Bk. v. Fenchtwanzer...xxii. 342, n.	Johnston Harvester Co. v. Meinhardt.....ix. 393
Irving v. Garrity.....xiii. 173	Jones, Matter of.....xix. 221
Irving Nat. Bk. v. Corbett...x. 85	— xxii. 50
Isaacs v. N. Y. Plaster Works..iv. 4	Jones v. Easton.....xi. 114
Isear v. Burstein.....xxx. 11	— v. Hoyt.....x. 324
	— v. Hughes.....xv. 141
	— v. Kent...viii. 300; rev'g 45 <i>Super. Cl.</i> (J. & S.) 66.
	— v. N. Y. Cent., etc. Co... x. 200; aff'd in 28 <i>Hun.</i> 364; 92 <i>N. Y.</i> 628.
	— v. Sherman.....xviii. 461
	Jordan v. O'Connor....xxvii. 376
	Josephthal v. Heyman.....ii. 22
	Joy v. Schloss.....xv. 373
	— v. White.....xxii. 304

- Judd & Co. *v.* Cushing...xxii. 358
 Jurgenson *v.* Hamilton....v. 149
- K.**
- Kahn *v.* Coen.....xxxi. 478
 — *v.* Lesser.....xxviii. 77
 Kantrowitz *v.* Kulla.....xx. 321
 Kay *v.* Churchill.....x. 38
 Kearney *v.* Missionary So-
 ciety of St. Paul.....x. 274
 Kee *v.* McSweeney.....xv. 229
 Keegan *v.* Sage.....xxxi. 54
 Keeler, Matter of.....xxiii. 376
 Keeler *v.* Barrett's, etc., Dye-
 ing Establishment....xviii. 459
 — *v.* Brooklyn Elev. R. R.
 Co.....ix. 166
 Keenan *v.* O'Brien.....xxiii. 6
 Keep *v.* Keep.....vii. 240
 Kehoe *v.* Kehoe.....xii. 427, *n.*
 — *v.* Miller.....x. 393, *n.*
 Keiler, Matter of.....iv. 150
 Keiley *v.* Dusenbury..ii. 360;
 rev'd as People *ex rel.*
 Keiley *v.* Speir, *Id.* 466.
 Kelderhouse *v.* Brown...xvii. 401
 Keller *v.* Feldman.....xxix. 426
 — *v.* Payne.....xxii. 352, *n.*
 — *v.* Townsend.....ii. 432
 Kelley's Estate.....i. 102
 Kelly *v.* Charlier.....xviii. 416
 — *v.* Moore.....xviii. 468
 — *v.* Weber.....ix. 62
 Kelsey *v.* Pfandler Process,
 etc., Co.....xix. 427
 Kendrick, Estate of.....xv. 189
 Kenna *v.* Atlas Steamship
 Co.....xix. 265
 Kennedy *v.* Chicago, etc., R.
 Co.....xiv. 326
 Kennerly *v.* Tompkins..xxiii. 296
 Keogh Mfg. Co. *v.* Whiston,
 xxvi. 358.
 Kerrison *v.* Kerrison.....viii. 444
- Kessell *v.* Drucker.....xxiii. 1
 Kessler *v.* Hessen.....xix. 87
 Kiernan *v.* Newton.....xx. 398
 Kilmer *v.* Hobart.....viii. 426
 Kimball *v.* Chappel.....xxvii. 437
 Kincaid *v.* Richardson....ix.
 315; appeal dismissed in
 25 *Hun*, 237.
 King *v.* Brewer.....xxxi. 325
 — *v.* Munzer.....xxxi. 482
 — *v.* Todd.....xxvii. 149
 Kings County Insane Asylum,
 Matter of.....vii. 425
 Kingsley *v.* City of Brooklyn
 vii. 28; aff'g. *v.* 1.
 — *v.* —.....i. 108
 Kinsley *v.* Jacoby.....xxviii. 431
 Kinyon *v.* Kinyon.....xxxi. 76
 Kip *v.* Hirsch.....xviii. 167
 Kirkland *v.* Moss.....xi. 421
 Kittredge *v.* Kellogg Bridge
 Co.....viii. 168
 Klein *v.* Wolfsohn.....i. 134
 Klueg *v.* Bosch.....xxxi. 27
 Knapp, Matter of...viii. 308;
 rev'd in 85 *N. Y.* 284.
 Knauss *v.* Gottfried Krueger
 Brewing Co.....xxxi. 454
 Knauth *v.* Wertheim...xxvi. 369
 Knickerbocker Life Ins. Co.
v. Nelson....vii. 170; aff'g
 13 *Hun*, 321.
 Knight, Matter of.....xxi. 388
 Knight *v.* Sackett, etc., Lith-
 ographing Co.....xxxi. 373
 Knisley *v.* Pratt.....xxxi. 289
 Knoch *v.* Funke.....xxviii. 240
 Knowlton *v.* Bannigan....xi. 419
 Knox *v.* Hall Steam Power
 Co.....xxx. 153
 Koch, Estate of.....xv. 139, *n.*
 —.....xxiv. 468
 Koehler *v.* Sanders...xxi. 95;
 aff'd in 122 *N. Y.* 65.

TABLE OF CASES REPORTED.

21

Kortz v. Board of Canvassers of Greene Co.....xii. 84	Lauferty v. Wheeler.....xi. 220
Krooks v. L. & C. Wise Co... xxxi. 46	Laurent, Matter of.....xi. 120
Kujek v. Goldman.....xxxi. 314	Lawrence v. Burrell.....xvii. 312
Kursheedt v. McCune....xx. 265	— v. Farley.....ix. 371
	— v. Metropolitan Railway Co.....xxiv. 70; reargu- ment granted in 16 <i>Daly</i> , 501.
L.	Lazarus v. Danziger....xxvii. 147
Lafond v. Deems...viii. 344; rev'g i. 318.	— v. Heilman.....xi. 93
— v. Jetzkowitz.....xvii. 87	Leahy, Matter of.....v. 334, n.
Lake v. Haseltine.....xviii. 320	Leary's Case.....vi. 43
Lalleman v. Fiere.....xviii. 56	Leavitt, Estate of....xxviii. 451
Lamaster v. Keeler xx. 138	Le Blanc Matter of.....iv. 221
Lambert v. People...vi. 181; rev'g 14 <i>Hun</i> , 512.	Ledgerwood Manufg. Co. v. Baird.....xiv. 318
Lampkin v. Douglass...x. 342; rev'd in 27 <i>Hun</i> , 517.	Leigh v. Atwater.....ii. 419
Lamson Consolidated Store Service Co. v. Speir...xxii. 355	Leighton v. People...x. 261; aff'd in 88 <i>N. Y.</i> 117.
Landsberg v. Lewis...xxii. 277, n.	Lenahan, Matter of.....xxi. 282
Lane v. Arnold.....xiii. 73; rev'g 63 <i>How. Pr.</i> 40.	Lennon v. Brandt.....xxi. 257
— v. Van Orden xi. 228	— v. Mac Intosh.....xix. 175
Lang v. Howell.....xxix. 117	Lent v. N. Y. & Mass. Ry. Co.....xxviii. 478
Langan v. Francklyn...xxix. 102	Leutze v. Butterfield...i. 367; rev'g 18.
Langbein v. Schneider..xxvii. 228	Levy v. Curtis.....i. 189
Langdon v. Fogg.....xiv. 435, n.	— v. Levy.....xxxi. 468
— v. Mayor, etc., of N. Y.. vi. 314; rev'd in 28 <i>Hun</i> , 158; 93 <i>N. Y.</i> 129.	— v. Loeb...v. 157; aff'd, it seems, in 75 <i>N. Y.</i> 609, but no opinion.
— v. N. Y., Lake Erie, etc., Ry. Co.....xxvii. 166	— v. Ruff.....xxx. 291; aff'd in 4 <i>Misc.</i> 180.
Langerman v. McAdam xxix. 424	— v. Salomon...xviii. 220; rev'd in xix. 52.
Langlois, Estate of....xxvi. 226	Levy's Accounting.....i. 177
Larkin v. McMullen....xxv. 108	Lewenthal, Matter of...v. 304, n.
Larned v. Donovan.....xxxi. 308; aff'd in 84 <i>Hun</i> , 533.	Lewis v. Armstrong.....viii. 385
Lasak's Will.....xxiii. 54	— v. Lewis.....xiii. 182, n.
Lasson v. Aronson.....xxix. 114	Libman v. Manhattan Ry. Co.....xxvi. 423
Lauderdale Peerage Claim .. xvii. 439	Lincoln v. Linde.....xxvii. 278
	Little v. Rawson.....viii. 253
	Littman v. Coulter.....xxiii. 60
	Lipski v. Peth.....xxv. 206

22 TABLE OF CASES REPORTED

Livingston <i>v.</i> Gordon.....vii. 53; aff'd in 21 <i>Hun.</i> 233; which is aff'd in 84 <i>N. Y.</i> 136. — <i>v.</i> Manhattan Ry. Co.. xxvii. 200; aff'd at page 411.	
Lockman, Matter of.....iv. 173 — <i>v.</i> Reilley.....x. 351; rev'd in 29 <i>Hun.</i> 434; but the latter rev'd in 95 <i>N. Y.</i> 64.	
Londrigan <i>v.</i> N. Y. & New Haven R. R. Co.....xii. 273	
Long Island Water Supply Co., Matter of.....xxx. 36	
Longuemare <i>v.</i> Nichols..... xxiii. 221	
Loomis <i>v.</i> Balheimer.....v. 263	
Lord, Matter of.....x. 293	
Lore <i>v.</i> Dierkes.....xvi. 47	
Loubat <i>v.</i> Le Roy.....xv. 1; rev'd in xvii. 512; s. c., 40 <i>Hun.</i> 546.	
Lowrey <i>v.</i> Brooklyn City, etc., R. R. Co...iv. 32; rev'd as Lowery <i>v.</i> The Same, 76 <i>N. Y.</i> 28.	
Lubethkin <i>v.</i> Henry Elias Brewing Co.....xxi. 304	
Lucas <i>v.</i> Hessen.....xvii. 271	
Ludewig <i>v.</i> Pairser.....iv. 246	
Ludington's Petition.....v. 307	
Lugar <i>v.</i> Byrnes.....xxix. 280	
Luhrs <i>v.</i> Comboss.....xiii. 88	
Lunt <i>v.</i> Lunt (No. 1).....viii. 76 — <i>v.</i> — (No. 2). viii. 83	
Luscher <i>v.</i> Morris.....xviii. 67	
Lynch <i>v.</i> Metropolitan Ele- vated Ry. Co.....xxviii. 1	
Lynch and Burns, Cases of.. ix. 69	
Lyon <i>v.</i> Manhattan Ry. Co.. xxxi. 356	
Lyons <i>v.</i> Cahill.....xx. 42 — <i>v.</i> Murat.....iv. 13	
	M.
	McAlpin <i>v.</i> Powell.. .i. 427; rev'd in 70 <i>N. Y.</i> 126; s. c., 26 <i>Am. R.</i> 555, with note.
	Macauley <i>v.</i> Bromell, etc., Printing Co.....xiv. 316 — <i>v.</i> Smith.....xxviii. 276
	McCabe, Matter of.....xxviii. 59
	McCarron <i>v.</i> Cahill.....xv. 282
	McCarty <i>v.</i> Parker.....xxvi. 235
	McClellan <i>v.</i> Wyett.....xxvi. 144
	McClyment, Matter of...xvi. 262
	McColl <i>v.</i> Western Union Telegraph Co.....vii. 151
	McComb <i>v.</i> Belknap....xxx. 119
	McConnell <i>v.</i> Muldoon...xxx. 352
	McCool <i>v.</i> McNamara...xix. 344
	McCoskey, Estate of.....xxii. 24
	McCrea <i>v.</i> Jacobs.....xix. 128
	McDermett <i>v.</i> City of King- ston...vi. 246; rev'd in 19 <i>Hun.</i> 198.
	McDonald <i>v.</i> Brass Goods Manufg. Co.....ii. 434 — <i>v.</i> Flamme.....xii. 456 — <i>v.</i> Mallory...vii. 84; rev'g 44 <i>Super. Ct. (J & S.)</i> 80. — <i>v.</i> Moore.....i. 53
	McEteere <i>v.</i> Little.....vii. 374
	McGlynn <i>v.</i> Post.....xxi. 97
	McGowan <i>v.</i> Newman.....iv. 80
	McGuffin <i>v.</i> Dinsmore....iv. 241
	McGuire <i>v.</i> Bloomingdale... xxxii. 337
	McHenry, Petition of....ix. 256
	McIntire <i>v.</i> Wiegand....xxiv. 312
	Mack <i>v.</i> Kitsell.....xx. 293
	McKane <i>v.</i> Adams...xxi. 459; aff'd in 51 <i>Hun.</i> 629; and that aff'd in 123 <i>N. Y.</i> 609. — <i>v.</i> Democratic General Committee of King's Co. xxi. 89
	Mackay <i>v.</i> Duryea.....xxii. 284

TABLE OF CASES REPORTED.

23

- McKay *v.* Reed.....xii. 58, *n.*
 McKelsey *v.* Lewis.....iii. 61
 McKenna, Matter of.....xxxi. 416
 Mackenzie *v.* Alster.....xii. 110
 — *v.* Soden Mineral Springs
 Co.....xxvii. 402.
 McLean *v.* Jephson.....xxvi. 40
 — *v.* Julien Electric Co..
 xxviii. 249
 — *v.* St. Paul & Chicago
 Ry. Co.....xviii. 423
 McLaughlin & Kelley...xxii. 286
 McMahon *v.* Brown...xiv. 406, *n.*
 — *v.* Jones.....xiv. 406
 — *v.* Sullivan.....xiv. 405
 McNaughton *v.* Chave....v. 225
 Macniffe *v.* Ludington...xiii. 407
 McSorley *v.* Gomprecht...xxx. 412
 Mahr *v.* Norwich Fire Ins.
 Soc.....xxiii. 436; rev'd
 in 127 *N. Y.* 452.
 Maicas *v.* Leony.....xxii. 1;
 mod. at page 465.
 Mallary *v.* Allen.....xv. 338
 Malloy *v.* Vanderbilt.....iv. 127
 Manhattan Co. *v.* Laimbeer..
 xvii. 123; rev'd in xxi. 27.
 Mahattan Iron Works Co. *v.*
 French.....xii. 446
 Manhattan Life Ins. Co. *v.*
 Crawford.....ix. 365
 Manhattan Ry. Co. *v.* Taber..
 xxxi. 167
 Mallach *v.* Ridley.....xxiv. 172
 Manier *v.* Phelps.....xv. 123
 Manley *v.* Bonnel.....xi. 123
 Manning *v.* Stern.....i. 409
 Manson *v.* Manson.....viii. 123
 Mapes *v.* Brown.....xiv. 94
 Mapleson *v.* Del Puente...xiii. 144
 — *v.* Lablache....xiii. 147, *n.*
 Marie *v.* Garrison...xiii. 210,
 328, *n.*, 388, *n.* (following 83
N. Y. 14; which rev'd 45
Super. Ct. [J. & S.] 157).
 Market National Bank *v.* Pa-
 cific National Bank of Bos-
 ton...xi. 104; aff'g 14 *Week-*
ly Dig. 233.
 Marks *v.* King.....xiii. 374
 Marryatt *v.* Riley.....ii. 119
 Marsh *v.* Bowen.....xiii. 1
 Marshall *v.* Macy.....x. 87
 Martin *v.* Hicks.....i. 341
 — *v.* Platt.....xxvi. 382;
 aff'd in 40 *State Rep.* 761.
 — *v.* Rector...xi. 362; rev'd
 in 28 *Hun.* 409.
 — *v.* Spofford.....iii. 125
 — *v.* William J. Johnston
 Co.....xxv. 350
 Martine's Estate.....xi. 50
 Marvin *v.* Marvin.....i. 372.
 (See former proceeding, 11
Abb. Pr. N. S. 102; and
 other proceedings, 75 *N.*
Y. 240; 78 *Id.* 541, 610.)
 Marvin Safe Co. *v.* Emanuel
 xxxi. 181; aff'd in 14 *State*
Rep. 681.
 Marx, Matter of.....v. 224
 — *v.* Manhattan Railway
 Co.....xxiv. 62
 — *v.* Spaulding...xvi. 309;
 aff'd in 99 *N. Y.* 675.
 Mason *v.* Libbey...i. 354, ii.
 137; aff'd in 10 *Hun.* 119.
 Mason & Hamlin Organ Co.
v. Bancroft.....i. 415
 Masten *v.* Amerman....xx. 443;
 rev'd in 51 *Hun.* 244.
 Matthews *v.* Murchison..
 xiv. 512, *n.*
 May *v.* Burras.....xiii. 384
 — *v.* Strauss viii. 274
 Maybee *v.* Maybee...xxii. 465, *n.*
 Maynard *v.* Vanderwerker..
 xxx. 134
 Mayo *v.* Knowlton.....xxix. 210

- Mayor *v.* Mayor.....xi. 367
 rev'g 27 *Hun.* 610.
 Mayor, etc., of N. Y. *v.* Book-
 man.....xx. 18, *n.*
 — *v.* Curran.....xxiv. 128
 — *v.* Dimick.....xx. 15
 — *v.* Fay.....xxiii. 380
 — *v.* Noe.....xx. 19, *n.*
 Mazet *v.* Crow.....xxiv. 372
 Mead *v.* Parker.....xxii. 129
 Mears *v.* Kearney.....i. 303
 Meeker *v.* Wright...vii. 299;
 rev'g 11 *Hun.* 533.
 Mellen *v.* Hutchins.....viii. 228
 — *v.* Mellen.....x. 329
 — *v.* —.....xxvii. 99
 Meo *v.* Meo.....xxii. 58
 Merchants' Manufg. Co. *v.*
 Grand Truck Railway
 Co.....xi. 183
 Merchants' National Bank *v.*
 McNaughton.....i. 293, *n.*
 Merchiem *v.* Mutual Protec-
 tive Union.....xxiv. 252
 Meriden Tool Co. *v.* Morgan
 i. 125, *n.*
 Metraz *v.* Pearsall.....v. 90
 Metropolitan Elevated Rail-
 way Co. *v.* Manhattan Rail-
 way Co.....xiv. 103
 Metropolitan Exhibition Co.
v. Ewing.....xxiv. 419
 — *v.* Ward.....xxiv. 393
 Metropolitan Nat. Bank of
 N. Y. *v.* Sirrett.....xv. 318
 Metropolitan Trust Co. *v.*
 Tonawanda, etc., R. R. Co.
 xviii. 368; aff'd without
 opinion in 106 *N. Y.* 673.
 Meyer *v.* Blair.....xix. 214;
 rev'd in 109 *N. Y.* 600.
 eyer's Will.....vi. 438
 Meylert *v.* Gas Consumers'
 Benefit Co.....xxvi. 262
 Miles *v.* Titus.....ii. 173
 Milk *v.* Waite.....xviii. 236
 Miller, Matter of.....i. 4, *n.*
 Miller *v.* Crawford.....xxvi. 376
 — *v.* McCloskey.....ix. 303
 — *v.* McGuckin.....xv. 204
 — *v.* Miller.....i. 30
 — *v.* Insurance Co. of N.
 A.....i. 470
 *v.* Zeimer.....xxii. 147
 Milligan *v.* Fles.....xxi. 93
 Mills *v.* Gould.....i. 193
 (Further decision in 42 *Sup-
 per. Ct.* [*J. & S.*] 119).
 Millville Manuf. Co. *v.* Sal-
 ter.....xv. 305
 Mitchell *v.* Rochester Ry.
 Co.....xxx. 362
 — *v.* Thorne.....xxv. 295;
 aff'd in 134 *N. Y.* 536.
 Moffatt *v.* Fulton.....xxviii. 260
 — *v.* Henderson.....xx. 3, *n.*
 — *v.* Herman.....xvii. 62;
 rev'd at page 107.
 Moloughney *v.* Hegeman..ix. 403
 Monarque *v.* Monarque..viii.
 102; rev'g 19 *Hun.* 332; and
 overruling Monarque *v.* Re-
 qua, 53 *How. Pr.* 438.
 Monnet *v.* Merz.....xxx. 281
 Monroe, Estate of.....xxiii. 83
 Monroe *v.* Banning.....xxxi. 1
 Montague *v.* Worstell..iv. 247, *n.*
 Montejo *v.* Owen.....v. 110
 Montrose *v.* Wannamaker
 xxi. 478
 Monzani *v.* Monzani....xxvii. 67
 Moody *v.* Libbey.....i. 154
 — *v.* Pell.....ii. 274
 Moore *v.* Jackson.....ii. 211
 — *v.* Hillabrand.....xvi. 477
 — *v.* Moore.....viii. 171
 — *v.* N. Y. Elevated R. R.
 Co....xxiv. 74; rev'd in 130
 N. Y. 523.
 — *v.* —.....xxx. 306

TABLE OF CASES REPORTED.

25

Moore v. Rector, etc., of St. Thomas.....iv. 51	Muiler v. Wiedersum...x. 159, n.
— v. Robertson...xxv. 173;	Mundy v. Excise Comm'rs of N. Y.....ix. 117
aff'd in 43 <i>State Rep.</i> 245.	Munn v. Cook.....xxiv. 314
— v. Williams.....xxiii. 404	Munro v. Smith.....xxiii. 275
Moran v. Lydecker.....xi. 298	Murphy v. Board of Police of N. Y xi. 337
Mordant v. Niles.....i. 300	— v. Boston & Albany R. R. Co....viii. 41; aff'd, it seems, in 24 <i>Hun.</i> 142; and that aff'd in 88 <i>N. Y.</i> 146.
Morderno, Matter of....xxviii. 57	— v. Du Berg.....xi. 112
Morehouse v. Morehouse ... xvii. 407	— v. Jack.....xxxi. 201
Morgan, Estate of.....xv. 198	— v. Kron xx. 259
— v. Skidmore.....iii. 92;	— v. Whitney.....xxxi. 86
aff'g, in effect, 55 <i>Barb.</i> 263.	Murray v. Barth xxx. 303
— v. Stevens.....vi. 356	— v. Gast Lithographic, etc., Co.....xxxi. 266
Morgan's Sons' Co. v. Troxell...xi. 86; rev'g 23 <i>Hun.</i> 632; which aff'd 57 <i>How. Pr.</i> 121.	— v. Gerety.....xxv. 161
Moritz v. Kaliske.....xxxi. 49	— v. Hutcheson.....viii. 423
Morris v. Whelan.....xi. 64	— v. N. Y. Life Ins. Co. ix. 309 rev'g 19 <i>Hun.</i> 350.
Morrison v. McDonald...ix. 57, n.	Murtha v. Curley...xii. 12; rev'g 47 <i>Super Ct. (J. & S.)</i> 393.
— v. Metropolitan Telephone Co.....xxx. 143	Muser v. Lewis.....xiv. 333; modifying in effect, Muser v. Miller, xii. 305, n.
Morss v. Hasbrouck...x. 407; rev'd in 15 <i>Weekly Dig.</i> 308.	— v. Miller.....xii. 305, n.
Morten v. Domestic Telegraph Co.....i. 290	Mussinán v. Hatton.....xxxi. 254
Mortimer v. Chambers...xxvii. 289	Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Balch iv. 200
Moses, Matter of... ..xiii. 189	— v. Belknap.....xix. 345
Moses v. McDivitt....ii. 47; rev'd in 88 <i>N. Y.</i> 62.	— v. Cameron.....i. 424
Moss v. Gilbert.....xviii. 202	— v. Dake.....i. 381
— v. N. Y. Elevated R. R. Co.....xxvii. 318	— v. Holloday.....xiii. 10
Mott v. Consumers' Ice Co. ii. 143; aff'd in 52 <i>How. Pr.</i> 244.	— v. Truchtnicht.....iii. 135
— v. Oppenheimer...xxix. 218	Myer v. Whitaker.....v. 172
Moulton v. Beecher.....i. 193	Myers v. Merchants' Nat. Bk. xxvii. 266
— v. Cornish xxx. 328	
Mowry v. Peet.....vii. 195	N.
Muldoon v. Pierz... ..i. 309	Nagle v. Taggart.....iv. 144
Muller v. Bush, etc., Manufacturing Co.....xv. 88	Nash v. Mitchell...iii. 171; rev'g 8 <i>Hun.</i> 471.
— v. Struppman vi. 343	

Nason <i>v.</i> Ludington.....xiii. 401	N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. Co., Matter of. vii. 408
Nathans <i>v.</i> Satterlee.....xviii 310	N. Y. Elevated R. R., Matter of.....xiv. 152, <i>n.</i>
National Bank of Port Jervis <i>v.</i> Hansee.....xv. 480	N. Y. Guaranty & Indemnity Co. <i>v.</i> Gleason.....vii. 334
National Broadway Bk. <i>v.</i> Hitch.....xxix. 400	N. Y. Institute for Deaf and Dumb, Matter of.....xxv. 31
National Exchange Bk. of Lansingburgh <i>v.</i> Silliman. iv. 224	N. Y. Lake Erie, etc., R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Robinson.....xxv. 116
National Park Bk. <i>v.</i> Gunst. i. 292	N. Y. Life Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> Mayer. xix. 92; aff'd in 14 <i>Daly</i> , 318; and aff'd without opinion in 108 <i>N. Y.</i> 655.
National State Bk. of New- ark <i>v.</i> Boylan.....ii. 216	N. Y. Ins & Trust Co. <i>v.</i> Rector, etc., of St. George's Church.....xii. 50
National Ulster County Bk. <i>v.</i> Madden.....xxiii. 118	Nicoll <i>v.</i> Burke. .viii. 213; rev'g, in part, 45 <i>Super</i> . <i>Ct. (J. & S.)</i> 75.
National Union Bk. of Dover <i>v.</i> Reed.....xxvii. 5	Nicholls, Matter of.....xxiii. 479
Naugatuck Cutlery Co. <i>v.</i> Rowe.....v. 142	Nichols, Matter of.....vi. 474 — xix. 138 — <i>v.</i> Kelsey.....xx. 14
Nealis <i>v.</i> Alder.....xix. 385; rev'd at page 389.	Nickerson <i>v.</i> Crawford. .xxv. 91
Neber <i>v.</i> Hatch. .x. 431; aff'd in 26 <i>Hun.</i> 309.	Niebuhr <i>v.</i> Schreyer.....xxii. 12
Negus <i>v.</i> City of Brooklyn. x. 180	Ninth Ave. R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> N. Y. Elevated R. R. Co...iii. 22, 347
Neiberg <i>v.</i> Neiberg.....xxxi. 257	Nobis <i>v.</i> Pollock.....xxiii. 279
Nelson <i>v.</i> Burrows.....ix. 280	Noel <i>v.</i> Kinney. xv. 403, rev'd in xix. 239.
Nestell <i>v.</i> Hewitt.....xix. 282	Noonan <i>v.</i> Smith.....xii. 337
Neville <i>v.</i> Board of Health.. xxix. 59	North <i>v.</i> Appleton.....xxv. 389
New Amsterdam Savings Bk. <i>v.</i> Tartter.....iv. 215	Northampton Nat. Bank <i>v.</i> Kidder...xiii. 376; aff'd in 106 <i>N. Y.</i> 221.
Newcombe <i>v.</i> Halc.....xii. 338	Northridge <i>v.</i> Moore... xxiv. 86
Newgas <i>v.</i> Solomon.....xx. 175	Norton <i>v.</i> Hughes...xvii. 287, <i>n.</i>
Newhall <i>v.</i> Appleton.....xxiii. 62	Nott <i>v.</i> Clews.....xiv. 437, <i>n.</i>
New Haven Web Company <i>v.</i> Ferris...xxii. 455; aff'd in 125 <i>N. Y.</i> 364.	Noyes <i>v.</i> Children's Aid So- ciety. iii. 36; aff'g but over- ruling in part, 10 <i>Hun.</i> 289.
Newman <i>v.</i> Dickson.....i. 307	— <i>v.</i> Wernberg.....xv. 164
N. Y. & Albany R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> N. Y. West Shore, etc., R. R. Co.....xi. 386	
N. Y. & Brooklyn Ferry Co. <i>v.</i> Moore.....xviii. 106	
N. Y. Bible Society <i>v.</i> Bud- long.....xxx. 139	
N. Y. Cab Co. <i>v.</i> Mooney...xv. 152	

TABLE OF CASES REPORTED.

27

O.

- Oberwarth v. McLean*... ii.
210; s.c. more fully, 7 *Daly*,
70.
- Oceanic Steam Navigation
Co. v. Compania Trans-
Atlantica Espanola*... xxix. 238
- O'Connor v. Mechanics' Bk.*..
xxi. 383; mod. in 54 *Hun*,
272; and that rev'd in 124
N. Y. 324.
- O'Donnell v. McIntyre* (No.
1)..... xvi. 84
— *v.* — (No. 2)..... 89, *n.*
- Oelberman v. Northern R.
R. Co.*..... xxxi. 256.
- O'Hara v. Dudley*... xiv. 71;
rev'g 64 *How. Pr.* 340.
- Old Dominion S. S. Co. v.
McKenna*..... xviii. 262
- Olmsted, Matter of*..... xvii. 320
- O'Neill v. Nagle*... xix. 399;
rev'd in 14 *Daly*, 399.
- Oregon Steamship Co. v. Otis*
xiv. 388; aff'd in 100 *N. Y.* 446
- O'Reilly v. People*..... x. 53;
rev'g ix. 77, 83.
- Orthodox Cong. Church in
Union Village, Matter of*..
vi. 398
- Orvis v. Dana*..... i. 268
- Osborn v. Alexander*... xvii. 132, *n.*
- Ottman v. Fletcher*..... xxiii. 430
- Outerbridge v. Phelps*... xiii. 117
- Overheiser v. Morehouse*....
xvi. 208
- Owens, Matter of*..... xxxi. 480
- Palmer v. Foley*.. ii. 191; aff'd
in 42 *Super. Ct. (J. & S.)*
365; but the latter rev'd in
71 *N. Y.* 106.
- Pangburn v. Miles*..... x. 42
- Parker, Matter of*..... v. 334
- Parker, v. Marco* xxx. 58
— *v. Tillinghast*..... xix. 190
- Parkinson v. Scott*..... xxxi. 44
- Parmerter v. Baker*..... xxiv. 104
- Parry v. American Opera Co.*
xix. 269
- Parsons v. Belden*..... ix. 54
— *v. Hayes*..... xiv. 419
- Passavant v. Cantor* xxi. 259
- Patten v. N. Y. Elevated R.
R. Co.*..... iii. 306.
(See 67 *N. Y.* 484, dismiss-
ing appeal from injunc-
tion.)
- Patterson, Matter of*... xxiii. 425
— xxvi. 395; reargument
denied in 40 *State Rep.* 919.
- Paulmier, Matter of*..... v. 151
- Paxton v. Patterson*..... xvi. 389
- Payn v. Mutual Relief So-
ciety*..... xvii. 53; aff'd in 6
State Rep. 365.
- Peck, Estate of* xxiv. 365
— *v. Peck*..... viii. 400
- Peckham v. Grindlay*..... xvii. 18
— *v. Mattison* xv. 367, *n.*
- Pennie, Matter of*... xix. 117;
aff'd in 45 *Hun*, 391; and
that aff'd in 108 *N. Y.* 364.
- Pennoyer v. Brown* xiii. 82
- People ex rel. Swinburne v.
Albany Medical Coll.*... x.
122; rev'd in 26 *Hun*, 348.
— *ex rel. Mayor, etc., of N.
Y. v. Assessors of Brook-
lyn*... xix. 158; aff'd in 111
N. Y. 505.
— *ex rel. Troy Union R. R.
Co. v. Assessors of Troy*.. ii. 86

P.

- Paget v. Pease*..... xxiii. 290
- Pake v. Proal* ii. 418
- Palmer v. Clark*..... iv. 25

People <i>ex rel.</i> Whetlock <i>v.</i> Baker.....x. 210	People <i>v.</i> Clews.....iv. 256
— <i>ex rel.</i> Reynolds <i>v.</i> Barnett.....iii. 510	— <i>ex rel.</i> Village of North Tarrytown <i>v.</i> Cobb. .xiv. 493
— <i>v.</i> Beno Ville.....iii. 195	— <i>ex rel.</i> Fairfield, etc., Co. <i>v.</i> Coleman.....xviii. 246
— <i>ex rel.</i> N. Y. Elevated R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Board of Aldermen x. 33	— <i>ex rel.</i> Hutchinson <i>v.</i> Collison.....xxii. 52
— <i>ex rel.</i> Sanderson <i>v.</i> Board of Canvassers of Greene Co.....xii. 95	— <i>ex rel.</i> Darrow <i>v.</i> Commissioners of Taxes, etc., of N. Y.....xxi. 168
— <i>ex rel.</i> Deuchler <i>v.</i> Board of Canvassers of Wayne Co.....xii. 77	— <i>ex rel.</i> Valentine <i>v.</i> Commissioner of Taxes of N. Y. xvii. 376, n.
— <i>v.</i> Bond Street Savings Bk.....x. 15	— <i>ex rel.</i> Wright <i>v.</i> Common Council of Buffalo.xvi. 96
— <i>v.</i> Boston, Hoosac Tunnel & Western R. R. Co. xii. 230	— <i>ex rel.</i> Commissioners of Public Charities & Corrections of N. Y. <i>v.</i> Dando.xx. 245
— <i>ex rel.</i> Roberts <i>v.</i> Bowe, viii. 234; rev'g 20 <i>Hun</i> , 85.	— <i>v.</i> Denison....viii. 128; aff'd in 84 <i>N. Y.</i> 272.
— <i>v.</i> Bragle...x. 300; conviction aff'd in 88 <i>N. Y.</i> 585.	— <i>ex rel.</i> Lower <i>v.</i> Donovan.....xxix. 172
— <i>v.</i> Briggs.....xxiii. 108	— <i>v.</i> E. Remington & Sons.....xxv. 78; aff'g 54 <i>Hun</i> , 505.
— <i>v.</i> Broadway R. R. Co. of Brooklyn xxvi. 407	— <i>v.</i> xix. 350
— <i>v.</i> Bruff.....ix. 153	— <i>v.</i> Fadner.....x. 462
— <i>ex rel.</i> Hoffman <i>v.</i> Bug. xiii. 169	— <i>ex rel.</i> Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of R. I. <i>v.</i> Fairman.....xii. 268
— <i>ex rel.</i> Dakin <i>v.</i> Byrne.. ix. 127	— <i>ex rel.</i> Hartford Life & Annuity Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> Fairman.....xii. 252
— <i>ex rel.</i> Russell <i>v.</i> Canvassers of Albany County.... xx. 19	— <i>ex rel.</i> Donovan <i>v.</i> Fire Commissioners of N. Y. .v. 144
— <i>v.</i> Carpenter.....xvi. 128	— <i>ex rel.</i> Lewkowitz <i>v.</i> Fitzgerald.....xxix. 471
— <i>ex rel.</i> Sodus Bay, etc., R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Cheetham.. xx. 44	— <i>v.</i> Flack.....xxiv. 444; aff'd in 57 <i>Hun</i> , 83; and that rev'd in 125 <i>N. Y.</i> 324.
— <i>ex rel.</i> Kerber <i>v.</i> City of Utica vii. 414	— <i>ex rel.</i> Byrne <i>v.</i> French. xii. 156
— <i>ex rel.</i> Ryan <i>v.</i> Civil Service, etc., Board of N. Y. .xvii. 64; aff'd in 41 <i>Hun</i> , 287; and that aff'd in 111 <i>N. Y.</i> 455.	— <i>ex rel.</i> McCarthy <i>v.</i> French.....x. 413

TABLE OF CASES REPORTED.

29

People <i>ex rel.</i> Sheridan <i>v.</i> French.....xiii. 413	— <i>ex rel.</i> Walkill Valley R. Co. <i>v.</i> Keator...xvii. 369; appeal dismissed in 101 <i>N. Y.</i> 610.
— <i>v.</i> Fulle.....xii. 196	— <i>ex rel.</i> Murphy <i>v.</i> Kelly <i>v.</i> 383
— <i>ex rel.</i> King <i>v.</i> Gallagher xi. 187. Aff'd in 93 <i>N. Y.</i> 438.	— <i>ex rel.</i> Ellinghausen <i>v.</i> Leask.....i. 299
— <i>ex rel.</i> Masterson <i>v.</i> Gal-lup...xii. 64; rev'd in 30 <i>Hun.</i> 501; which was aff'd in 96 <i>N. Y.</i> 628.	— <i>v.</i> Lesser.....xxxi. 227
— <i>ex rel.</i> Haase <i>v.</i> German Hospital.....viii. 332	— <i>v.</i> Long Island R. R. Co.....ix. 181
— <i>ex rel.</i> N. Y. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children <i>v.</i> Gilmore...viii. 40, <i>n.</i>	— <i>v.</i> Lungite.....xxxi. 419
— <i>ex rel.</i> Osborn <i>v.</i> Gilon.. xxiv. 125; aff'd in 30 <i>State Rep.</i> 515; reargument denied in 35 <i>Id.</i> 991.	— <i>v.</i> McGloin....xii. 272; aff'g 28 <i>Hun.</i> 150.
— <i>v.</i> Globe Mut. Life Ins. Co.....xv. 75	— <i>v.</i> McKane.....xxxi. 176
— <i>v. ex rel.</i> Cohen <i>v.</i> Grant.....xviii. 231, <i>n.</i>	— <i>ex rel.</i> Bay State Shoe & Leather Co. <i>v.</i> McLean.. <i>v.</i> 137; aff'd in 17 <i>Hun.</i> 204 which was aff'd in 80 <i>N. Y.</i> 254.
— <i>ex rel.</i> Lust <i>v.</i> Grant.. xviii. 220	— <i>ex rel.</i> Hayes <i>v.</i> McLean. xxv. 466
— <i>ex rel.</i> Supervisors of Monroe <i>v.</i> Hadley.....i. 441	— <i>ex rel.</i> Schwager <i>v.</i> MacLean.....xxv. 470
— <i>v.</i> Haight.....xiii. 197	— <i>ex rel.</i> O'Donnell <i>v.</i> McNally.....ix. 468
— <i>v.</i> Hallenbeck.....ii. 66	— <i>v.</i> McQuade.....xxi. 417
— <i>v.</i> Harrington.....xv. 161	— <i>v.</i> McTameney..... xiii. 55
— <i>v.</i> Hektograph Co....x. 358	— <i>v.</i> Majone.....xii. 187; aff'd in 91 <i>N. Y.</i> 211.
— <i>ex rel.</i> Sluiter <i>v.</i> Hol-stein Friesian Asso...xvi. 307; aff'd in 41 <i>Hun.</i> 439.	— <i>v.</i> Manhattan R. R. Co.. ix. 448
— <i>ex rel.</i> Postal Tel. Cable Co. <i>v.</i> Hudson River Tel. Co.....xix. 466	— <i>ex rel.</i> Lynch <i>v.</i> Man-hattan Ry. Co.....xx. 393
— <i>ex rel.</i> Day <i>v.</i> Jones...i. 172	— <i>ex rel.</i> Egan <i>v.</i> Marine Court...viii. 377; rev'g 18 <i>Hun.</i> 333.
— <i>ex rel.</i> Fireman's Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> Justices of the City Court of N. Y.....xxv. 403	— <i>v.</i> Marshall.....vii. 380
— <i>ex rel.</i> Elliot <i>v.</i> Kaiser.. xxv. 462	— <i>ex rel.</i> Bentley <i>v.</i> Mayor, etc., of N. Y.....xviii. 123
	— <i>v.</i> Meade.....xxiv. 357
	— <i>ex rel.</i> Welling <i>v.</i> Mea-kim.....xxiv. 379; aff'd at page 477; and that aff'd without opinion in 123 <i>N. Y.</i> 660.

People (*Continued*).

- *v.* Metropolitan Telephone, etc., Co. 304 ;
(S 31 *Hun*, 596, modifying judgment on subsequent trial.)
- *v.* Mutual Trust Fund Life Asso xxi 279
- *ex rel.* Van Valkenburg *v.* Myers.....xxv. 368
- *ex rel.* Mullen *v.* Newton.....xx. 387
- *ex rel.* Van Riper *v.* N. Y. Catholic Protectory....
xix. 142; aff'd in 106 *N. Y.*
604.
- *v.* N. Y. Floating Dry Dock Co..xi. 40; aff'd in effect, in 92 *N. Y.* 487.
- *ex rel.* Norton *v.* N. Y. Hospital.....iii. 229
- *v.* N. Y., Lake Erie, etc., Ry. Co..xvii. 304; aff'd in 40 *Hun*, 570; and that rev'd in 104 *N. Y.* 58.
- *ex rel.* Swinburne *v.* Nolan...x. 471; aff'd, in part, in 27 *Hun*, 545, without opinion.
- *v.* North River Banks..
xxvi. 189
- *v.* North River Sugar Refining Co. ...xxii. 164 ;
aff'd in 54 *Hun*, 354; and that aff'd in 25 *Abb. N. C.* 1.
- *v.* xxiii. 311
- *ex rel.* Reynolds *v.* Oneida Sessions.....iii. 510
- *v.* O'Reilly...ix. 77; rev'd in x. 53.
- *ex rel.* Parr *v.* Parr...xxv. 43
- *ex rel.* McLaughlin *v.* Partridge.....xiii. 410
- *ex rel.* Harriman *v.* Patton.....xx. 172, 195
- *ex rel.* Sanderson *v.* Payne.....xii. 103
- *ex rel.* Chin *v.* Poillon
xvi. 119
- *ex rel.* Ogdensburg, etc., R. R. Co. *v.* Pond.....xiii. 1
- *ex rel.* Bohm *v.* Rice ..
xxv. 460
- *ex rel.* Eickemeyer Dynamo Co. *v.* Rice.....xxix. 233
- *ex rel.* Burgess *v.* Riseley.....xiii. 186
- *v.* Rourke.....xi. 89
- *ex rel.* Thurman *v.* Ryan...x. 37; aff'd in 25 *Hun*, 192, and that aff'd in 88 *N. Y.* 142.
- *ex rel.* Del Mar. *v.* St. Louis, etc., Ry. Co..xix. 1 ;
order allowing writ rev'd in 47 *Hun*, 543.
- *ex rel.* Aaronson *v.* Scheel.....viii. 342
- *v.* Security L. I. & A. Co.....vii. 198
- *v.* Sessions.....x. 193
- *v.* Shattuck.....vi. 32
- *ex rel.* Putzel & Simonson.....xxvii. 422.
- *v.* Singer.....xviii. 96
- *ex rel.* N. Y. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children *v.* Smith...viii. 40, n.
- *ex rel.* Keiley *v.* Speir..
ii. 466; rev'g Keiley *v.* Dusenbury, *Ib.* 360.
- *v.* Squire.....xx. 368
- *v.* Stokes.....xxx. 200
- *ex rel.* Balch *v.* Strickland.....xiii. 473
- *ex rel.* Mosher *v.* Stowell
ix. 456
- *v.* Sullivan.....xx. 376
- *ex rel.* Cole *v.* Supervisors of Greene.....xv. 447

TABLE OF CASES REPORTED.

31

— <i>ex rel.</i> Hall <i>v.</i> —. xii. 42;	Peter Adams Co. <i>v.</i> Nat.
— <i>ex rel.</i> Russell <i>v.</i> Super- visors of Herkimer. xx.	Shoe & Leather Bank.
123; aff'd in 46 <i>Hun.</i> 354. and that rev'd in 122 <i>N. Y.</i> 652.	xxiii. 172
— <i>ex rel.</i> Crowley <i>v.</i> Su- preme Council, Catholic Benevolent Legion. xxiii. 323	Peter Cooper's Glue Factory <i>v.</i> McMahon. xv. 314
— <i>ex rel.</i> James <i>v.</i> Surro- gate of Putnam. xvi. 241	Peters <i>v.</i> Borst. xxiv. 1
— <i>ex rel.</i> Eno <i>v.</i> Tax Com- missioners of N. Y. x. 35	— <i>v.</i> Link. ii. 419, <i>n.</i>
— <i>ex rel.</i> Spahn <i>v.</i> Town- send. x. 169	Peverley <i>v.</i> Poole. xix. 271, <i>n.</i>
— <i>ex rel.</i> McDonald <i>v.</i> U. S. Mercantile Ref. Co. xx. 192	Peyser <i>v.</i> Metropolitan Ele- vated R. R. Co. xii. 276
— <i>v.</i> Vail. vi. 206	Phelan <i>v.</i> Brady. xix. 289; aff'd in xxi. 286, and that aff'd in 119 <i>N. Y.</i> 587.
— <i>ex rel.</i> Vitan <i>v.</i> Vitan. . xx. 298	Phelps <i>v.</i> Maxwell. ii. 459
— <i>ex rel.</i> Christern <i>v.</i> Walsh ix. 465	— <i>v.</i> Mayor, etc., of N. Y. xxv. 152; rev'd in 37 <i>State</i> <i>Rep.</i> 203.
— <i>ex rel.</i> Mooney <i>v.</i> Walsh xxi. 299	Philips <i>v.</i> Fogarty. xxi. 304, <i>n.</i>
— <i>ex rel.</i> Martin <i>v.</i> Walters xv. 461	Phillips <i>v.</i> Germania Mills. . xx. 381
— <i>ex rel.</i> Pennsylvania R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Wemple. xxix. 85; aff'd in 138 <i>N. Y.</i> 1.	Phoenix <i>v.</i> Dupuy. ii. 146
— <i>ex rel.</i> Wyatt <i>v.</i> Williams xvii. 366	Piepgas <i>v.</i> Edmunds. xxxi. 39
People's R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Syracuse, Binghamton, etc., R. R. Co. xxii. 427	Pierce, Matter of. xxiv. 134
People's Trust Co. <i>v.</i> Smith. . xxxi. 422; mod. in 82 <i>Hun.</i> 494.	Pierson <i>v.</i> Cronk. xxvi. 25
Perry <i>v.</i> Erie Transfer Co. . . xxviii. 430	— <i>v.</i> Drexel. xi. 150
— <i>v.</i> Hoadly. xix. 76	— <i>v.</i> Morgan. xx. 428
— <i>v.</i> Wilkinson. vii. 466; aff'd in 85 <i>N. Y.</i> 345.	Pilgrim <i>v.</i> Donnelly. xv. 240
	Pinkernelli <i>v.</i> Bischoff. ii. 107
	Pittmann <i>v.</i> Johnson. xv. 472; aff'd without opinion in 102 <i>N. Y.</i> 742.
	Pittsburg Carbon Co. <i>v.</i> Mc- Millin. xxiii. 298; aff'd in xxiv. 96.
	Platt <i>v.</i> Kohler. xxix. 366
	— <i>v.</i> Withington. xxv. 103
	Platz <i>v.</i> City of Cohoes. viii. 393
	Plympton <i>v.</i> Bigelow. xiii. 163; Rev'g xii. 202; and aff'g xi. 180.
	Pomares <i>v.</i> Duncan. xxv. 58
	Pondir <i>v.</i> N. Y. Lake Erie, R. R. Co. etc. xxxi. 29
	Porter <i>v.</i> Sewall Safety Car- heating Co. xxiii. 233

- Porter *v.* Waring....ii. 230;
aff'g 51 *How. Pr.* 295.
- Post *v.* Kreischer....xiv. 38;
rev'd in xviii. 192.
- Post Express Printing Co. *v.*
Adams.....xxiv. 246
- Potts *v.* Davidson.....xv. 185
- *v.* Mayer.....x. 63;
rev'g 46 *Super. Ct. (J. & S.)*
182.
- Poultney *v.* Bachman... .x.
252; rev'd in 31 *Hun*, 49.
- Powens *v.* Jones.....x. 458
- Powers *v.* Savin.....xxviii. 463
- Poyer *v.* N. Y. Cen. & H. R.
R. R. Co.....vii. 371
- Pratt *v.* Myers.....xviii. 460
- *v.* Montegriffo.....xxv. 334
- Preiss *v.* Le Poidevin....xix. 123
- President, etc., of Union Bk.
v. Crine.....xxi. 146
- Preston *v.* Hencken.....ix. 68
- *v.* Palmer.....xxiii. 452
- Preusser *v.* Florence.....iv. 136
- Price *v.* Brown.....x. 67
- *v.* McGoldrick.....ii. 69
- *v.* Price.....xxii. 299
- Prime *v.* Twenty-third Street
R. R. Co.....i. 63
- Pritchard *v.* Pritchard....iv. 298
- Proctor *v.* Thompson....xiii. 345
- Produce Bank *v.* Morton...i.
174; s. c., more fully, 67 *N.*
Y. 199.
- Progressive Handlanger Un-
ion *v.* German Savings Bk...
xxiii. 42
- Prussia *v.* Guenther.....xvi. 230
- Puffer *v.* Reeve.....xv. 388
- Purcell *v.* Daly.....xix. 301
- Putzel, Matter of.....xxvii. 422
- Q.
- Quin *v.* Bowe.....xi. 115
- *v.* Winter.....xxii. 462;
rev'd in 4 *N. Y. Supp.* 865.
- Quincey *v.* Francis.....v. 286
- Quincy, etc., R. R. Co. *v.*
Humphreys.....xxviii. 332
- Quinnan *v.* Clapp.....x. 394, n.
- R.
- Raflovitz *v.* American To-
bacco Co.....xxix. 406
- Rafter *v.* Tagliabue.....xxix. 1
- Raht *v.* Attrill.....xx. 26
- Raisbeck *v.* Oesterricher...iv. 444
- Ramscar, Matter of.....x. 442
- Ramsey *v.* Ryerson.....xxiv. 114
- Randell *v.* Abrisqueta...xx. 292
- *v.* Von Ellert... .iv. 88
- Ranney *v.* McMullen.....v. 246
- *v.* Peyser.....v. 259, n.
- Ratzer *v.* Ratzer.....ii. 461
- Raubitscheck *v.* Semken...
iv. 205, n.
- Ready Roofing Co. *v.* Cham-
berlain...i. 192; s. c., more
fully, 52 *How Pr.* 123.
- Redfield *v.* Paterson Fire Ins.
Co.....vi. 456
- Redmond *v.* Mayor, etc., of..
N. Y.....xxvi. 341
- Reed *v.* Batten.....xxii. 69
- Reid *v.* Stegman.....xv. 422
- Reinham *v.* Dennin....xviii. 101
- Reinetz, Matter of... .xxiii. 69
- Renner *v.* Meyer.....xxii. 438
- Reubens *v.* Ludgate Hill
Steamship Co.....xxi. 464
- Reynolds *v.* Palen.....xx. 11
- *v.* Stockton.....xxvii. 112
- Rhineland *v.* Martin. xxiii. 267

- Rhineland v. Seaman...xiii.
455, n.
- Rhode Island etc., Co., v.
Goodenough, etc., Co.....i. 11
- Rice v. Rockefeller.....xxix. 120
- Richards v. Beach...xix. 84;
aff'd in 12 *State Rep.* 136;
and that rev'd, it seems, in
22 *Id.* 296.
- v. Coe.....xix. 79
- v. Crocker.....xix. 73
- v. Frechsel.....xiv. 316, n.
- v. Richards...ii. 93; aff'd
in 14 *Hun*, 125, and the
latter aff'd in 76 *N. Y.* 186.
- Richardson v. McCreery...i. 355
- v. Trimble.....xvii. 210
- Richmond v. Union Steam-
boat Co....viii. 66; modified in
87 *N. Y.* 240.
- Ridden v. Thrall...xxiv. 52;
aff'd in 125 *N. Y.* 572.
- Riddle v. Cram.....iii. 117, n.
- Riessner, C. & Co. v. Cohn..
xxii. 312
- Riggs v. American Tract So-
ciety...vii. 433; rev'd in 84
N. Y. 330.
- v. Cragg...xi. 401; rev'g
26 *Hun*, 89.
- v. Shannon.....xxvii. 456
- Rigney v. Rigney...xxiii. 212;
rev'd in 127 *N. Y.* 408.
- Riley v. Gitterman...xxix. 89;
aff'd without opinion in 125
N. Y. 727.
- v. Stearn.....xxiii. 435
- Rinaldo v. Housmann.....i. 312
- Rindskopf, Matter of...xvi. 316, n.
- Ritterband v. Baggett.....iv. 67
- Robarge v. Central Vermont
R. R. Co.....xviii. 363
- Robbins v. Robbins...xxviii. 256
- Roberts v. Baumgarten...xxvii. 12
- Robertson v. Bennett.....i. 476
(Further proceeding in 44
Super. Ct. [J. & S.] 66.)
- Robins v. Gould.....i. 133
- Robinson v. Grovers....xxx. 241
- v. Klein.....xxxi. 481
- Roby v. Hallock.....v. 86
- Rochester, etc., Ry. Co., Mat-
ter of...xix. 421; aff'd in
110 *N. Y.* 119.
- Roe v. Vingut...xxi. 404; aff'd
in 117 *N. Y.* 204.
- Roebert v. Dawson.....xxii. 73
- Roediger v. Simmons.....ii. 279
- Rogers, Matter of.....ix. 141
- v. Chicago & Northwest-
ern Ry. Co.....vi. 253
- v. Common Council of
Buffalo.....xxii. 144
- Rogers Avenue, Matter of
Opening.....xxix. 361
- Rohshand v. Waring.....i. 311
- Ronald v. Mutual Reserve
Fund Life Asso.....xxiii.
271; aff'd in 32 *State Rep.*
981.
- Roosevelt v. Eckard....xvii. 58
- v. Roosevelt.....vi. 447
- Root v. Alexander....xxviii. 380
- Ropes v. Colgate.....xvii. 136
- Rose v. City of Yonkers.....
xxviii. 321
- Ross Willett...xxvi. 360;
rev'd in 37 *State Rep.* 934.
- Rothaker, Matter of...xi. 122
- Rothschild v. Rio Grande
Western Ry. Co.....xvi. 312
- v. Wilson.....xxiv. 123
- Rourk v. Murphy.....xii. 402
- Rowland & Baird.....xviii. 256
- Rudolph & Southern Benefi-
cial League.....xxiii. 199
- Russell v. Somerville...x. 395, n.

- Russell *v.* Weinburg...iv. 139;
 aff'g ii. 422.
 Rust, Matter of.....xxiii. 78
 Rust *v.* Hauselt.....viii. 148
 Rutter *v.* Boyd.....iii. 6
 Rutty *v.* Person.....xii. 352
 Ryan *v.* Cochran.....xi. 111, *n.*
 — *v.* Rand.....xxv. 313
 Sabriski *v.* Veloski.....xxv. 185
 Safford *v.* Safford.....xxxi. 73
 Sage *v.* Brooklyn...viii. 279;
 aff'd in 89 *N. Y.* 189.
 St. John *v.* Coates.....xxiv. 158
 St. Stephen Church Cases...
 xxv. 230
 Salls *v.* Salls.....xxviii. 117
 Salomon *v.* Saqui.....xx. 59
 Samuels *v.* Evening Mail As-
 sociation.....i. 152, *n.*
 Sanders *v.* Townshend....xi. 217
 Sandford *v.* American Dis-
 trict Telegraph Co...xxxi.
 147; rev'd in 13 Misc. 88.
 Sargent *v.* Sargent Granite
 Co.....xxxi. 131
 Sarles *v.* Sarles.....xix. 322
 Sasserath *v.* Metzgan. .xxx. 407
 Saunders *v.* N. Y. Central,
 etc., R. R. Co...xxx. 88;
 aff'd in 24 *N. Y. Supp.* 659.
 Sawyer, Matter of.....xxxi. 342
 Sawyer *v.* Bennett....xxviii. 393
 — *v.* City of Amsterdam...
 xx. 227.
 Schaefer *v.* Henkel.....vii. 1
 Schenk *v.* Consumers' Coal..
 Co.....xxvi. 356
 Schenke *v.* Rowell.....iii. 42
 Schenk *v.* Rickaby.....xxvi. 364
 Schenke *v.* Rowell.....i. 295
 Schepmoes *v.* Bousson....i. 481
 Schlegel *v.* American Beer &
 Ale Bottling Co.....xii. 280
 Schloss *v.* Wallach....xvi. 319, *n.*
 Schmidt *v.* Cook.....xxx. 285
 Schneider *v.* Altman....xvi. 312
 Schoen *v.* Schlessinger...vii. 399
 Scholl *v.* Broadway R. R. Co.
 xxviii. 205
 Schomer *v.* City of Rochester
 xv. 57
 Schrieber, Matter of.....iii. 67
 Schroeder *v.* Frey xxiii. 96
 Schuck *v.* Shook.....xxiv. 463
 Schultheis *v.* Mc Inerny.....
 xxvii. 193
 Schultze *v.* Rodewald.....i. 365
 Schumann *v.* Davis.....xxvi. 125
 Schuyler *v.* Curtis.....xxvii.
 387; aff'd in 64 *Hun.* 594.
 — *v.* — xxx. 376
 Schwartz *v.* Weber.....xviii. 60
 — *v.* Wechler.....xxix. 332
 Schweizer *v.* Raymond....vi. 378
 Scott *v.* Metropolitan Elevat-
 ed Ry. Co.....xxix. 435;
 aff'd without opinion in
 140 *N. Y.* 623.
 — *v.* Mills.....xviii. 330
 Scoville *v.* Halladay.. .xvi. 43
 Searles *v.* Brace.....xix. 10
 Secord *v.* Secor.....xviii. 78, *n.*
 Seely *v.* N. Y. National Ex-
 change Bank.....iv. 61;
 Modified in 8 *Daly*, 400,
 and the latter aff'd, it
 seems, in 78 *N. Y.* 608.
 Segelke *v.* Finan.....xxii. 458
 Seifert *v.* City of Brooklyn
 xv. 97; aff'd in 101 *N. Y.* 420.
 Seligman *v.* Real Estate
 Trust Co.....xx. 210
 — *v.* Wallach.....xvi. 317
 Selover *v.* Harpending..xviii. 256
 Seneca Nation of Indians *v.*
 John... .xxvii. 253.
 Senft *v.* Manhattan Railway
 Co.....xxiv. 64
 Seymour *v.* Smith.....xvii. 387
 Shaphiro *v.* Burns.....xxxi. 144
 Shea *v.* Cornish... .xxix. 289

TABLE OF CASES REPORTED.

35

Sheldon v. Clews.....xiii. 40	Smith v. Clews.....xiv. 465 ; rev'd in xviii. 477
Shepard v. Conrad.....iv. 254	— v. Cooper.....v. 274
— v. Houghton...vi. 234 ; aff'd except as to costs, in 84 N. Y. 643.	— v. Crissey.....xiii. 149
Sherman v. Boehm.....xv. 254	— v. Evans.....i. 396
— v. Butts.....xiii. 20, n.	— v. Grand Street, etc., R. R. Co.....xi. 62.
Sherry, Estate of.....vii. 390	— v. Harrigan.....xxvii. 322
Shipman, Estate of...xxii. 289 ; rev'd in xxiii. 101.	— v. Jackson...xx. 422 ; aff'd in 1 N. Y. Supp. 13.
Shipman v. Beers.....ii. 435	— v. Long...xii. 113 ; rev'g 9 Daly 410.
— v. Fanshaw.....xv. 283	— v. MacDonald.....i. 350
Shipman's Petition.....i. 406	— v. Rentz.....xxviii. 104
Shoemaker v. Shoemaker...xi. 80	— v. Savin...xxx. 192 ; aff'd in 141 N. Y. 315.
Sickels v. Hanley.....iv. 231	— v. Tim...xiv. 447, rev'g in effect Tim v. Smith...xiii. 31
Sidenberg v. Ely.....xi. 354	Smyth v. Sturges...xiii. 75 ; aff'd in 108 N. Y. 495.
Siegel v. Anger xiii. 362	Snelling v. McIntyre.....vi. 469
Sieger v. Culyer.....ii. 347	Solarz v. Manhattan Ry. Co. xxxii. 426
(Aff'd, it seems, in 67 N. Y. 601, on opinion below.)	
Siegel v. Seigel.....xxviii. 308	Solomon v. Belden.....xii. 58
Silberstein v. Wm. Wicke Co.....xxix. 291	Soule, Matter of.....xxii. 236
Simmonds v. Hudson .iv. 247, n.	Southard v. Pinckney.....v. 184
Simmons v. Simmons...xxi. 469	Spader v. N. Y. Elevated R. R. Co.....iii. 467
Simms v. Voght.....xi. 48	Spahn v. Spahn.....xii. 169
Simonson v. Elmer...xxi. 225, n.	Sparmann v. Keim.....vi. 353
Sire v. Kneuper.....xxii. 62	— v. —...ix. 1 ; rev'g 44 Super.Ct. (J. & S.) 163.
Sisson v. Cummings...xix. 182	Spaulding v. Lyon.....ii. 203
Sistare, Estate of.....xxvii. 34	Spelman v. Jaffray.....xxii. 315
Sixth Ave. R. R. Co. v. Gilbert Elevated R. Co. iii. 53, 372	Spence v. Griswold.....xxiii. 239
Skillman, Matter of.....xxiv. 41	Spooner, Matter of.....ix. 481
Skinner v. Skinner....xxiii. 327	Spotten v. Keeler.....xxii. 105
Slauson v. Watkins...xii. 366, n. (Rev'd in 44 Super. Ct. [J. & S.] 73 ; 86 N. Y. 597.)	Sprague v. Parsons.....xiv. 320
Smith, Matter of.....ix. 452	Springer v. Bien.....xxvii. 213
—.....xvii. 78	Stafford v. Ambs.....viii. 237
—.....xxvi. 56	Stallman v. Kimberly...xxiii. 241 ; aff'd in 121 N. Y. 393.
— v. Allt...iv. 205	Stamm v. Southern R. R. Co. of Long Island.....i. 438
— v. Chenoweth.....xviii. 20 ; rev'd at page 349	

- Standard Oil Co. *v.* Scofield.
xvi. 372
- Starr *v.* Patterson.....xxvii. 19
- State *v.* American Cotton Oil
Trust.....xix. 459, *n.*
- State Reservation at Niagara,
Matter of.....xvi. 395;
confirming *Id.* 159.
- Staudermann, Matter of...iii. 187
- Stearns *v.* Hemmens.....xxi. 312
- Steinway *v.* Steinway... xxix.
457; mod. in 60 *Hun.* 430.
- Steltz *v.* Schreck...xxv. 133;
aff'd in 60 *Hun.* 74; and
that aff'd in 128 *N. Y.* 263.
- Stent *v.* Continental Bank...v. 88
- Stephens *v.* Hall.....xxv. 300
- Steubing *v.* Elevated R. R.
Co.....xxx. 319
- Stewart *v.* Robinson...xxi. 63;
aff'd in 115 *N. Y.* 328.
- Stillwell *v.* Carpenter.....iii.
238; modifying 59 *N. Y.*
514; which rev'd 1 *Supm*
Cl. (T. & C.) 615.
- Stillwell *v.* Buffalo Riding
Academy.....xxi. 472
- Stimson *v.* Arnold.....v. 377
- Stipple *v.* State of New York.
xvi. 429
- Stockbridge's Assignment...
vii. 395
- Stokes *v.* Stokes.....xxxi. 464
- Story *v.* N. Y. Elevated R. R.
Co...xi. 236; rev'g iii. 478.
- Stowell, Matter of.....xvi. 90
- Strack *v.* Hurd.....xxviii. 142
- Straus, Matter of...i. 402; ix. 131
- Streat *v.* Rothschild.....xii. 383
- Stringham *v.* Stewart...xxii. 281
- Strong *v.* Epstein.....xiv. 322
- Struve *v.* Droge.....x. 142
- Stuber *v.* McEntee.....xxxi. 246
- Suburban Rapid Transit Co.,
Matter of.....xvi. 152
- Supervisors of Saratoga *v.*
Seabury.....xi. 461
- Supreme Council of Chosen
Friends *v.* Fairman... .x. 162
- Sutphen *v.* Seebas.....xiv. 67, *n.*
- Sutton *v.* Newton.....xv. 452
- Swart *v.* Oakley.....xvii. 125
- Swartout *v.* Willingham...xxxi. 66
- Sweeny *v.* Rogers.....xi. 110, *n.*
- Sweet *v.* Norris.....xix. 150;
aff'd, it seems, without opin-
ion, in 110 *N. Y.* 668.
- Sweetser *v.* Smith.....xxii. 319
- Swenarton *v.* Hancock...ix.
326; aff'g 22 *Hun.* 38.
- Swinarton *v.* Le Boutillier...
xxxi. 281
- Swords *v.* Northern Light Oil
Co.....xvii. 115
- Syracuse, etc., R. R. Co. *v.*
Collins...i. 47; aff'g in effect
3 *Lans.* 29.
- T.
- Talcott *v.* Canton Mills Co...
xxxi. 97.
- Tallcott *v.* Levy.....xxix. 3
- Tallmadge *v.* Lounsbury...
xxiii. 331
- Tallman *v.* Bernhard...xxxi. 84
- Tannenbaum *v.* Rosswag...xxii. 346
- Tarbel *v.* Bradley.....vii. 273
- Taylor, Matter of.....xxv. 143
- Taylor *v.* Charter Oak Ins.
Co...viii. 331; aff'd in 9
Daly, 489.
- *v.* Taylor.....xxvi. 360;
aff'd in 63 *Hun.* 303; and
that aff'd without opinion
in 133 *N. Y.* 693.
- T— B—, Matter of....
xxvii. 425

TABLE OF CASES REPORTED

37

Temple Grove Seminary <i>v.</i> Cramer....x. 424; aff'd in 26 <i>Hun</i> , 309; 98 <i>N. Y.</i> 121.	Tim <i>v.</i> Smith.....xiii. 31; (See Smith <i>v.</i> Tim.)
Ten Eyck <i>v.</i> Rector, etc., of Protestant Episcopal Ch.. xxix. 150	Titus <i>v.</i> Glens Falls Ins. Co.. viii. 315
— <i>v.</i> Whitbeck.....xxix. 314	Todd <i>v.</i> Union Dime Savings Inst...xx. 270; rev'd in 118 <i>N. Y.</i> 337.
Thaule <i>v.</i> Frost i. 298	Tolles <i>v.</i> Wood.....xvi. 1
Thayer <i>v.</i> Rochester City, etc., R. R. Co.....xv. 52	Toner <i>v.</i> Mayor, etc., of <i>N. Y.</i> i. 302
Thebaud <i>v.</i> Schemerhorn...x. 72; rev'd in 30 <i>Hun</i> , 332.	Tooker <i>v.</i> Rinaldo.....ii. 334, <i>n.</i>
The Mart, Matter of....xxii. 227	Toole <i>v.</i> Toole.....xxii. 392
Third Ave. R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> N. Y. Elevated R. R. Co...xix. 261	Torbett <i>v.</i> Godwin.....xxvii. 444.
Third National Bk. <i>v.</i> Clark.... xxii. 312	Town of Lewis <i>v.</i> Marshall. ix. 103, <i>n.</i>
Third National Bank of Buf- ralo <i>v.</i> Guenther.....xiii. 428	Town of Thompson <i>v.</i> Nor- ris.....xi. 163
Thomas, Matter of.....v. 354	Townsend <i>v.</i> Nebenzahl..viii. 427
Thomas <i>v.</i> Wolford.....xxi. 231	— <i>v.</i> Read.....xv. 285
Thompson <i>v.</i> Halbert...xxi. 266	Townshend <i>v.</i> Frommer.... xxvi. 441
— <i>v.</i> Hickey.....viii. 159	— <i>v.</i> Townshend.....i. 81
— <i>v.</i> Lumley.....i. 254; aff'd without opinion in 64 <i>N. Y.</i> 231.	Tracy, Matter of.....xviii. 242
— <i>v.</i> Sickles.....iii. 121, <i>n.</i>	Tracy <i>v.</i> Shannon.....xxii. 136
— <i>v.</i> Stanley.....xxix. 11	Traver <i>v.</i> Purdy.....xxx. 443
Thomson <i>v.</i> McGregor..... ix. 138; rev'g 45 <i>Super. Ct.</i> (<i>J. & S.</i>) 197.	Travis <i>v.</i> Allport.....xx. 1, <i>n.</i>
Thornton <i>v.</i> Tuttle.....xx. 308	Treanor <i>v.</i> Manhattan Ry. Co.....xxviii. 47
Thorpe <i>v.</i> Adams...xxv. 408; aff'd in 19 <i>Civ. Pro. R.</i> 351.	Trebing <i>v.</i> Vetter....xii. 302, <i>n.</i>
Thrasher <i>v.</i> Bentley...i. 39; aff'g 2 <i>Supm. Ct.</i> (<i>T. & C.</i>) 309.	Tripler <i>v.</i> Mayor, etc., of <i>N.</i> <i>Y.</i> xxvi. 325
Tienken, Estate of...xxvii. 151; aff'd in 131 <i>N. Y.</i> 391.	True, Matter of.....iv. 90
Tiffany <i>v.</i> Norris xxviii. 97	Trustees of Columbia College <i>v.</i> Thacher...x. 235; rev'g 46 <i>Super Ct.</i> (<i>J. & S.</i>) 305; and qualifying 70 <i>N. Y.</i> 440.
Tilton <i>v.</i> U. S. Life Insurance Co.....i. 348; (Said in <i>Elmore v. Hyde</i> , ii. 129, 135, to have been aff'd at general term.)	Tuller <i>v.</i> Beck.....xx. 425
	Turner <i>v.</i> Beavan.....xxiii. 432
	— <i>v.</i> Conant....xviii. 160; * aff'd without opinion in 120 <i>N. Y.</i> 660.
	— <i>v.</i> Kinghorn.....v. 157, <i>n.</i>
	Turkes <i>v.</i> Reis.....xiv. 26

- U.
- Uhlmann *v.* Uhlmann...xvii. 236
- Ullmann, Matter of....xxix. 473
- Ullman *v.* Meyer.....x. 281
- Underhill & Manhattan Ry. Co.....xxvii. 478
- Union Bk. *v.* Crine.....xxi. 146
- Union Dime Savings Bank.. *v.* Feltz.....xxv. 357
- Union Dime Savings Inst. *v.* Ferris.....xx. 270
- United States *v.* Curtis...xi. 1 confirmed in 106 *U. S.* (16 *Otto*) 371.
- *v.* Engeman.....xxvii. 141
- U. S. Life Ins. Co. v. Gage*...xxvi. 16
- *v.* Jordan.....xxi. 330
- *v.* Oswego Canal Co...xxv. 307
- U. S. Mercantile Reporting Co. v. U. S. Mercantile Reporting & Collecting Co.*...xxi. 115
- U. S. National Bank v. Ewing*.....xxviii. 201
- U. S. Trust Co. Schliep*...xxxi. 52
- *v.* Tobias.....xxi. 392
- United Verde Copper Co. v. Tritle*.....xx. 57
- Unsafe Building, Matter of an* i. 464
- V.
- Vail v. Broadway R. R. Co.*...xxxi. 56, aff'd in 147 *N. Y.* 377
- Valentine, Estate of* ix. 313
- Matter of.....iii. 285
- *v.* Central Nat. Bk....x. 188
- *v.* Harbeck.....xxii. 448
- Van Brunt v. Day*. viii. 336; rev'g 17 *Hun*, 166.
- Van Cott v. Van Bruut*...ii. 283; rev'd in 82 *N. Y.* 535.
- Vanderbilt v. Baldwin*...xv. 312
- *v.* Bennett....xix. 460 *n.*
- *v.* Schreyer...xii. 390; rev'g 21 *Hun*, 537.
- Vandeveer v. McKane*...xxv. 105
- Van Loan v. Squires*...xxiii. 230
- Van Rensselaer v. City of Albany*.....xv. 457
- Van Valkenburgh v. Doolittle*.....iv. 72
- Van Wyck v. Horowitz* xvi. 121; rev'd in 39 *Hun*, 237.
- Van Zandt v. Van Zandt*...xxiii. 328
- Vatable v. N. Y., Lake Erie & W. R. R. Co.*.....ix. 271
- *v.* —xi. 133; rev'd in 96 *N. Y.* 49.
- Velie v. Newark City Ins. Co*...xii. 309
- Viele v. Wells*.....ix. 277
- Vieller v. Oppenheim*. xxxi. 181
- Vilas v. Butler*.....xxvi. 100
- Village of Brockport v. Johnston*.....xiii. 468
- W.
- Wagener v. Herriott*....xx. 283
- Wait v. Jameson*.....xv. 382
- Wales v. Sherwood*...i. 101, *n.* (Fully reported in 52 *How. Pr.* 413)
- Walker, Matter of*.....xv. 465
- Walker v. Walker*...viii. 436; aff'g 20 *Hun*, 400. See *Walter*.
- Wallace v. Bennett*.....i. 478
- *v.* Metcalf.....xxii. 73, *n.*
- Wallack v. Hoexter*....xvii. 267
- Walmsley v. Nelson*....iii. 127
- Walter v. DeGraaf*.....xix. 406
- *v.* Walter.....iii. 12

- Waltz's Case.....iii. 209
 Ward, Matter of.....xxix. 187
 Ward v. Hogan.....xi. 478
 — v. Richardson.....i. 449
 — v. Sands.....x. 60
 — v. Ward.....xxi. 254
 — v. —.....xxix. 265
 Wardlaw v. Mayor, etc., of N. Y.....xxx. 129
 Warner v. Miller.....xvii. 221
 — v. Ross.....ix. 385
 — v. Warner.....xviii. 151
 Warren v. Buckley ii. 323
 Warshauer v. Webb.....xviii. 232, *n.*
 Washington Cemetery v. Prospect Park & Coney Island R. R. Co..iv. 15;
 aff'g 7 *Hun*, 655.
 Waters v. Harris.....xxviii. 89
 Watson, Matter of.....x. 215
 — v. Brown..xv. 412; rev'd in 37 *Hun*, 391.
 — v. Manhattan Ry. Co..xvii. 289
 — v. Phyfe.....xviii. 469;
 aff'd at page 484.
 Wayne County Savings Bank v. Low...viii. 390; aff'g vi. 76.
 Weaver v. Emigrant, etc., Savings Bank.....xvii. 82
 Webber v. Manne..xxii. 151;
 rev'd in 42 *Hun*, 557.
 Weber v. Moog.....xii. 108
 Webster v. Stockwell....iii. 115
 Weed v. Paine.....xiii. 200
 Weeks v. Cornwall.....xix. 356
 — v. Little..xi. 415; rev'g 47 *Super. Ct.* (*J. & S.*) 1.
 — v. Weeks xvi. 143
 Weiller v. Schreiber.....xi. 175
 Weinhaus, Matter of.....v. 355
 Weinstock v. Levison. xxvi. 244
 Weisbrod v. Marquardt..viii. 243
 Wells v. Wells.....xxx. 225
 Welsh v. Gossler....xi. 452;
 rev'g 47 *Super Ct.* (*J. & S.*) 104.
 Wemple v. Glavin.....v. 360
 Werbolowsky v. Greenwich Insurance Co.....xiv. 96
 Wessels v. Carr.....xxii. 464
 Westfail v. Lintze.....vii. 236
 Wetmore v. Hegeman....iii. 123
 — v. Wetmore.....xxxi. 239.
 aff'd in 79 *Hun*, 268.
 Wheeler v. Bowery Savings Bk.....xx. 243
 Wheelock v. Lee.....v. 72
 Wheelwright v. Rhoades..xi. 382
 Whitcomb v. Fowle.....vii. 295
 White, Matter of.....xii. 348
 White v. Drake.....iii. 133
 — v. Eiseman.....xxviii. 363
 Whitfield v. Broadway & Seventh Avenue R. R. Co. xxv. 59
 Whitman v. Hubbell....xx. 385
 Whitner v. Perhaes....xxv. 129
 Whitney v. Daggett.....vi. 434
 — v. Martine..vi. 72; rev'd in 47 *Super. Ct.* (*J. & S.*) 396; but that rev'd in 88 *N. Y.* 535.
 — v. Mayor, etc., of N. Y. vi. 329, *n.*
 — v. Welch.....ii. 442
 Whittaker v. N. Y. & Harlem R. R. Co.....xviii. 11
 Whittmore v. Malcomson...xvi. 303
 Whritner v. Universal Life Ins. Co.....iv. 23
 Wice v. Commercial Fire Ins. Co.....ii. 3
 Wiedersum v. Naumann...x. 149
 Wigaud v. De Jonge....viii. 260
 Wilcox v. Dodge.....xxiii. 209
 — v. Payne.....xxii. 307

- Wilds, Matter of.....vi. 307
 Willets v. Hatch.....xxviii. 225
 — v. Willets.....xx. 471
 Williams v. Folsom....xxvi.
 374; rev'd in 37 *State Rep.*
 635.
 — v. Kilpatrick.....xxi. 61
 — v. Western Union Tel.
 Co.....ix. 419
 — v. —.....ix. 437
 — v. Williams...xxv. 217;
 rev'd in 35 *State Rep.* 199.
 Willis v. Albertson.....xx. 263
 Willy v. Mulledy.....vi. 97;
 aff'd in 78 *N. Y.* 310.
 Wilson Printing Ink Co. v
 Bowker.....xxvii. 153
 Winchester v. Browne .xxv. 148
 — v. —.....xxvi. 387
 Winkler v. Summers....xxii. 80
 Winters v. McCarthy.....ii. 347
 Winton v. Winton.....xii. 159
 Woez v. Hersman.....xxiii. 77, n.
 Wohlfahrt v. Beckert....xii.
 478; aff'g 27 *Hun*, 74.
 Wolfe, Matter of.....xxix.
 340; rev'd at page 451.
 Wood, Estate of.....xxvii. 29
 Wood v. Hope.....ii. 186
 — v. Keal.....iii. 122
 — v. Mitchell. .xxvi. 129;
 aff'd in 44 *State Rep.* 694.
 — v. Wood.....xxxi. 235
 Woodruff v. Boyden.....iii. 29
 — v. Dubuque & Sioux City
 R. R. Co.....xix. 437
 Woodward v. James.xvi. 146;
 mod. in 44 *Hun*, 95; and
 that mod. in 115 *N. Y.* 356.
 Woolsey, Matter of.....xix. 232
 Wooster v. Wuterich.....ii. 206
 Worthington v. Warner..xix. 266
 Wortman, Matter of....xxii. 137
 Wright v. Bennett....xxx. 65, n.
 — v. Chapin....xxxi. 137;
 subsequent decision in 87
Hun, 144.
 — v. Dugan.....xv. 107
 — v. Grant.....xxviii. 451
 Wronkrow v. Oakley..xxviii. 409
 Wunsch v. Weber.....xxxi. 365
 Wurz v. Wurz.....xxvii. 58
 Wyckoff v. Packard.....xx. 420
- Y.
- Yale v. Dart.....xxvi. 469
 Yeager, Matter of.....v. 302, n.
 Yocum v. Hotel St. George
 Co.....xxviii. 340
 Young v. Young.....xxviii. 285
 Youngs, Matter of..v. 346, 355, n.
 — v. Carter.....i. 136, n.;
 aff'd in 10 *Hun*, 194.
- Z.
- Zabriskie v. Wilder.....xiv. 325
 Zahrt's Estate.....xi. 225;
 aff'd in 94 *N. Y.* 605.
 Ziegler v. Chapin.....xxvi. 317
 Zimmer v. Brooklyn Sub-
 Railway Co.....xxiii. 382
 Zimmerman v. Zimmerman
 xxvi. 366
 Zimmermann v. Jewett.....
 xix. 459, n.
 Zink v. People.....vi. 413;
 rev'g 16 *Hun*, 396.
 Zoller v. O'Keefe.....xv. 483

ANALYTICAL INDEX
TO
ALL POINTS OF LAW AND PRACTICE
IN THE CASES AND NOTES
REPORTED IN
VOLS. I-XXXI., INCLUSIVE, OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES.

ABANDONMENT.

Of wife ; when not, by wife's voluntarily leaving husband in another State. xx. 298.

Note on abandonment of wife. xx. 307.

ABATEMENT AND REVIVAL.

Action does not abate on death of defendant in marine court. viii. 377.

Action for dower ; death after oral decision. viii. 210.

Cause of action against stockholder survives against personal representatives. vi. 258.

Action against trustees of manufacturing corporation ; death of plaintiff. xv. 470, 483.

Death of co-plaintiff in ejectment ; remedy ; amendment of complaint. xvii. 376.

Action for personal injuries, death after reversal. xxii. 281.

ABATEMENT AND REVIVAL (*Continued*).

Death of one or more defendants where entire cause of action did not survive against other defendant ; representatives to be brought in by supplemental summons and complaint. xxii. 284.

Effect on abutter's action against elevated railroad, of conveyance by plaintiff. xxvii. 318.

Effect of death between decision and entry of judgment. xxx. 241.

Election of remedies ; when amendment seeking different remedy allowable. xxx. 192.

Continuance upon death of plaintiff. xxix. 462.

Discretion in allowing continuance against executor ; security for costs. xxviii. 240.

Death of plaintiff ; time of motion to revive ; entry of order. xxvi. 25.

Terms of allowing ; extra allowance. xxx. 129.

Continuance upon death of trustee ; effect on pending publication. xxiii. 290.

Revival of action in court of appeals in name of assignee ; when proper and conclusive ; provisions of Code as to revival in replevin, not applicable to appeals : remedy of party aggrieved, when revival irregular. xxiv. 89.

ABUSE OF PROCESS.

Complaint in action for. i. 246.

Termination of prosecution. i. 263.

See MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.

ACCOMPLICES.

Testimony of, as to flight and absence of alleged conspirators. xxi. 417.

Conversation of, not in presence of accused, inadmissible. xxi. 417.

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.

What amounts to. xi. 124.

Acknowledgment of satisfaction essential to an accord and satisfaction. Release of one of several obligors on receiving from him part payment, not enough. xxvi. 272.

ACCOUNT (ACTION FOR).

Against trustee who buys for his own benefit. iii. 29.

Against married woman ; her personal liability for rents and profits. xiv. 13.

Executors and administrators ; jurisdiction of courts of equity over accountings. x. 67.

Jurisdiction of surrogate to determine validity of claims on final review of auditor's rulings ; objections ; burden of proof. v. 215.

Allowances ; citation of minors. iv. 166, 173.

Examination of accounting party by objector to enable him to frame objections. vii. 149.

Form of objections on an accounting of a guardian. vii. 149.

Accounting necessary, before suing on guardian's bond. xv. 428.

When and how interlocutory judgment for an accounting to be entered ; review thereof. vii. 138.

General guardian ; allowance of dower not admeasured. xxi. 282.

Action for, order of arrest in, against non-resident. xxi. 321.

Failure to comply with direction for, is a contempt. xxi. 321.

Interlocutory judgment directing is within Code Civ. Pro. § 550. xxi. 321.

Equity will not assume jurisdiction of an executor's accounting, without allegation and proof that justice cannot be done in the Surrogate's Court. xxvi. 208.

Such action dismissed, where the name of testator's firm went to the surviving partners, and was not, as alleged, assets of the estate. xxvi. 208.

When action will not lie to settle executor's account. xxviii. 401.

Extent necessary in creditor's suit. xxix. 75.

Note on discovery as distinguished from accounting. xxxi. 191.

ACCOUNT STATED.

Further account stated not to be ordered. i. 288.

Note on pleading in action on account. xxviii. 236.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT (OR PROOF) OF DEEDS.

Of assignment for benefit of creditors ; clerical error in certificate ; parol evidence. xv. 241.

Sufficiency of certificate ; identifying instrument acknowledged ; clerical error. xiii. 31 ; xiv. 447.

Of wife's surrender of life policy ; jurisdiction of notary. xi. 145.

Before attorney, of undertaking to discharge attachment. viii. 241.

Of deed by attorney may support inference of power. xii. 463.

Note on Certificates of Acknowledgment : purpose of acknowledgment ; who may take ; requisites ; venue ; date, name of party ; personal appearance and identity ; identification of instrument acknowledged ; acknowledgment of execution ; official character ; signature ; seal ; indorsing certificate ; acknowledgment by married women ; authenticating certificate ; amending. xiv. 452.

Necessary proof to authorize record under colonial law. xxviii. 166.

ACQUITTAL.

What necessary to sustain suit for malicious prosecution. i. 193.

ACROBATS.

Employment of children ; statute. i. 1.

ACTION.

Not the remedy for contempt. ii. 29.

Private action for injunction, when not maintained. iii. 306, 347, 372, 467, 478.

For boycotting maintainable. xviii. 262.

Note on action to establish a right. xviii. 158.

On bastardy bond or undertaking. xx. 245.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 45

Removal of, from district court of New York city to common pleas for consolidation. xxii. 62.

Note on the statutory preliminaries to actions. xxiv 292.

Note on pleading several grounds of recovery, and of alternative and inconsistent allegations. xxiv. 326.

Restitution by subsequent lienors, on restoration of attachment. xxiv. 236.

ACTS OF CONGRESS.

1862, July 17, §§ 5, 7, 8, 14. v. 125, 126.

1864, June 3, § 30 [13 Stat. at L.]. ii. 218.

1875, c. 137 [U. S. R. S., tit. 13, c. 7]. i. 368.

1875, Feb. 19. xv. 282.

1887, March 3. xviii. 437, n.; xix. 371, n., 373, n.

ADJOURNMENT.

Refusal to postpone trial, how reviewed. vi. 224.

See TRIAL.

ADOPTION.

Contract to leave property upon death to adopted child ; specific performance. xxix. 36.

Note on the law of succession as affected by the adoption of children. xxix. 49.

ADULTERATION.

Of food or drugs ; complaint for, and variance. xii. 197.

ADULTERY.

Circumstantial evidence. iii. 161.

See DIVORCE.

ADVERSE POSSESSION.

Of vaults under sidewalk. iii. 306.

Deed ; title of the grantor, and right to maintain ejectment. xii. 473.

ADVERSE POSSESSION (*Continued*).

- Use of water power of Niagara river by riparian owner. xvi. 203, *n*.
- Cutting ice on pond ; prescriptive rights. xxv. 276.
- What will not avoid deed ; disputed boundary. xxviii. 135.

AFFIDAVITS.

- Before commissioner in another State ; waiver of certification, when read on motion. xi. 180.
- Actual oath necessary. x. 53.
- When proof of corporal oath to affidavit necessary. vi. 151.
- Entitling of papers in application for examination of witness before commencement of action. iii. 289.
- When should be positive ; not on information, etc. i. 254, 348.
- Sufficiency of jurat to oath of office. ix. 456.
- Effect of punctuation on meaning. vi. 151.
- When to be construed as made on information and belief without regard to punctuation. vi. 181.
- To obtain a stay on removing indictment to oyer and terminer. xi. 89.
- Receivable as proofs by petitioner to meet opposing affidavits on hearing of petition for land under rapid transit act. xvi. 152.
- Used upon motion for reference, when not properly before referee. xxi. 291.
- Complaint as new proof in opposition to motion to vacate arrest. xxi. 321.
- Information acquired through telephone. xxxi. 201.
- Note on competency of communications received through telephone. xxxi. 207.

See ATTACHMENT ; BILL OF PARTICULARS ; DEPOSITIONS.

AFFIDAVIT OF MERITS.

- Necessity of, on extending time to answer ; security for costs ; stay of proceedings. xx. 290.
- to open a default, when insufficient. xviii. 358.

AGENCY OR AGENT.

See PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.

ALIMONY.

After re-marriage. viii. 171.

Allowed on dismissal of husband's complaint for divorce for adultery. viii. 174.

And in her action to annul, for his physical incapacity. viii. 175.

Action to recover from estate of deceased husband ; waiver. xii. 160.

Striking out answer for non-payment. viii. 436.

Obligation to pay ceases on death of husband. xv. 434.

Not granted in wife's action against husband to annul marriage. xxii. 58.

Enforcing foreign decree based upon supplemental bill without new service as required by law of that State ; remedy for irregularity in such decree. xxiii. 212.

Action to enforce foreign decree ; form of demand for judgment. xxiii. 212, *n*.

An order to show cause for non-payment of alimony may be served on attorney, if action is pending. xxvi. 366.

Suspending, where wife delays trial by claiming jury xxviii. 308.

Scope of reference to determine amount. xxix. 256.

Action on foreign judgment. xxxi. 235.

Enforcing judgment against trust fund. xxxi. 239.

ALLOWANCE.

By surrogate on an accounting. iv. 166, 173.

To administrator's counsel, when paid by estate. v. 224.

Computed upon the value of the property instead of on the amount of damages. ii. 323.

See Costs.

AMENDMENT.

Allowed in favor of municipal corporation notwithstanding delay. xii. 350.

AMENDMENT (*Continued*).

Limit of time for applying for amendments to proceedings. vi. 378.

Of offer of judgment. xiv. 96.

To creditor's petition. iv. 150.

Of judgment to defeat application to answer. ix. 264.

Exceptions to report of referee. xiv. 510.

Referee's oath taken *nunc pro tunc*. iv. 80.

Presumptions as to naturalization ; making up record *nunc pro tunc*. viii. 250.

Of case on appeal. iv. 148.

Of summons without application to court ; irregularity cured. xiv. 94.

Of summons and complaint ; correcting name of plaintiff. xviii. 196.

Of petition to acquire lands under rapid transit act. xvi. 152.

Parties in mandamus. xvii. 64

Of petition for leave to sue *in forma pauperis* ; amendment *nunc pro tunc*. xix. 394.

Name of voluntary association defendant ; when allowable. xxi. 89.

Filing record of conviction for vagrancy in County clerk's office, *nunc pro tunc*. xxi. 296.

By new petitioner upon proceedings to revoke probate of will after estoppel of petitioner, when not allowed. xxii. 236.

Order made by judge at special term may be amended *nunc pro tunc* by another judge at another special term. xxii. 299.

Of defective acknowledgment. xxiii. 296.

It is too late after submission of case to the referee to amend a reply by setting up a further defense. xxvi. 367.

After trial by referee, the court will not permit an amendment of the pleadings that will make the judgment irregular. xxvi. 367.

Inserting exception in case by amendment not permissible. xxvii. 1.

Where defect in affidavit for attachment not amendable. xxviii. 233.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 49

Necessity of amending pleadings upon interpleader upon motion. xxviii. 460.

Of execution *nunc pro tunc*. xxxi. 39.

Of judgment in foreclosure after sale. xxxi. 52.

Of pleadings after removal from district court to common pleas. xviii. 56, 58, *n*.

Of pleading, by substituting answer for demurrer. i. 476.

Service of answer in lieu of demurrer as amendment of course. xx. 1, 3, *n*., 7, *n*., 10.

Service of separate answer after joint demurrer. xx. 1, *n*.

Defendant cannot serve an answer as an amendment to a demurrer. xxiv. 455.

Demurrer by serving answer. xxv. 392.

Of course ; second amendment. xxxi. 254.

Of complaint to conform to proof. viii. 291.

Of complaint *nunc pro tunc* after verdict to cure defect for which complaint dismissed. xvii. 377.

Of complaint *ex parte* by changing designation of county for trial. xviii. 199.

Of answer to set up plea of jurisdiction, when improper to allow. xviii. 423.

Joinder of causes of action encouraged ; leave to amend not to be refused because amendment may constitute cause of action. xxiii. 187.

Changing complaint from negligence to nuisance not allowed. xxv. 191.

Insertion of equitable circumstance in complaint. xiii. 210.

Of complaint, when not compellable by one co-defendant. i. 307.

As to parties, of supplemental complaint. ii. 328.

Amendment and supplemental complaint. xxxi. 256.

Effect of amending complaint as to place of trial, pending motion to change. i. 193, 235.

At or after trial. xx. 270.

Defendant may amend before trial by striking out a counter claim. xxvi. 369.

Of answer after trial, and before judgment. xi. 354.

At the trial ; answer in action against sheriff for non-return of execution. xii. 316.

When pleading amended on appeal. vii. 324 ; xii. 113.

AMENDMENT (*Continued*).

Of pleadings at the General Term. xxii. 382.

AMUSEMENTS.

Rights of holder of ticket to theatre ; remedy for refusal to admit. xix. 301.

ANNUITIES.

Rights of annuitants on dissolution of life insurance companies. vii. 198.

ANSWER.

See PLEADING.

APARTMENT HOUSE.

Landlord of, liable for unguarded coal-hole. xx. 324.

Note on liability for condition of apartment house. xx
330.

APPEAL.

I. IN GENERAL.

V. TO COURT OF APPEALS.

VI. TO GENERAL TERM.

VII. FROM COUNTY COURTS.

VIII. FROM CITY COURT OF NEW YORK.

IX. FROM SURROGATE'S COURTS.

X. IN SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS.

XI. IN CRIMINAL CASES.

I. IN GENERAL.

Appeal does not lie from order for receiver. iii. 61.

Constitutionality of statute denying right to appeal.
xvi. 395.

Judgment upon default not appealable. xxix. 426.

What a final judgment. xxx. 329.

Reviewing decision on demurrer ; form of notice. xxxi.
137.

Discretionary orders, and orders on the ground of want of power ; order granting allowances. iii. 36.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 51

When lies; order refusing to compel acceptance of answer. xxv. 392.

Lies from order discharging defendant from arrest on mesne process. xix. 52.

Lies from order denying motion to set off judgments from city court to common pleas. xviii. 349.

Lies from order of reference. xviii. 381.

Error in commitment in contempt reviewed by, not on *habeas corpus*. xviii. 216.

From order confirming referee's report, when proper remedy. ii. 173.

Order of reference imposing costs appealable. viii. 50.

The remedy to review referee's findings in divorce. iii. 161.

From order denying application to amend answer at trial. xiii. 384.

From order striking out answer as sham. xv. 254.

Fact not assumed for the purpose of reversing judgment for plaintiff and ordering new trial. xiii. 376.

From order granting open commission to take depositions. x. 324.

Discretion as to ordering examination before trial, not reviewed. i. 327.

Except in case of want of power. i. 341.

What is final judgment. i. 175.

Who may appeal. Party intervening. vi. 293.

Who may appeal; corporation may appeal from judgment dissolving it. xix. 427.

Notice to limit time. Effect of amendment of judgment security. i. 396.

Service of copy of judgment before readjustment of costs limits time to appeal. xxix. 459.

Settlement and amendment of case; striking cause from calendar and rendering judgment for non-service of case; exception not apparent on judge's minutes or stenographer's notes struck out. iv. 148.

From judgment on report of referee on exception without case; exceptions to conclusions of law; limit of time to serve case or exceptions. xviii. 60.

Case; upon what papers appeal from refusal to postpone trial would be made. vi. 224.

APPEAL (*Continued*).

Mode of reviewing interlocutory judgment for an accounting. vii. 138.

Omission of parties to appeal. xxviii. 370.

Necessary parties; when service of notice on receiver insufficient. xxviii. 380.

Note on the Practice on Appealing from Judgment on a Decision of a Referee, or a Judge after trial without Jury. xviii. 63.

Necessity of preparing case on appeal from judgment entered upon direction of verdict. xxx. 293.

Dispensing with printing. xxxi. 167.

Case on non-enumerated motions. xxxi. 167.

When it will not be heard upon case containing several sets of findings. xxiii. 279.

Note on papers to be printed on appeal. xxxi. 173.

Stay, security. iii. 53.

In proceeding to compel action by board of registry; stay pending appeal. xxix. 187.

Stay of proceedings, when granted. xvi. 268.

Form of undertaking; final order in special proceeding; stay of execution. xxvi. 48.

What is signature of undertaking. viii. 243.

Stay not granted pending appeal from order refusing stay. ix. 448.

Order to mark judgment "secured on appeal," when invalid. iii. 138.

Waiver by acceptance of costs; subsequent return of amount received. viii. 392.

Waiver, in partition, by accepting proceeds of sale; respondent's consent. xviii. 344.

What questions considered on appeal from order; opinion not regarded. viii. 427.

Decision upon several grounds. xxviii. 104.

Presumption from general verdict. xxxi. 437.

Review of facts. xv. 318.

Reviewing conflicting evidence. xii. 12.

From order in exoneration of sheriff; evidence reviewed. viii. 230.

Objection to plaintiff's suing both as an individual and as trustee cannot be first raised on appeal. ii. 238.

No distinction between legal and equitable actions as to availability of exceptions. vii. 358.

When objection to pleading not taken at the trial, not available. ii. 111.

New evidence admitted on, confined to record evidence in support of judgment. ii. 230, 238.

Objection not taken at trial. xxviii. 260.

Objection to omission to plead new matter, when not available. xxiii. 133.

Reviewing action of trial judge in passing upon requests to find. xxix. 15.

Insufficiency of objection to raise question of materiality; when error not prejudicial. xxix. 435.

Note on the value of an objection to evidence. xxix. 439.

Evidence controls if in opposition to allegations and admissions of pleadings. ii. 238.

From judgment on report of referee; inference of fact in support of judgment. xv. 234.

Fact not assumed for the purpose of reversing judgment for plaintiff and ordering new trial. xiii. 376.

No new trial, for improper evidence, if harmless. vii. 334, 358.

What necessary to be shown affirmatively by appellant asking for reversal of a judgment, on ground of exclusion of evidence. vi. 129, *n*.

When appellate court should not reverse imposition of terms for discontinuance of action. vi. 135.

How determined where there are conflicting and contradictory findings of fact; finding most favorable to appellant accepted. xx. 155.

Reversal of verdict in action for personal injuries; abatement. xxii. 281.

Reversal where appellant is entitled to nominal damages carrying costs. xxx. 306.

When refusal of specific findings not ground for reversal. xxx. 319.

Reversal for defect of parties, although not pleaded. xxx. 329.

Power of appellate court to set aside a verdict, influenced by prejudice or against evidence. vii. 98.

APPEAL (*Continued*)

Power of appellate to increase judgment appealed from. v. i.

When amendment of pleading allowed. vii. 324.

Judgment not reversed for defect of parties not raised before appeal, but modified. xvi. 47.

Effect of determination; costs "to abide event." iv. 1, 4.

SEE COSTS.

Effect of finding complaint insufficient. xxx. 285.

Note on the power of the court after appeal. xxiv. 162.

Note on the power of the court to relieve by restitution after reversal; and the reinstatement of remedies upon reversal of a reversal. xxiv. 239.

Restitution after reversal; interest on funds deposited. xxv. 103.

V TO COURT OF APPEALS.

What controversy involves more than \$500. xii. 329.

When leave is needed; amount of judgment. i. 175.

To court of appeals from reversal; form of order; how appeal determined. xxviii. 327.

Denial of right to open and close upon trial reviewable. ix. 309.

Order refusing order of arrest, when not appealable. viii. 427.

Denial of motion to modify order denying application for mandamus. xii. 252.

Undertaking to perfect; sureties. x. 407.

Stipulation for judgment absolute; entry of judgment. viii. 128, 148.

Note on stipulation for judgment absolute. viii. 147.

Restitution after reversal by Court of Appeals; application to be made to General and not Special Term; application for judgment to be made to Court of Appeals. xxv. 95.

Vacating remittitur to allow application for re-argument. xxv. 137.

VI. TO GENERAL TERM.

Not stayed for non-payment of costs. ii. 325.

VII. FROM COUNTY COURTS.

In proceedings to recover back a tax illegally assessed or levied. xvi. 282.

VIII. FROM CITY COURT OF NEW YORK.

From N. Y. City Court to Common Pleas; exception taken after trial. xxxi. 437.

When City Court order not appealable to Common Pleas. xxix. 478.

Security necessary to perfect appeal from City Court to Common Pleas. xxix. 478.

To Common Pleas from City Court order refusing to open default. xxix. 426.

Note as to appeals in N. Y. City Court, and from that court to the Common Pleas. xxvii. 93.

Upon appeal from affirmance of a judgment entered upon a verdict by General Term of City Court, the weight of evidence cannot be reviewed. xxvii. 86.

Upon appeal to the Common Pleas from N. Y. City Court from an order setting aside service of process, questions of fact not open. xxvii. 81.

From City Court of N. Y.; not lying from order of General Term affirming judgment to Common Pleas. xxv. 59.

IX. FROM SURROGATE'S COURT.

From Surrogate's decree; error in opinion not considered. iii. 36.

How rulings of auditor on final accounting are reviewed; exceptions. v. 215.

From decree on executor's accounting; findings not reviewed. xi. 382.

From Surrogate's decree; stay. xvii. 339.

From Surrogate's Court; undertaking. xxiii. 428.

XI. IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Review of evidence taken on the trial of a challenge. vi. 32, n.

Certificate for stay of proceedings. x. 300.

APPEAL (*Continued*).

Error in charge how raised. vii. 47.

To N. Y. General Sessions; reviewing judgment in special proceedings of criminal nature. xx. 298.

From Justices' Courts. From District Courts. See those titles.

APPEARANCE.

How made; not by signing motion papers. viii. 230.

Presumption as to authority for attorney's appearance. ii. 315.

What defects of jurisdiction are waived. v. 72.

Jurisdiction of person conferred; subject-matter; attempted withdrawal of notice of appearance. xviii. 431.

Of stranger; jurisdiction if an answer is interposed. xx. 422.

Voluntary, after commencement of publication. xx. 425.

Attorney compelled to disclose authority when doubt shown as to his authority to act. xxv. 93.

In court of another State; impeaching authority of attorney. xxviii. 77.

Effect of filing petition for removal to federal court. xxviii. 421.

Effect as waiving defect in summons. xxix. 114.

APPORTIONMENT.

Of rents and profits. iv. 321, 324.

When made of income from premises bought at foreclosure sale. v. 377.

Of taxes between devisees of term of years and the remainder. i. 427.

See **TENANTS FOR LIFE.**

APPRAISER.

To appraise property subject to collateral inheritance tax, under direction of surrogate; must give notice to all interested. xx. 405.

APPRENTICE.

Apprenticeship and unlawful employment of children.

i. i.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Limit of cost and limit of appropriation. v. 383.

For public work. v. i.

ARREST.

In Civil Cases. In action on agreement for sale ; effect of judgment on confession. viii. 221.

In action for limited divorce. iii. 1, 3, n.

Of defendant in action for enticing away husband of plaintiff. vii. 249.

In replevin. iii. 83.

Of female for willful injury to property ; sufficiency of affidavit alleging loan on bonds which were forgeries. ii. 193.

Of married woman for tort. xii. 305, n.

Justified in action for inducing strike and boycotting. xviii. 262.

Non-resident subject to, in action for accounting. xxi. 321.

Right to, when not defeated in action, for accounting against non-resident. xxi. 321.

Interlocutory judgment directing accounting within Code Civ. Pro., §550. xxi. 321.

Under non-imprisonment act; evidence. ii. 360, 372.

Notice to be published. ii. 372.

Allowed in equitable as well as legal actions; judgment in creditor's action for wrongful receipt of assets. ii. 466.

Proof of demand and refusal to apply property to judgment. viii. 427.

Order of arrest not granted on mere averments of complaint, or in affidavit; plaintiff must make out a *prima facie* case. ii. 457, 459.

Omission to allege grounds in complaint. xxi. 257.

Recovery of judgment and issue of body execution extinguishes order of arrest; not reinstated by reversal of judgment. viii. 234.

ARREST (*Continued*).

Liability of defendant to arrest, being in doubt, *ne exeat* not to be granted; motion to vacate where defendant has given bail. ii. 197.

Order of, under Code Civ. Pro. §550, substitute for writ of *ne exeat*. xxi. 321.

Money received in fiduciary capacity; pleading. xxviii. 260.

Before judgment, not necessary to sustain execution against the person in action for conversion of funds. xxii. 73, 73 *n*.

Unserved complaint not alleging facts warranting arrest; judgment by default; arrest vacated after. xxii. 455.

In action upon contract alleging fraud without damage. xxiii. 93.

Note on incidental allegations of fraud. xxiii. 93.

When extradited person privileged from arrest in civil action. xxiv. 109.

When extradited person privileged from. xxiii. 69, 77 *n*.

Undertaking, sufficiency upon court order of arrest. xxi. 321.

Deposit in lieu of bail; return upon giving undertaking before final judgment; judgment not final, when appeal pending. xviii. 320.

Return of deposit made in lieu of bail. xxiii. 296.

Note on title to deposit as security. xviii. 323.

Vacating; new proof; plaintiff's complaint in opposition to motion. xxi. 321.

Time in which motion to vacate order must be decided; reference. viii. 237.

Order, when set aside for irregularities. ii. 372.

In action for tort; motion to vacate order. xxv. 398.

When prisoner not discharged under the "fourteen day" act; benefit of bankrupt act. v. 357.

Defendant to be discharged on giving special bail. ii. 201.

In civil cases; discharge under L. 1886, c. 672. xviii. 220, 231 *n*., 232 *n*., 233 *n*., 235, 486.

Note on discharge from imprisonment. xviii. 229 *n*.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 59

On mesne process ; discharge under L. 1886, c. 672. xix. 52.

Discharge upon giving undertaking ; discharge from liability to imprisonment on execution by reason of neglect to issue ; L. 1886, c. 672. xix. 57.

In Criminal Cases. Upon coroner's warrant ; right to examination before magistrate. x. 442.

Requisites of depositions upon information. xi. 122.

Of election officer for delaying warrants to prevent voting. ix. 481.

In criminal case at night or on Sunday. xx. 259.

ASSAULT AND BATTERY.

Action by wife against husband. xii. 304, *n*.

Jurisdiction of special sessions. x. 293.

Servant's action against master ; when master justified. when servant becomes a trespasser. xxi. 15.

Note on right of householder to exclude trespasser. xxi. 23.

ASSESSMENTS.

See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

ASSIGNMENT.

Cause of action against trustee of manufacturing corporation is assignable. xv. 470, 483.

What is not equitable ; contract to share recovery of excessive duties. x. 465.

Of attorney's lien for compensation. xviii. 31 *n*.

By insane person. xx. 283.

By partner of insane person. xx. 279.

Conveyance of the subject matter of the action and assignment of plaintiff's interest ; conditions dependent upon the substitution of a party plaintiff. xxiv. 64.

Understanding between assignor and assignee as to disposal of fruits of recovery. xxv. 173.

Of expectant interest in parent's estate. xxxi. 76.

Of mortgage containing guaranty unsupported by further consideration. xii. 390.

Of mortgage, never delivered to assignee, but recorded

ASSIGNMENT (*Continued*).

by assignor, void as against subsequent *bona fide* assignee. vii. 188.

Of mortgage ; when debt transferred. xxxi. 308.

Of part of judgment for tort ; execution against the person. viii. 224.

Of non-negotiable obligation (judgment) to one not equitable owner. ii. 238.

Of judgment ; payment to assignor without notice. xvii. 387.

Of cause of action to attorney. x. 374.

Foreign, of choses in action ; valid where made, valid everywhere. x. 346.

Choses in action ; equitable ; verbal promise to pay when in funds from certain contract. xxvi. 129.

Right of action against corporate officer for filing false report not assignable. xxvii. 444.

Of cause of action ; denial of motion to be substituted as plaintiff after judgment absolute by court of appeals. xxi. 315.

Of lease ; liability for holding over. xxi. 304.

Right of assignee of contract to compel specific performance. xxv. 220.

Assignee of judgment creditor may assail fraudulent transfer ; refusal to charge. xxii. 105.

Continuance of action by assignee of plaintiff's rights *pendente lite*. vii. 194.

Note on indemnity, assignment and subrogation. xxx. 173.

ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS.

In general. History of the law. v. 307.

Effect thereon of composition in bankruptcy under the bankrupt act. ix. 131.

Acceptance by assignee, shown by his uniting in an assignment by indenture ; subsequent acceptance and record thereof ineffectual. xviii. 330.

By surviving partners with preferences ; assent of deceased partner's personal representatives necessary ; assent how shown ; validity of provision authorizing assignee

to sign firm name to checks, &c. xvii. 162.

By surviving partner ; confusion of firm and individual assets and debts ; who may impeach ; preference of individual creditor. xvii. 152.

Validity of partnership assignment ; provision for return of surplus ; preference of partner's individual debt and of debt already paid. xx. 155.

Insanity of partner. xx. 279.

Payment of employee's compensation ; preference. xxxi. 342.

Preference for benefit of assignor ; interest of partner in estate preferred as creditor of firm assigning ; omission of assets from schedules ; preference of creditor for larger sum than due by mistake ; fraudulent intent. xvii. 197.

L. 1888, c. 294, although in the singular applies to a partnership. xxii. 98.

L. 1888, c. 294, although taking effect on Sunday, is operative. xxii. 98.

L. 1887, c. 503, as to preferences not exceeding one-third of debtor's property ; judgments confessed, when deemed preferences. xxii. 307, 312, 315, 319.

Effect of excessive preferences ; preference by extrinsic instrument ; remedy of creditors. xxx. 245.

Note on preferential assignments. xxx. 253.

General requisites. Acknowledgment essential ; recording. xiv. 447.

Acknowledgment ; parol evidence. xv. 241.

When not void for defective acknowledgment. xiii. 31.

Delay to file schedules does not invalidate. i. 175.

What passes. Debt as against foreign attachment ; situs of debt. xix. 399.

Title of and conveyance by assignees ; failure to give bond ; disclaimer after acceptance ; power to convert assets. iv. 279.

Assignees' interest in land before sold on execution divested by sheriff's deed. xiii. 362.

Attachment because of fraudulent assignment, cannot be levied on proceeds of property. iv. 90.

ASSIGNMENTS FOR CREDITORS (*Continued*).

Rights, duties and liabilities of assignee. How to seek instructions. i. 406.

Rights of assignee as to mechanics' lien ; direction to pay costs. viii. 423.

Assignee cannot impeach chattel mortgage because not duly filed ; fraudulent intent necessary. xviii. 334 .

Approval of assignee's bond by Special County Judge. i. 39.

Release of sureties of assignee. v. 289.

Effect of failure of assignee to file bond. v. 307, 334.

— to file schedules. v. 334.

Effect of neglect of assignee to advertise for claims. v. 307.

Sheriff under attachment may take debtor's books from assignee. xx. 200, 207 *n*.

Examination of assignor on oath. i. 402.

Duty of assignee to disclose accounts and books. i. 409.

How affects scope of examination of assignor in proceedings supplementary to execution. xvi. 312.

Examination of assignor in proceedings under assignment act must be in aid of assignment, not to show preferences fraudulent. xvi. 316, *n*.

Effect of pendency of action to set aside for fraud, in limiting examination of assignor, in proceedings supplementary to execution. xvi. 319, *n*.

Reference to determine whether assignee may compromise a claim ; notice to creditors. v. 346.

Actions by creditors against assignor, not enjoined pending settlement of estate. iv. 290.

Assignee may bring creditor's action without judgment. viii. 58.

Intervention of creditor in action affecting his interest though represented by assignee. xix. 24.

Note upon assignee's action to establish an assignment. xxiii. 3.

Assignee bound to account notwithstanding composition in bankruptcy and return of assets to assignors pursuant thereto. xvi. 91.

Necessity of accounting by assignee before discharge,

even when there has been a composition, unless distinctly waived by creditors. v. 289, 298, *n*.

Accounting on petition of creditor, not imperative; pending adverse proceedings in bankruptcy. i. 404.

Liability of assignee to account, although no bond and no schedules have been filed, and no designation of creditors made in the assignment, and the assignment may have been regarded as inchoate and incomplete. v. 307.

Surety of assignee not entitled to have an accounting; petition for removal; multifarious petition for accounting. i. 399.

Liability of assignee to account to creditors not joining in composition. v. 307.

Necessity of advertising for claims, where assignee seeks relief by reason of a compromise between the assignor and creditors. v. 304, *n*.

No discharge of assignee without advertising for claims and an accounting. v. 298, *n*, 302, *n*.

Necessity of assignee giving notice of accounting to all creditors. v. 301, 304, *n*.

Assignors entitled to notice of accounting. ix. 132.

Accounting; reference; allowance for counsel fees. i. 177.

Set-off against assignee, when not allowable. xxix. 200.

Right to prove unliquidated claim against assigned estate; breach of contract of sale not occurring until after assignment, when claimant, upon refusal to assignee to purchase, may prove claim, intentional omission to liquidate claim, rendering it unprovable. xxv. 64.

Seller of goods replevying cannot claim under assignment. xxii. 319.

Accounting by assignee; allowing creditor to prove claim and contest account after time fixed for presenting claims; terms. xix. 177.

Claim against assigned estate not established in action against assignors. xv. 70, *n*.

What not provable as debts; unliquidated damages for breach of contract; assignee not bound to complete contract. xv. 61.

Assignee's accounting; allowance of counsel's fees thereon; reasonableness, how established. xxvi. 69.

ASSIGNMENTS FOR CREDITORS (*Continued*).

When allowances to counsel of assignee granted. v. 354, 355, *n*.

Limit of allowance to counsel. ix. 132.

Confirmation of report of referee on final accounting of assignee on consent of creditors. v. 355.

Attachment for contempt, when not to issue against assignee; non-payment when in funds. vii. 395.

Note on Trustees' Compromises; power of courts of equity to advise and direct as to compromises by assignee; form of application by assignee to compromise a claim; effect of assignee's compromising claim without notice to creditors. v. 346.

Assignee allowed for services and disbursements, though assignment set aside. i. 53.

And for counsel fees. v. 338.

Assignee entitled to commissions on filing bond and entering upon duty. x. 284, 452.

Commissions of assignee on amount and value of property, not merely on moneys received and paid out; basis of computation. ix. 132.

Composition with creditors; discharge of assignee and his sureties; accounting; preferences. ii. 379.

Composition between assignor and creditors. v. 289, 307.

Costs and allowances on composition. ix. 132.

Fees of assignee in case of composition. x. 284, 452.

Necessity of an accounting by assignee before a discharge *pro tanto*, when there has been a composition and a release by part of the creditors. v. 303, *n*.

Legality of re-assignment to assignor when not to be questioned by debtor. xxii. 385.

When assignee not discharged nor permitted to re-assign to assignor on his own motion. v. 334.

Removal for mal-administration. i. 409.

Validity and effect. i. 39, 47, 53.

Assent of assignee; reservation of power to designate preferences; second assignment. xv. 164.

By firm of partnership and individual property; failure to provide as to order of payment. xv. 354.

Preference of debt due firm composed of part of members of firm assigning. xv. 367, *n*.

Provision that assignee may complete buildings viates assignment. xv. 412.

Conflict with bankrupt act. i. 173.

Proximity in time of, to issuing of execution, immaterial on question of fraud; delay induced by debtor's promises. ii. 222.

Nothing more than an intent to defraud creditors is requisite to defeat an assignment. xxvii. 5.

Note on fraudulent preferences. xxii. 327.

Transfers and confessions of judgments as excessive; preferences. xxiii. 1, 7.

Assignment, when not void although preferences are excessive. xxiii. 7.

Creditors at large may, after assignee's refusal, maintain action to set aside confessed judgments, as being preferences within L. 1887, c. 503. xxii. 312, 312, *n*, 315, 319.

Recovery back, after assignment declared void, preference paid under assignment. xxii. 342, *n*.

Transfers and judgment confessed at or about the time of assignment, do not invalidate assignment; preferences so made to abate. xxii. 307.

Judgment creditor may maintain action to set aside fraudulent assignment after return of execution unsatisfied. xxii. 307.

Void for failure to comply with L. 1888, c. 294, requiring residence, etc., of debtor to be stated. xxii. 98.

Bill of particulars of fraud in, when it will not be granted. xxi. 259.

Fraudulent by misapplication of firm assets. xx. 279.

Fraudulent, void as against lien of docketed judgment upon assignor's real estate. xix. 92.

Note on the effect of commingling assets. xvii. 160.

Right of creditor to impeach; election in hostility to assignment, and subsequent proof of claim; withholding property for assignor's use. xvi. 73.

Revocation by parties thereto, no prejudice to rights of creditors. vii. 295.

ASSOCIATIONS.

Not partnership; grounds for dissolution; improper conduct of members; when courts will act. viii. 344.

Amendment of by-laws; repeal of by-law of unincorporated, granting benefits; action to recover benefits. x. 252.

Power to take by will. iv. 317.

Capacity to take by will; incorporation after testator's death. xv. 288.

Action against officer of unincorporated. x. 252.

Officer named on the record, is the "party," who may be examined before trial. iv. 241.

Mandamus to compel inspection of books. viii. 342.

Social club; liability of president for debts. ii. 347.

Liability of social club as joint stock association; purchase by president for club. iv. 300.

Social club, expulsion of member; trial; hearing; counsel; jurisdiction of court of equity over affairs. xv. 1.

Action to dissolve syndicate; accounting and receivership. xvi. 359.

Formation of syndicates and pools; legal rules applicable. xvi. 380, *n*.

Suit by one or more members on behalf of all. xix. 88.

Imitation of name; use enjoined. xxi. 95.

Unincorporated; use of name enjoined. xxi. 97, 99.

Voluntary unincorporated, sued in its associate name; amendment. xxi. 89.

Trial of charges preferred against club member, injunction. xxi. 248.

Voluntary; political organization refusing admission to membership of one hostile to it; question, when not for the court. xxi. 459.

Compliance with by-laws in refusing admission to membership. xxi. 459.

Voluntary association; enjoining dissenting members from incorporation; burden of proof of authority to incorporate. xxiii. 199.

Name of voluntary association not to be taken by dissenting members incorporating. xxiii. 199.

Right of transferee of shares in a business trust; right

to compel transfer ; ownership of shares by business rival. xxix. 120.

Members may be sued without action being first brought against the association. xxix. 332.

Note on judicial interposition in affairs of voluntary association ; court will not inquire into merits of controversy ; rules of association strictly followed ; use of remedies within ; reasonableness of by-law ; power of expulsion ; notice ; form of remedy ; pleading and evidence. xv. 44.

Note on voluntary associations. Neither corporation nor partnership ; internal controversies ; external controversies ; doctrine of agency ; statutes. iv. 300.

By-law of labor union may be enforced by depriving delinquent of his pass showing good standing. xxvii. 21.

An appeal to executive committee allowed by by-law of labor union must be made before resorting to equity. xxvii. 21.

Violations of by-law of labor union not excused because illegal strike was declared. xxvii. 21.

ASYLUMS.

Supervision of State Commissioner. iii. 187, 229 ; vii. 425.

Commitment of children to asylum. i, 1, 4, 7.

ATTACHMENT.

In general. Effect of bankruptcy upon ; liability of plaintiff for act of officer making. v. 374.

Action for levying void process ; allegations of complaint. xiv. 320.

When allowed. What is an "injury to property" authorizing writ. xi. 175.

Requisite proof of non-residence. i. 254.

Action on judgment is action on contract. xx. 218.

In City Court of N. Y. ; non-resident having place of business in N. Y. city, but not transacting in person. xxiii. 236.

Fraud or concealment. Proof of intent to defraud ; con-

ATTACHMENT (*Continued*).

destructive fraud; illegal provisions in general assignment for benefit of creditors. xv. 354.

Secreting property. xi. 175.

Issued on ground of fraudulent transfer not leviable on proceeds of property; claims collected. iv. 90.

Affidavit in action on contract; must aver specific sum due. xiv. 323.

Affidavit as to damages; general averment. (Action for refusal to accept goods sold.) xiii. 476.

Sufficiency of affidavits to obtain and of subsequent attaching creditor moving to vacate; fraudulent assignment, proof of levy. xiii. 31

Requisites of affidavit to obtain; counter-claims; affidavit of agent. x. 342; xv. 338, 349 *n*, 480.

Requisites of affidavit against foreign corporation; defect not amendable. xxviii. 233.

Information acquired through telephone; necessity of identifying the informant. xxxi. 201.

Undertaking; acknowledged or justified before attorney. viii. 241.

Warrant, execution and effect. Will not lie against credits and choses in action assigned by foreign assignment valid where made. x. 346.

Indemnity bond against a levy; right to share in avails. xxviii. 327.

Of shares of non-resident defendant in stock of foreign corporation. xiii. 173; rev'g xii. 202; which rev'd xi. 180.

Of debt; certificate as to fund in hand; estoppee; action by attaching creditor or sheriff. xii. 459.

Upon note secured by mortgage; sheriff cannot contest prior transfer. xiv. 383.

Levy upon insurance policies, how made; instruments for payment of money, what are; necessity of officer's taking possession; levy on contract of mutual benefit association with member; attachment of equitable demand. xix. 274.

Of bonds, how made; possession of officer. xix. 383.

Of personal property; duties of sheriff; locking up debtor's place of business; attachment of lease. xix. 152.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 69

Of debt in foreign jurisdiction; validity as against general assignment in this State. xix. 399.

Right of legatee against executor subject to seizure; action in aid of attachment not maintainable in such case. xxvii. 361.

When not a lien on subsequently accruing rents. xxi. 241.

Reaching interest of grantor in deed intended as mortgage. xxviii. 276.

Personal service of summons and complaint without state, sufficient to preserve lien; subsequent service within state; jurisdiction. xx. 57.

Service of summons by publication in, abandoned by voluntary appearance. xx. 425.

Examination of books in possession of sheriff. xxxi. 46.

Discovery and inspection of books levied on under. xx. 200, 207, n.

Examination of third person holding attached property. iii. 6.

What may be sold as "perishable property;" woolen goods; depreciation in value. xxvi. 125.

Actions in Aid. Note on how far rights of action can be subjected to attachment. xxviii. 283.

Attaching creditors may restrain disposition of proceeds of fraudulently confessed judgments until judgment obtained to determine their validity. xxii. 346, 352, n.

Action to reach deposit in lieu of bail. xxiii. 433.

Attaching creditor's suit to avoid fraudulent conveyance. xxxi. 49.

Note on creditor's suit on attachment before judgment. xxiii. 9.

Action to enjoin wrongful claimant, and to establish right of plaintiff. xxiii. 436.

Restitution by subsequent lienors on restoration of attachment. xxiv. 236.

Note on the power of the court to relieve by restitution after reversal; and the reinstatement of remedies upon reversal of a reversal. xxiv. 239.

Action for restitution after reversal of vacatur. xxviii. 175.

ATTACHMENT (*Continued*).

Vacated, in suit against foreign receiver. viii. 426.

Moving for discharge as to whole or part ; order thereon. iii. 9.

ATTORNEY AND CLIENT.

Right to counsel on an inquisition of lunacy. vii. 417.

Right of prisoner to interview with counsel previous to indictment. xiii. 186.

Right to appear by counsel in proceedings to remove officer. vi. 474.

Proof of employment. xiii. 407.

Liabilities and duties. Attorney is not liable for an official act, not irregular, and performed in good faith ; false imprisonment. x. 128.

Attorney's liability for false imprisonment under erroneous order of court. xiii. 10.

Attorney's liability for referee's fees. xi. 124.

To whom an attorney, selected by the founder of a trust to act for the trustee, is bound to account. x. 364.

Appearance by signing notice of motion ; notice. viii. 230.

Attorney cannot take acknowledgment or justification of undertaking. vii. 241.

Signature to notice of appeal from justice's judgment. x. 220.

Several members of law firm, but one person. iii. 138.

Attorney's neglect not ground for setting aside surrogate's decree. xvii. 320.

Effect of fraud in obtaining mortgage. xx. 265.

How far process protects attorney. xxxi. 39.

Authority when employed to foreclose mortgage. i. 315.

Attorney has no power to take supplementary proceedings after client's death. v. 146.

Attorney named in the record of a foreign judgment, presumed to have been authorized to appear. ii. 315.

When attorney is agent to receive payment. ii. 22.

Action against client for stenographer's fees ; client's liability upon attorney's employment. xi. 448.

What terminates relation between. x. 60.

Unauthorized appearance for non-resident; remedy by motion to vacate judgment; attorney's insolvency; laches in moving. xxvi. 100.

Compelled to disclose authority to make appearance, when doubt exists as to such authority. xxv. 93.

Note on compelling an attorney to disclose his authority to appear and his client's address or instructions. xxvi. 118.

Attorney's authority after judgment; consent to amendment of proceedings *nunc pro tunc*. xix. 407.

Authority to bind client by employment of stenographer. xx. 308.

When client bound by attorney's violation of stay of execution. xx. 42.

Service on attorney by leaving at his office when sufficient. xxi. 241.

Compensation; measure. x. 15.

Reward claimed as compensation. ii. 1, 53.

Allowances by surrogate. iv. 173.

Rights of attorney for one suing *in forma pauperis*. x. 394, *n*.

Fees; assignee in bankruptcy of parties. i. 421.

Fees of counsel of assignee for benefit of creditors. x. 284.

Lobby services, when may be charged for. viii. 308.

Right of attorney to be protected when receiver is substituted for his client. vi. 307.

When client not permitted to discontinue without paying his attorney. vi. 135.

Practice on continuance of action by attorney for his own benefit. x. 393, *n*, 394, *n*, 395, *n*.

Attorney's compensation in proceedings in Surrogate's Court to revoke letters testamentary, how protected; settlement with client; contingent fee; basis of compensation; value of interest involved. xviii. 1.

Liability of husband in action by wife's attorney for services in bringing suit for separation, afterwards abandoned. xxvii. 228.

Lien; and mode of protecting client. viii. 308.

Settlement before issue. xi. 113.

ATTORNEY AND CLIENT (*Continued*).

Lien affected by legal rights of set-off. ii. 279.

Lien on claim in suit ; assignment of cause of action to attorney ; continuance for attorney's benefit ; form of judgment. x. 374.

Lien in action for libel arises only after judgment. v. 286.

Lien on "report ;" motion to set off costs. xi. 114.

Right of attorney to enforce his lien by supplementary proceedings against judgment debtor ; effect of assignment of judgment. x. 395, *n*.

Note on enforcing attorney's lien. x. 391.

When contractor to prosecute claim has lien in nature of attorney's. x. 465.

Attorney's lien upon cause of action for his compensation ; extent of compensation ; special agreement ; fairness ; contingent fee ; mode of enforcing lien ; vacating satisfaction of judgment ; prosecuting appeal. xviii. 11.

Note on attorney's lien ; existence and enforcement. xviii. 23.

Attorney's action to enforce lien after settlement ; necessary proof. xxix. 252.

Conveyance between, in fraud of creditors. ii. 29.

Will of client in favor of attorney undue influence, when not presumed ; burden of proof of undue influence. xxii. 236.

Buying things in action for purposes of suit. ii. 47.

Privileged communications, what are. xiii. 20, *n*.

When attorney precluded from refusing to testify under claim of privileged communications. vi. 234.

Attorney's duty of confidence after relation ceases ; custody of papers. xi. 423.

Substitution by appearance after judgment. x. 60.

Substitution in surrogate's court, and power of surrogate to determine compensation. xiii. 353.

What terms may be imposed, upon granting substitution. x. 465.

New attorney bound by former stay. x. 60.

Remedy of clients. Where application should be made

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 73

for relief against attorney's misconduct in procuring judgment. x. 149.

Petition to compel attorney to pay over moneys to his client, special proceedings; reference. xxi. 238.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

Powers as to *nolle prosequi*. i. 193, 199, 220.

Power to appear by counsel. xi. 304.

Nature of proceeding by, to wind up life insurance company. vi. 293.

When should bring action against corporation and its officers for their removal for fraud, and for receiver. ix. 153.

AUCTIONEER.

Liability for selling goods which are subject to chattel mortgage. ix. 403.

Fees for selling on execution. iv. 25.

Auctioneer interested in sale is disqualified from conducting judicial sale. xxvii. 322.

AWARD.

Attorney's lien on. xviii. 26, *n*.

See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; EMINENT DOMAIN.

BAIL.

Form changed in all actions by Code; defendant arrested under non-imprisonment act, discharged on giving special bail. ii. 201.

In cases of felony. vi. 33.

Return of deposit. xxiii. 296.

Return of deposit in lieu of bail upon giving undertaking; "final judgment." xviii. 320.

BAILMENT.

Creditor accepting notes of third parties, as collateral, bound to same diligence in collecting them, as bailee for hire. ii. 444.

A shopkeeper is a voluntary custodian for profit of a cloak which a customer has laid aside, while trying on ready-made cloaks for sale. xxvi. 238.

Title to drawing on lithographic stone. xxxi. 373.

Note reviewing liens of various bailees under the common law. xxiii. 245.

BANKING.

When a bank entitled to bill of interpleader against claim to deposit. vi. 394.

Interpleader, a remedy after notice of receiver's claim. xxi. 383.

Effect of re-organization. iv. 224.

Banker receiving money when knowingly insolvent; debt "created by fraud" within bankrupt act. xiii. 40.

Effect of neglect to enforce collateral. ii. 444.

When bank not protected after notice, in paying out fund obtained by depositor by fraud; effect of payment by attaching creditors. xxiii. 172.

Joinder of bank with wrongful payees of deposit in suit by claimant of fund. xxiii. 172.

Banker's lien for advances. xxxi. 1.

Lien to secure advances. xxxi. 3.

Recovery of deposit by administrator of funds of estate; agreement for its use in speculation by president; proof of misappropriation of particular fund. xviii. 135.

Liability to a receiver of a beneficiary for moneys due him under a will. xxi. 383.

Effect of payment by, of moneys due a beneficiary, after notice of receiver's claim. xxi. 383.

Deposit by factor of proceeds of sale of goods consigned; recovery by consignor of the bank; trust fund; liability to payee of check. xvi. 458.

When receiver of State bank appointed on stockholder's application; power to issue bank bills to circulate as

money ; appointment on application of attorney-general ; powers of temporary receiver. xxvi. 189.

Trustees liability for loss of funds deposited in bank, subsequent failure of bank. xxi. 388.

What superintendent of banking department may require quarterly report to contain ; perjury in making report. vi. 206

BANKRUPTCY.

Effect of execution levied. i. 53.

Effect upon an attachment. v. 374.

Sale of lands by assignee ; requisites of order for sale. vii. 113.

Jurisdiction of State court of assignee's action. i. 27 ; v. 72, 184.

Assignee may bring creditor's action, before judgment. v. 184.

When assignee not personally liable, and not obliged to give security for costs. v. 356.

Assignee not trustee of debtor's estate, within meaning of N. Y. Rev. Stats. v. 356.

Bankruptcy and State assignment ; composition ; preferences ; discharge. ii. 379.

Conflict between proceedings in, and proceedings under State law. i. 39, 53, 173, 404 ; ii. 372, 379 ; v. 357.

Fees of attorney and receiver in State court protected. i. 421.

When an imprisoned bankrupt cannot be discharged under the "fourteen day" act. v. 357.

Fraudulent proceedings in ; creditor's petition. iv. 150.

Effect of composition in bankruptcy or assignment under State law. ix. 131.

Effect of composition, in case of mistake in statement of debt. i. 412.

Composition does not affect surety's liability. i. 415.

Compromise, and annulling proceedings. ii. 372.

Discharge ; limitation of time to vacate for fraud. xv. 179.

Proof of fraud, as avoidance of discharge. x. 311.

Leave to plead discharge after delay. i. 424.

BANKRUPTCY (*Continued*).

Debts fraudulently contracted. x. 311.

Effect of compromise, &c., on assignment under State law. xvi. 91.

Transfer of bankrupt's real estate; compliance with bankrupt act. xxi. 219.

Stipulation "not to collect except in bankruptcy," when it does not preclude proof of debt contracted in fraud. xxiii. 96.

BASTARDY.

Effect on proceedings of change of associate justice pending cause; nature of proceedings. iii. 510.

Undertaking and action thereon. xx. 245.

BEGGARS.

What is begging, within statute. iii. 65.

See VAGRANTS.

BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

Lapsed certificate, renewal of, on condition of insured's health; receipt of due, after lapse, when not a reinstatement of certificate. xxiii. 271.

Requesting proofs of death, when not a waiver of forfeiture of certificate. xxiii. 271.

Contract abridging right to change beneficiary. xxx. 134.

Illegal suspension of members and of subordinate body; mandamus to reinstate. xxiii. 323.

Not insurance companies if they afford aid in cases of "physical disability." x. 162.

BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS.

Power to take by will. iv. 319.

Jurisdiction of Courts of Equity over proceedings for expulsion of member. xii. 54.

Mandamus to compel inspection of books. viii. 342.

Grounds for judicial dissolution; improper conduct of

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 77

members; remedies within association must be used. viii. 344.

Right of trustee to charge for services as attorney. xxx. 139.

BETTING AND GAMING.

"Book-making;" L. 1877, c. 178 (action for injunction). xi. 337, 342.

Action to recover money lost by employee in gaming; circumstances showing relation of parties, material. xxiv. 216.

Action on pool ticket; effect of L. 1887, c. 479, sanctioning the sale of pools at certain times and places. xxiv. 305.

Validity of agreement of racing association offering prize. xxvii. 294.

Purchase and sale of stocks on margin. xiv. 474.

Note on wagering contracts. xiv. 480.

See WAGERS.

BILLS OF LADING.

Action to recover advances on bill; right to receive goods as factor upon non-performance of contract; contract, letter of credit substituting telegram; effect on existing stipulation; factor, who regarded as. xi. 452.

Demand. Delay in presenting check for payment when excused. i. 47.

BILLS, NOTES AND CHECKS.

Interpretation. When note payable to order of cashier is in law payable to the bank. vi. 76.

Form of notes; reference in other instrument. xxxi. 121.

Note on continuing contracts with notes for installments. xxx. 15.

Parties. Joint note of husband and wife. viii. 253.

Liability of married woman signing for firm composed of herself and husband. xv. 403.

BILLS, NOTES AND CHECKS (*Continued*).

Note of married woman pledging separate estate. i. 302 ; xii. 407.

Action on note of corporation ; service with answer of order for trial of issues. xviii. 476.

Transfer of supervisor's certificate of indebtedness to *bona fide* holder for value. xiv. 29.

Diligence in collecting required of creditor holding note as collateral. ii. 444.

Who is holder for value. ii. 81.

Transferee with notice ; measure of recovery. xxi. 151.

Simultaneousness of passing of consideration. xx. 263, 265.

Action for conversion of outlawed note ; pleading ; partial defense. xxi. 266.

Indorsement before payees indorsement ; what must be shown by transferee. xxi. 151.

Pleading ; action on irregular indorsement. xxi. 151.

Acceptance. Refusal to honor draft of agent of drawee. i. 189.

Notice of protest, how served by mail ; proof. ii. 69.

Delivery. Deposit in post-office. vi. 76.

Accommodation note ; transfer for antecedent debt ; rights of transferee ; proof of consideration. ii. 305.

Indorsement of note to give credit with payee. ii. 69.

—And requisites of complaint on such indorsement. ii. 69, 76, 79.

Answer of accommodation note ; legal defense. xxi. 146.

Action against accommodation maker after discharge of indorser ; effect of notice to *bona fide* holder. xxi. 146.

Condition of accommodation indorsement ; effect of diversion to other place of discount. xxviii. 201.

Law of place. vii. 65.

—And usury. ii. 300 ; vi. 76 ; viii. 390.

Checks. Recovery of amount of check by direct action against bank. xvi. 458.

BILLS OF PARTICULARS.

Discretion as to granting ; provisions of the Code declaratory of former practice ; in suit against sureties on official bond. ix. 49.

When to be obtained by motion ; when by demand only. vii. 59.

In action on contract for exchange of lands ; documents and dates. ii. 419, *n*.

When proper in action in nature of *quo warranto*. x. 471.

Complaint for violation of excise law ; names of purchasers. xv. 229.

In action for negligence ; extent of injuries to building by explosion. xv. 88.

By plaintiff in action against sheriff for conversion of goods in part restored to plaintiff. xv. 85.

As to fraud alleged, in action to set aside assignment for creditors. xiii. 205.

In action for conspiring to withhold evidence. ii. 419.

Further account stated not to be ordered. i. 288.

By defendant executor in suit for legacy ; defense of payment. vi. 141.

Not ordered against defendant in libel ; requisites of affidavit. i. 268.

Action for libel ; damages ; injury of business ; loss of profits ; injury to reputation in business. xviii. 70.

In replevin ; of fraud in purchase of goods, though not alleged in complaint. xviii. 248.

Of contributory negligence. xx. 235, *n*.

Of fraudulent assignment ; when it will not be granted. xxi. 259.

In action for literary services ; what must be specified. xxii. 286.

Taking of a deposition is not the commencement of a trial precluding a motion for a bill of particulars. xxii. 286.

When court will order bill of particulars of slanderous statements. xxiii. 432.

Action against labor union to recover damages for "boycotting newspaper ;" bill of particulars of names of customers granted. xxiv. 246.

BILL OF PARTICULARS (*Continued*).

Complaint must allege special damage. xxiv. 246.

Defendant unable to comply with an order directing a bill of particulars may amend by striking out the counterclaim. xxvi. 369.

Bill of particulars not required as to fraudulent representations and acts. xxvi. 374.

Bill of particulars not directed in an action by principal against agent to recover profits from property which principal had been induced by fraudulent representations to sell to a person representing the agent. xxvi. 374.

When ordered in action for causing boycott. xxix. 115.

Action for causing boycott. xxix. 412.

Note on bill of particulars and motion to make definite and certain. xxv. 131.

BILLS OF PEACE.

When sustainable. xi. 461.

Pendency, does not prevent action. xiv. 103, 213.

Transfer of supervisors' certificate of indebtedness to *bona fide* holder for value. xiv. 29.

BILLS OF REVIEW.

To open partition. i. 372.

BLASTING.

Injunction against blasting without proper safeguards. xxix. 1.

Liability for damages. xxx. 158, 166, *n*.

BOARD OF CLAIMS.

Jurisdiction, powers, pleadings, and practice. xvi. 441, *n*.

BONDS.

As security for costs, must expressly bind "heirs," &c. i. 295.

Guaranty by authorized company; approval of bond. xi. 107.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 81

Of assignee for creditors, necessary. iv. 79.

To pay judgment on usurious security, not to be impeached for usury. ii. 47.

Right to compel issue to administrator of deceased bondholder of duplicate railroad bonds for those destroyed. vi. 253.

Action on guardian's bond not maintainable before accounting. xv. 428.

Of corporation issued by directors without authority ; holder for value ; amount of recovery. xiii. 210.

Liability of surety on bond conditioned that principal shall obey orders of court and faithfully discharge trust. ix. 138.

Of disorderly person, abandonment case. xx. 245.

For fidelity of bank clerk ; subsequent appointment as teller ; surety's liability. xxv. 357.

Interest in excess of penalty on an executor's bond is not set running by surrogate's decree revoking the executor's letters for misconduct, but commences from decree on accounting. xxvi. 273.

To cover expenses of litigation ; construction. xxix. 66.

Right of bondholder to bring foreclosure. xxxi. 309.

Note on the necessity of an accounting as a preliminary to suing on the bond of an executor, administrator, administrator with will annexed, temporary administrator, guardian, receiver or testamentary trustee. xxvi. 299.

BOUNDARIES.

Practical location ; duration. xxviii. 135.

BOYCOTTING.

Action for, maintainable ; damages ; arrest. xviii. 262.

BREACH OF PROMISE.

See PROMISE OF MARRIAGE.

BRIDGES.

Power of Congress over. v. 383.

Duty of town in care of. xxii. 387.

Liability of town for personal injuries resulting from defective bridge; crossing with a heavy traction engine. xxii. 387.

BROKERS.

Stock-brokers; straddle contracts; usage; skill. viii. 291.

Pledge of stocks of customer not a conversion. iv. 178.

Sale of stocks short; liability of customer for money paid in settlement of wagering contract. xvi. 303.

Stock-brokers; rehypothecation of securities; election of remedies. xxx. 192.

Right of real estate broker to commissions although contract is never performed; ability of contracting purchaser. xxx. 291.

Commissions on sale of real property; employment by both parties; New Jersey statute. xxxi. 454.

Action for commissions; purchaser's failure to perform. xxv. 206.

When real estate broker agreeing to take land for his commissions can recover money value of his services. vi. 147.

Commissions when employed by wife of principal; proof of employment. x. 161.

Commission on exchange not earned where party refuses to sign contract. xxix. 366.

Note on pleading in action by broker employed by both parties. xxxi. 463.

Note on right to commissions as affected by failure of parties to perform. xxv. 209.

BROOKLYN.

Laws relating to sewerage of city; liability for wrongful act of water board. vii. 403.

Statute as to excavations. iv. 292.

See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

BROOKLYN CITY COURT.

- Jurisdiction over corporations, waiver of objection. i.
393.
Local limits of jurisdiction ; waiver. v. 72.
Appeal without security. i. 396.

See SUPERIOR CITY COURTS.

BUFFALO.

- Construction of charter, relating to tax liens and sales.
x. 431.
Duties of mayor and common council in estimating
and allowing claims for services of civil service examiners.
xvi. 96.

See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

BUILDINGS.

- Jurisdiction and issue in proceeding to condemn unsafe
building. i. 464.
Jurisdiction of the several departments in N. Y. City.
xxvii. 334, n.

BURIAL.

- Right of relatives to protect remains and enforce right
of burial. vii. 121.
Of wife ; husband's right to select place of permanent
burial ; action to enjoin removal. xviii. 72.
Of husband ; action by widow to enjoin removal by
son. xviii. 78, n.
Law literature of burial grounds, etc. xviii. 75, n.
Enjoining desecration of plot ; plaintiff's title. xxv.
295.

See CEMETERIES.

BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.

- Personal liability of stockholder for debts ; set-off of
stockholder's claim against company ; set-off against di-
rector's liability for false report. xix. 73.

BUSINESS CORPORATIONS (*Continued*).

Stockholder's liability to laborers, servants, etc.; issue and return of execution unsatisfied before suit. xix. 84.

Subscription to stock void unless 10 per cent paid, even as to creditors seeking to hold stockholder liable for debt of company. xix. 76.

Recovery of judgment before suing stockholder essential. xix. 79 and *n*.

Consolidation; proceedings; relief granted to stockholder. xxix. 102.

CALENDAR.

Amended pleading controls the place on the calendar. ii. 332, 333, *n*.

Striking cause on appeal from. iv. 148.

Advancing cause for second trial after reversal on appeal. xviii. 469, 472.

Preference, how obtained in action against corporation upon its note. xviii. 473.

CANALS.

Duty of state as to care of gates; negligence of lock-tender. xvi. 429.

CANCELLATION OF WRITTEN INSTRUMENT.

Voluntary conveyance by wife; fraud. xiv. 9, *n*.

When action to cancel contract maintainable; unexpired lease; parties. xiv. 103, 208, 209.

Action to cancel town bonds; order for delivery in court *pendente lite*. xi. 163.

Of syndicate agreement for fraud; concealment. xvi. 320.

Note on cancellation of settlements. xiv. 11.

Note on rescission of contracts. xiv. 301.

CARRIERS.

Delivery of part of cargo to elevator selected by consignee; place of delivery. xiii. 66.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 85

Action against, for non-delivery ; pleading; on contract or in tort ; execution against the person. xi. 377.

When telegraph messenger company not liable as a common carrier. xxi. 11.

Action against carriers for illegal discrimination ; form of complaint. xxvii. 166.

Liability of messenger company. xxxi. 147.

CASE.

Time to make, how limited. xviii. 60.

Requests and refusals to find to be inserted in case on appeal ; striking out on settlement. xxviii. 285.

See APPEAL.

CAUSE OF ACTION.

Novel causes. i. 216, 231.

Mere falsehood or deception does not give ; injury must be shown. ii. 222.

Damnum absque injuria. iii. 372.

Created by statute ; extra-territorial operation. vii. 84.

Effect of amendment of statute. x. 318.

Merger ; arrest on agreement for sale ; confession of judgment. viii. 221.

Private action for damages for wrongful acts of municipal officers. vii. 403.

When causes arising out of testator's breach of trust may be united in action against his executor. x. 67.

On negligence violating statute. xii. 478.

For record of mortgage with intent to defeat prior mortgage. vi. 38.

Substantial grievance to maintain private action for injunction. iii. 347 ; and see iii, 306, 372, 467, 478.

Tort to a lunatic. iii. 229.

By stockholders who have been obliged to contribute to debts of insolvent corporation, against negligent directors. ix. 280.

Against trustee of manufacturing corporation ; assignability. xv. 470, 483.

For mixed injuries, when single. i. 263.

CAUSE OF ACTION (*Continued*).

Allegations of complaint in action for false imprisonment constituting but one cause of action. ii. 108.

Rule as to joining all demands due, one of convenience; separate installments of rent. vii. 452.

For fraud or breach of contract. (Vendor's action for damages for not fulfilling.) xiii. 75.

Stated alternatively. xii. 309.

Attorney's lien on. xviii. 27, *n*.

Inducing employees to quit work; boycott; unlawful combination of associations. xviii. 262.

Action to enjoin continuance of nuisance on adjoining premises; right of action passes to transferee of property. xxv. 91.

Action to recover back a void assessment, although contract in form, is rather based on the moral or equitable question whether the city ought to keep the money. xxvi. 341.

Restraining erection of statue of a deceased relative. xxvii. 387.

Where cause of action for breach of contract arises. xxviii. 430.

Note on where cause of action is deemed to arise. xxviii. 435.

Direct action against indemnitor against liability for damages. xxx. 158.

Note on election between remedies for indemnity by assignment, subrogation, express contract and implied assumpsit. xxx. 173.

Where it arises; loss of baggage by carrier. xxxi. 437.

CEMETERIES.

When receipt for purchase-money of cemetery lot, a deed; right of burial. vii. 121.

Lot, when inalienable. viii. 159.

CERTIFICATES.

Contract calling for architect's certificate; production, when excused. iii. 42.

Of limited partnership ; effect of omission to record.
xxi. 27

CERTIORARI.

Will lie to review proceedings of courts-martial. x. 169.

To review decision on a writ of *habeas corpus*. vi. 43.

To review removal of officer ; against governor of State. vi. 474.

To review commitment by police justice of a child as a vagrant. i. 4, n.

To review award of damages for change of grade of village street. xiv. 493.

The remedy for supervisors' erroneous audit of county officer's bill. xiv. 29.

To review proceedings of tax commissioners ; what records may be required to be returned. x. 35.

To review determination of State assessors ; questions to be determined ; review of facts ; preponderance of proof. xvii. 366.

To review assessment ; practice ; appeal ; costs against assessors. xvii. 369.

To review assessment of personal tax ; costs. xviii. 246.

To review assessment ; remedy for improper joinder of relators ; form of verification of petition, who may petition, what issues raised ; necessity of traversing return.
xx. 44.

Note on practice on certiorari to review assessment.
xx. 49.

Certiorari, not mandamus, proper remedy for obtaining review of judgment of board of assessors. xxiv. 125.

Form of the writ. ii. 470.

Return ; form of denial ; presumption. xiii. 1.

Conclusiveness of return. x. 418.

Stay, when should be applied for ; laches. x. 33.

In criminal cases ; what it brings up ; contents of return thereto ; amending return. ix. 69.

CHALLENGE.

Nature, general rules. vi. 14, *n*.

Distinction between challenge for principal cause and to the favor. vi. 1.

Order of, in criminal trials, xxi. 417.

Prosecution must exercise right first; substantial right. xxi. 417.

For cause, not impaired by right to challenge peremptorily. xxi. 417.

Acquaintance of proposed juror with counsel not cause for. xxi. 417.

Note on challenging jurors. xxi. 453.

See TRIALS.

CHAMPERTY.

How far abolished. xxix. 66.

CHARITIES.

Power of State commissioner of lunacy over county commissioners of charities. vii. 425.

When warrant against estate of absconding husband issued to commissioners of charities and corrections; payments to wife. vii. 260.

Bequest to; gift, when several take jointly. xx. 471.

History of, reviewed. xx. 447.

Validity of gift directly to corporation entitled to take. xx. 447.

CHATTEL MORTGAGES.

When equity of redemption not to be clogged with bye agreement; evidence of fairness of sale on foreclosure; purchase by mortgagee; extinguishment of equity of redemption; necessity of tender before action to redeem. v. 198.

Liability of auctioneer for selling goods mortgaged. ix. 403.

On fluctuating stock, how proved fraudulent; sales by mortgagor at retail. v. 184.

Recording of mortgage on copartnership land as chattel mortgage, when not notice to purchaser. vii. 273.

Property not in existence ; crops and emblements from roots in ground at time of execution. xix. 282.

What is ; clause in lease giving lien for rent upon produce of land. xix. 282.

Agreement to farm on shares ; title to crops. xxxi. 224.

Filing new mortgage, not equivalent to refiling. xvii. 132.

Assignee for benefit of creditors of mortgagor cannot impeach, for failure to file. xviii. 334.

Right of holder of unfiled mortgage to hold under subsequent pledge ; right to hold under pledge, although attempted sale under mortgage void. xxv. 85.

CHATTELS.

Rights of finder. ii. 53.

Title to lithographic drawings on stones owned by another. xxxi. 373.

CHILDREN.

Custody, when parents have separated. x. 215.

Unlawful employment as acrobats. i. 1.

Commitment for vagrancy. i. 4, n.

Indictment for cruelty to children ; duty to furnish proper food, medical attendance, &c.; wilful neglect. viii. 1.

Magistrates' commitment to reformatory institution, how far conclusive in *habeas corpus* proceedings. xix. 138.

Commitment under Penal Code § 291 ; neglect ; want of proper guardianship, company of prostitutes, etc. xix. 142.

Parent's right to custody ; notice of proceedings before Magistrate for commitment to reformatory under penal code. xix. 142.

Employment in theatrical exhibition in violation of Penal Code § 292, what necessary to show. xxiv. 357.

CIRCUIT COURTS OF UNITED STATES.

Equitable defenses not available in common law action. v. 110.

See COURTS.

CITIZENS.

Naturalization by competent court not to be questioned by election officers. ix. 465.

CITY COURT OF NEW YORK (OR MARINE COURT).

Jurisdiction as to executors, &c.; death of defendant; action does not abate. viii. 377.

Jurisdiction to bring in executor or administrator. xx. 243.

Jurisdiction; title to land; action to recover back deposit on contract to purchase lands, on ground of vendor's defective title. xix. 188.

Jurisdiction to issue writ of assistance; foreclosure of mechanic's lien. xxv. 344.

Jurisdiction in action against foreign corporation. xxviii. 426.

Non resident of the State having place of business in the city of New York need not file security for costs. xxii. 445.

Equitable defenses pleadable in. xx. 293.

Non-resident having place of business in New York city, but not transacting same in person; attachment. xxiii. 236.

Service of summons out of city; action against insurance superintendent. xxv. 403.

Short summons in; when place of business does not constitute one a resident. xxi. 93.

Entry of judgment in action against corporation; promissory note. xii. 280.

Execution on judgment of, cannot be enforced by a marshal, after filing of transcript. ii. 210

Docketing judgment, when necessary, before execution. iv. 25.

Power to punish for contempt. xvii. 62, 107.

Appeal to common pleas; when court will not weigh testimony; when appeal dismissed; judgment absolute. vii. 374.

CIVIL RIGHTS.

Separate schools for colored children. xi. 187.

CIVIL SERVICE.

Compensation of examiners; liability of city. xvi. 96.

Preference of discharged soldiers and sailors. xvi. 119.

New York city; employes of aqueduct commissioners under L. 1883, c. 490. xvii. 64.

Legislative acts providing for a preference of war veterans in appointment under civil service not violative of either State or United States constitutions. xxii. 137.

Mandamus lies for refusal of appointing power to conform to statutes giving war veterans preference. xxii. 137.

Lack of knowledge of appointing power that applicant for appointment is a veteran, is a defence to a mandamus to compel appointment. xxii. 137.

Tax-payer may maintain action to enjoin violation. xxii. 144.

Street inspector in Buffalo, a subordinate of street commissioner, not excepted from law. xxii. 144.

CLAIM AND DELIVERY.

Effect of excepting to sureties. v. 282.

When allegations of trespass and conversion in complaint, regarded as surplusage. viii. 318.

See REPLEVIN.

CLERKS.

Duties in district courts. iv. 187.

When not to enter interlocutory judgment on referee's report without application to court. xxii. 1.

Powers, only clerical, upon entering interlocutory judgment on referee's report. xxii. 10.

CLOUD ON TITLE.

Action to declare void a will made in violation of agreement ; infants, being parties, are bound. xiii. 16.

CLUBS.

Social club ; liable as joint stock association ; purchase by president as committee for the club. iv. 300.

Expulsion of member. xv. 1.

Personal liability of president for debts. ii. 347.

Purposes of incorporation ; necessity of capital ; approval of certificate. xvii. 109.

Expulsion. xvii. 512.

Private ; injunction against arrest for sale of liquors at public ball. xix. 32.

Trial of charges preferred against member ; injunction. xxi. 248.

Note on organization of social and other clubs. xvii. 112.

See ASSOCIATIONS.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE.

General rules for interpretation ; pre-existing powers of the court, how far preserved. v. 157.

C. 6.....xx. 293 ; xxiv. 324	Section
C. 7, tit. 1, art. 1.....iii. 57	(subd. 1).....iii. 126
C. 9, tit. 3, art. 1, 3....xxxi. 367 ; xxx. 58, n.	(subd. 3)....vii. 135, n.; xxx. 59, n.
C. 10, tit. 3, 5, 8.....vi. 32, n. 8	x. 53, n., 85 ; xxiv. 437 ; xxix. 175
C. 13.....xxi. 363, 367	
C. 15, tit. 2, art. 3.....ix. 162, n. ; (tit. 3).....xxii. 482	(subd. 1).....xxiv. 437 10 xxiv. 442
C. 17, tit. 2.....xxii. 232	14..x. 53, n. ; xvii. 64, 107, n. ; xx. 151, n. ; xxx. 35
C. 18, tit. 2, art. 4..xvii. 340, 356 ; (tit. 5).....ix. 379, n.	(subd. 3).....iii. 62, 63 ; viii. 397
Section.	(subds. 3, 8).....xxx. 279
2..vii. 380, 382 ; xviii. 26, n. ; xxv. 15	viii. 185
156	16 xxx. 33, 280
3 (subd. 6).....viii. 228, n. 17	v. 167

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 93

Section	Section
34 iv. 256, 260	278.....ii. 33, n.
35, 36 iv. 256, 264	289..xx. 183, n., 184, 187; xxxi.
46.....viii. 261, n.	483
66.....x. 391, n., 394 n.; xi. 114;	315.....xxv. 404, n.; xxviii. 429
xvii. 388; xviii. 15-40; xxix. 253	315, 316 xix. 189
80 xx. 183, n.	316.....xx. 244
84, 86 xx. 187, n.	(subd. 3) as am'd L. 1879.
100.....x. 324, n.	C. 542.....viii. 381
111...xii. 114, 121; xviii. 220, 223,	327.....iii. 52, n.
229, n., 231, n., 451, 486; xix.	335.....ii. 328
52, 59, 152	338.....xxv. 404, n.
118 xii. 284, n.	341.....xviii. 443, n.
119.....v. 103	362.....xvi. 408
131.....xxi. 172, 173	368.....xxviii. 136
133.....v. 365, n.	369.....xxii. 369 n.
149.....viii. 186; xviii. 225	370.....xxv. 291
149, 150 xix. 151	376...iv. 127, n.; ix. 315, 318; x.
149-155.....xviii. 454	323, n.; xi. 349, n.; xv. 192;
150.....v. 365, n.; xviii. 225, 453	xxiii. 189
153.....v. 367; xiv. 95	381.....x. 46
155.....v. 365, n.	382...ix. 315, 318; x. 323, n.; xii.
157.....v. 365, n.; viii. 176, n.	158; xiii. 414, 418; xiv. 314
158.....v. 365, n.	n.; xx. 428; xxii. 461, 482
158, 160, 162.....xviii. 454	(subd. 5).....xvii. 420
161, 171.....v. 365, n.	383.....x. 323, n.
162.....xv. 185, n.	388...xiii. 420; xiv. 19; xvii. 420;
170.....xv. 185, 186	xx. 428; xxxi. 416, 418
190.....xx. 155, n.; xxx. 343	390...xii. 203, n., 229, n.; xvii. 398,
190, 191.....xxi. 361, n.	400
191.....xxvii. 13, 15	393.....xxiv. 84
217.....xxv. 454, n.; xxviii. 243.	394.....vi. 259, n.; x. 323, n.
xxx. 59, n.; xxxi. 466, n.	396.....xxii. 482
241.....xxv. 45	399...xxi. 174, 175; xxxi. 279, n.
263...iii. 478, n.; xx. 222, n.; xxvi.	401...x. 323, n.; xii. 229, n., 273, n.,
236, n.; xxvii. 31-33; xxviii.	274; xv. 73
435	403.....x. 324, n.; xv. 192
(subd. 7).....xiv. 33	405.....xxiv. 63
263, 267...v. 74, n.; xviii. 439 n.,	410.....v. 215, n.; xxii. 483, 484
440, n.	(subd. 1).....xiii. 414
264.....xxviii. 429	(subd. 2)....xvi. 449, 452, n.;
266...xiv. 33, 34; xviii. 423, 435, n.,	xxvii. 89
443, n.	412.....xii. 224
267.....xxii. 65; xxviii. 132, 243	413.....viii. 195, n.; xii. 203
277.....xviii. 354	

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE (*Continued.*)

Section	Section
414...x. 322, n.; xii. 156, 158, 229, n., 273, n.; xiii. 413, 417; xxii. 482, 484 (subd. 4).....xxxi. 297, n.	456.....xxix. 403 458.....xix. 394, 395 458, 459.....xxxi. 145 458, 461.....iv. 15, n.
415.....xv. 193	459.....xxix. 338
416.....ii. 163, n.; xviii. 356	459, <i>et seq.</i> xxxi. 483
417.....xviii. 200, 201, n.	459, 460.....xviii. 465
418.....xviii. 201, n.	460...x. 394 n., 395, n.; xxix. 339
420.....xxi. 338, 339; xxv. 398	461.....xxxi. 46
421.....viii. 230, n.; xxi. 210	462.....xxxi. 147
421, 422.....viii. 231	467.....x. 394, n.
424...xiii. 413; xx. 427; xxi. 179, n., 180, n., 181, n.	468.....xvii. 425
426.....xvii. 101	469...vii. 402; xxviii. 159; xxxi. 145
427.....xi. 184, n.; xix. 187, n.	469, 470.....xvii. 394
428.....xix. 187, n.	469-477.....ii. 327, n.
432...xiii. 177; xxiii. 233, 233, n. (subd. 3).....xxiii. 234, 235	470, 473.....xvii. 100
434.....ii. 203, n.	473.....xxi. 179, n.; xxii. 419, n.
435.....iv. 144	474.....xxviii. 157
435, 437.....xxi. 174, 176, 178, n.	476.....xvii. 394
436.....ii. 311, n., xxi. 176	479.....xxiii. 329
438, 440.....xix. 406	481...xiii. 215, 316; xviii. 201, n.; xx. 236; xxi. 465; xxiii. 432 xxviii. 267
440.....ii. 311, n.; xxi. 179, n.	483.....xxviii. 239
440, 441.....xi. 104	484...vi. 217; x. 71; xx. 222, n; xxiii. 189; xxiv. 107, 108; xxviii. 435
445.....xxiv. 246, n.; xxviii. 179	487.....xxiv. 456
446.....xix. 91	487, 488.....xxx. 428
446, 447, 452.....xviii. 160, 165	488...x. 85; xv. 477; xix. 276; xxvi. 218, 391 (subd. 8).....xv. 432
447...vii. 197; xiii. 150; xxi. 345; xxiii. 293	488, 498.....xvi. 469
447, 452.....xix. 27	488-499.....xxiv. 458
448...xiii. 151, 225; xix. 88; xxvi. 168	493.....xxvi. 388
449...vii. 256, 451; xvii. 425, 426; xxx. 175, n.	494.....iii. 134; xxviii. 394
450...x. 29, 30; xii. 303, n., 305, n., 307, n.; xiv. 95, 333, 339; xxiii. 332; xxvii. 46	494, 495.....xxx. 294
451.....xxiii. 476	495.....xxii. 306 (subd. 3).....xx. 344, n.
452.....vii. 197, 318, n.; xxiii. 240	497.....xix. 174, n.
453.....xii. 305, n.,	498.....xix. 276; xx. 344, n.
454.....v. 278, n.; xi. 115	498, 499.....xv. 477; xxx. 428
455.....xix. 28	

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 95

Section	Section
500...v. 110; ix. 308; xiv. 319. n.; xv. 260, 270, n.; xviii. 151, n., 377; xxiv. 456 (subd. 1.).....xv. 263	544...vii. 181, n., 456; xxvi. 19, n. 218, n.; xxvii. 139; xxviii. 362; xxxi. 254
501...xv. 342; xx. 222, n.; xxiii. 60, 268.	546...x. 472, 474; xv. 233; xviii. 367; xx. 236; xxi. 464, n., 468
502.....xxvi. 293	548.....ii. 197, n.; xxi. 321
504.....xviii. 376	549...ix. 8, n.; xi. 377; xx. 225, n.; xxii. 73, 76, 79; xxiii. 93, 94; xxviii. 260
507.....vii. 197; xx. 297	(subd. 2.)...iii. 1, 5; xviii. 262; xxii. 79
508...xxi. 267, n., 270, 470, 470, n.; xxx. 54, n., 56.	(subd. 4.)...xiii. 76, n.; xx. 222, n.; xxi. 258, n.; xxii. 456; xxv. 395
509.....ii. 364, n.	549, 550...xvi. 475; xviii. 230, n.; xxi. 257, 257, n., 258; xxii. 460
514.....xxi. 136, 143; xxii. 306; xxvi. 387	549-551.....xxii. 76
516.....x. 318; n.; xxi. 63, 471, 471, n.; xxv. 151; xxvi. 387.	550...ii. 362, n.; iii. 83, n.; xxi. 321, 321, n., 327, 351, n.; xviii. 266
519.....viii. 341; xiii. 316; xv. 270, n.	(subd. 2.).....xxi. 257, n.
520.....xxi. 218; xxiv. 85	(subd. 3.).....xvi. 475
521...xvi. 39, n.; xviii. 369, 379; xxii. 304, 305	(subd. 4.)...ii. 198, n.; iii. 1, 5; xxi. 328, 328, n.
522.....x. 317, n.	551...ii. 197, n.; xxii. 459; xxiv. 246, n.
523.....xxi. 212, n., 213, 215, 216	552.....xx. 224, n., 225, n.
524...iii. 26, n.; xiv. 316, 318, 320, n.; xv. 270, n.	553...ii. 193, n.; xii. 305, 307, n.
525...iii. 24, n., 26, n. (subd. 3.).....xx. 4	557.....ii. 457, n.
525, 526...xx. 2	558...ii. 198, n.; xxi. 257, n.; 258, 259; xxii. 455, 457
526.....v. 94	559.....xxvii. 136
527.....xii. 172	560.....ii. 198, n.; xxi. 329
528.....iii. 24, n.	567...ii. 198, n.; xxi. 322, n.; xxii. 456
530.....xviii. 363	568.....xxi. 322, 322, n., 329
531...vii. 65; ix. 50; xv. 233; xviii. 249; xx. 236; xxiv. 252.	572...xviii. 226, 451, 454, 455; xix. 57, 150; xxii. 458, 459, 460; xxiii. 221, 221, n., 223, 224
532.....xviii. 367	573...ii. 198, n.; xviii. 321, 322
533.....ix. 303	574, 575.....xviii. 452
534.....vii. 256, 259	582-585.....xviii. 320
536.....xxxi. 56	586.....xxiii. 296, 433
537.....xv. 283	591-593.....xviii. 238
538.....x. 84; xv. 260	592, 593.....xix. 60
539.....vi. 217	
542...xviii. 200, 202, n.; xx. 1, 5, 7, 8; xxi. 218; xxiv. 456; xxv. 392	

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE (*Continued.*)

Section	Section
601.....viii. 233	707.....xi. 181; xxviii. 279.
603..ii. 453, 454; xi. 389; xix. 91	709, 710.....iii. 11
604 (subd. 1).....xi. 390	714.....ii. 442, 444
607 ii. 454	715.....xxi. 238, n.
613.....xxii. 320, 326	717.....xxii. 87, n.
620.....iii. 22 n.; xxii. 96, n.	718.....xx. 151, n.
621, <i>et seq.</i> xix. 423, n.	719.....viii. 237, 238
623.....xix. 352	720.....xxiii. 222, n.
626.....iii. 61	721.....xvi. 142, 143
629.....xv. 52, 54	721-724.....vi. 380
630.....iii. 26, n.	721-725.....xxi. 374, n.
635.....xi. 175, 177, 181; xx. 201,	722-724.....ii. 206, n.
218, 219, 219 n., 220, n., 222,	723..vii. 181, n.; xiv. 94; xxi. 91,
n., 226, n.; xxx. 182, n.	n., 92, 92, n.; xxiii. 188, 435;
636..x. 342, 343; xv. 338, 354;	xxiv. 84; xxx. 131
(subd. 2) xi. 175, 179	724.....xiv. 96, 97, 511, 514; xv.
638....xviii. 352; xx. 57, 427;	493; xxvii. 1; xxix. 404.
xxi. 175, 180, n., 181, n.; xxiv.	726.....xxi. 367, n.
246, n.	727.....xiv. 94; xxi. 218
641.....xiii. 176	729.....xx. 247, 248
644.....xi. 181; xiii. 176; xix.	730.....xx. 247
276; xx. 204, 206, 206, n.	731, <i>et seq.</i> xxii. 266
xxxi. 46, n.	738..xvii. 103, 104; xx. 321, 322,
647.....xi. 180; xii. 202, n.	403, 404, 426, n.; xxii. 72
221; xiii. 173.	740.....xii. 338
648.....xii. 204, n.; xiv.. 387;	743.....xxviii. 158
xix. 276	745-754.....viii. 92, n.
649.....xii. 204, n.	755-757.....viii. 381
xiii. 174; xiv. 383; xix. 274;	755-765.....xxiv. 91
xxi. 245; xxiii. 12, n.	756..vii. 195; xxiv. 68; xxvii. 321
(subd. 3) xii. 222; xxvii. 365	757.....v. 148; xxviii. 240
650.....iii. 6, n.; xii. 459, 461	757-760.....xxii. 284, 285
651.....iii. 7, n.	758.....xx. 223, n.; xxiv. 84
655..xii. 459, 461; xix. 276; xxiii.	758, 759.....xxiii. 293
14, n.; xxvii. 364; xxxi. 48, n.	759.....xxiv. 84
656.....xxvi. 125, 126	763.....xxx. 242
677, xii. 459, 461; xxiii. 13, n. 14, n.	764.....xxii. 281, 282, 282, n.
677, 678.....xxiii. 433	767.....xxix. 465
677, 678, 704.....xviii. 149, n.	769.....xviii. 204; xx. 154, n.
682.....xiii. 38	770.....xxix. 176
687, 688.....iii. 9, 10	772...iii. 52, n., 61; v. 159, 166;
690, 691.....iii. 11	xi. 375
706, 708.....xx. 189, n.	773.....xxiv. 246, n.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 97

Section	Section
779....iii. 53, <i>n.</i> ; iv. 12; xi. 114; xiii. 374; xv. 492; xviii. 27, <i>n.</i> , 37, <i>n.</i> , 38, <i>n.</i> ; xx. 292; xxi. 359, <i>n.</i> ; xxx. 33; xxxi. 482	830.....xvii. 422, <i>n.</i> 832.....xii. 172, 180; xv. 163 833, 834.....ii. 137, <i>n.</i> 834..xviii. 101, 103; xx. 162; xxx. 81
780.iii. 51, <i>n.</i> ; xxx. 404, <i>n.</i> , 405, <i>n.</i> , 406, <i>n.</i>	835....ii. 137, <i>n.</i> ; vi. 234, <i>n.</i> ; xviii. 102, 104
781-783.....xi. 233, 235	836..ii. 137, <i>n.</i> ; xviii. 103; xxviii. 47
781, 783, 784.....xix. 268	837.....v. 171
783.....xiv. 514	842.....ix. 460
786.....xvi. 56, <i>n.</i>	852.....iii. 118, <i>n.</i> , 126; vi. 437, <i>n.</i> ; ix. 577
787.....xi. 106	852-863.....iii. 118, <i>n.</i>
788.....xix. 267; xx. 13, <i>n.</i>	853....iii. 116, <i>n.</i> ; iv. 245; ix. 57
789.....ii. 332, <i>n.</i>	867.....xxiii. 375
791, subd. 8.....xviii. 473	870..ii. 160, <i>n.</i> ; iii. 113, 117, <i>n.</i> ; iv. 239, 241, 244, 252; v. 151, 154, 158, 169; ix. 54; xii. 462; xx. 236
793.....xviii. 475	870, <i>et seq.</i> xvi. 35, <i>n.</i>
795.....ii 332, <i>n.</i>	871.....ii. 160, <i>n.</i> ; iii. 117 <i>n.</i> , 289, 292; v. 158; xviii. 241
796, 797.....xxi. 215, 217, 218	872....ii. 160, <i>n.</i> ; iii. 113, 115, 117, <i>n.</i> , 120; iv. 238, 247, <i>n.</i> , 248, 251; v. 157, 158, 165, 169, 247; vi. 71; xxxi. 197, <i>n.</i> (subd. 4).....iii. 293 (subd. 5)....iv. 248, <i>n.</i> , ix. 68; xi. 420; xviii. 448 (subd. 7.).....xx. 382, <i>n.</i>
796-802.....xiii. 354	872, 873....xxi. 292, <i>n.</i> ; xxii. 116
797.....ii. 311, <i>n.</i> , 455	872-880.....xxx. 85, <i>n.</i>
798.....xiii. 375	873...ii. 161, <i>n.</i> , 418; iii. 113, 117, <i>n.</i> , 120, 125, 289, 292; iv. 239; v. 158, <i>n.</i> , 169; xx. 176, <i>n.</i> ; xxxi. 356, 361
799.....xx. 153, <i>n.</i>	874...ii. 161, <i>n.</i> , 418; iii. 113, 116, <i>n.</i> , 117, <i>n.</i> , 120, 292; v. 158; ix. 57; xxix. 426
803.....xxxi. 194, <i>n.</i>	875....ii. 161, <i>n.</i> , 419; iii. 117, <i>n.</i> , 119, <i>n.</i> , 121, 292; v. 158, 165
803-805.....iii. 125, 127; xi. 422	876...ii. 161, <i>n.</i> ; iii. 117, <i>n.</i> , 292; v. 158; xxix. 426
803-808.....iii. 132	
809.....xxviii. 117	
810.....viii. 242	
810-816.....xx. 247	
811.....x. 410; xxii. 95, <i>n.</i>	
812.....viii. 242	
814.....xviii. 149, <i>n.</i>	
817.....xi. 368; xii. 58	
818....xii. 58, 58, <i>n.</i> ; xxii. 62, 65	
817-819...xxii. 62, <i>n.</i> ; xxviii. 131, 132	
820...vii. 318, <i>n.</i> ; xx. 244, <i>n.</i> ; xxi. 279, <i>n.</i> ; xxiii. 232, 232, <i>n.</i>	
825.....xxii. 439	
827. xi. 150; xviii. 419, <i>n.</i> ; xxix. 277	
828.....ix. 57; xxxi. 152	
829...ix. 60; x. 63; xxiii. 40, 209- 211; xxvii. 86, 91-93; xxix. 36; xxxi. 419	
829, 830.....xvii. 415	

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE (*Continued.*)

Section	Section
877, 878.....ii. 159, <i>n.</i> ; v. 158	997..... xxx. 296
879.....v. 158, 165	997, 998..... xviii. 62, 63, <i>n.</i>
880.....iii. 292; iv. 248, 251; v. 158,	998.....ii. 296, <i>n.</i>
165; ix. 57	999...ii. 295, <i>n.</i> ; v. 143; xxiv. 79 ;
881.....iii. 293; v. 158; xxxi. 369	xxix. 336; xxxi. 66, 376
882-886.....v. 158, 165	1000..... x.6, 8; xxiv. 79
884, 886..... xxx. 85, <i>n.</i>	1001. vii. 146; xviii. 409; xxiv. 79
886.....v. 158; vi. 71	1002.....vii. 146; xxvi. 384
887..... xviii. 444	1004..... xix. 366, <i>n.</i>
889..... xx. 172	1005..... xi. 366; xxviii. 179
894..... x. 324, 327	1007.....viii. 276, <i>n.</i>
901.....ix. 62, 64	1008.....iv. 79; v. 75, <i>n.</i>
915..... xxx. 62	1009..... xxvii. 475; xxxi. 435
927.....ii. 203, <i>n.</i>	1009, 1010.....iv. 79
941.....ii. 232, <i>n.</i> ; ix. 459	1010..... xxi. 238, <i>n.</i> 358, <i>n.</i>
942.....ii. 321, <i>n.</i> ; vii. 99	xxix. 11
963.....iv. 85; xxiv. 458	1011, 1012.....iv. 79, 85, 86
964.....xv. 283; xxiv. 458	1011, 1013..... xxix. 278
965....iv. 85; xv. 283; xxiv. 323,	1013..ii. 187, <i>n.</i> ; iv. 79, 85; xii.
458	386, 389, <i>n.</i> ; xviii. 383, 410
965, 968-972..... xvii. 296	1013-1015... xviii. 419, <i>n.</i> , 420, <i>n.</i>
966..... xxiv. 458	1014.....iv. 85
968.. xxi. 277, 350, <i>n.</i> ; xxxi. 63, 65	1015.....iv. 80, 85; xi. 114; xviii.
968, 969.....xii. 388, <i>n.</i>	37, <i>n.</i> , 384, 410, 416; xxii. 10;
969... xxiv. 169, <i>n.</i>	xxvi. 111; xxix. 275
970. xxvii. 461, 463, 478; xxviii. 3	1016....iv. 80, 81, 85; v. 285, 286;
970, 971....xii. 352, <i>n.</i> , 388, <i>n.</i>	xvi. 142
973, 980.....xvi. 445	1018 iii. 96, <i>n.</i>
977.....xv. 283; xviii. 469	1019..... xxi. 238, 240; xxx. 298
982.....viii. 247	1021..... xviii. 458; xxi. 338, 339;
982-984..... xxii. 356, <i>n.</i>	xxix. 11
982, 985... xviii. 201, <i>n.</i> , 202, 203	1021, 1022..... xxxi. 138, 140
983..... xxii. 355, 356; xxviii. 435	1022...iii. 96, <i>n.</i> ; xvii. 299; xviii.
(subd. 2.)..... xxv. 399, 402	110; xxii. 9, 465, <i>n.</i> , 467; xxiii.
984.....xi. 233; xxii. 356	279, <i>n.</i> , 281; xxvii. 315, 317
986.....viii. 246, 247; xi. 234	1022, 1023... xxvii. 195, 197, 415
992..... xxvi. 476; xxvii. 419	1023..... xxii. 282; xxix. 15
992, 995, 996... xxxi. 439	1029 vi. 18, <i>n.</i>
993.....vii. 146; xxvii. 416	1079..... xxi. 422
994..... xviii. 62, 63, <i>n.</i> , 64, <i>n.</i> ;	1166..... xvi. 139
xxvii. 2	1171.....vi. 32, <i>n.</i>
994, 997..... xxviii. 287	1174.....vi. 32, <i>n.</i>
995..... xxvii. 2	1175.....vi. 18, <i>n.</i>

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 99

Section	Section
1176.....vi. 30, <i>n</i> .	1255.....xxv. 47, 48
1179.....vi. 23, <i>n</i> .	1256.....xiii. 481; xxviii. 419
1180.....vi. 15, <i>n</i> .	1262.....viii. 224, <i>n</i> .
1185.....xiii. 383, <i>n</i> .	1266.....xii. 322, <i>n</i> ., 325, <i>n</i> .
1186.....xxxi. 480	1270.....viii. 224, <i>n</i> .
1187.....xi. 321, <i>n</i> .; xxxi. 447, <i>n</i> .	1273.....xx. 323
1200...vii. 461; x. 191; xviii. 409;	1273, 1274.....viii. 223
xxi. 328	1278.....xx. 321, 323, 324; xxviii.
1204.....xviii. 369, 379	358, 362; xxix. 403
1206.....xxiii. 332	1282...vii. 461; xiii. 30; xxxi. 417
1207.x. 452; xii. 16; xiii. 215, 316;	1282-1290.....ii. 203, <i>n</i> .
xiv. 105, <i>n</i> .; xx. 433, <i>n</i> .; xxi.	1290, 1291.....xxix. 404
349, <i>n</i> .; xxii. 473, <i>n</i> .	1291.....xiii. 30
1209.....iv. 79; viii. 230, <i>n</i> .; xvi.	1292.....xxiv. 324
87, <i>n</i> .	1293, 1323, 1340-1345...xxix. 479
1212.....xx. 424; xxv. 398	1294. vi. 294, 304; xix. 436
1212, 1214.....iv. 79; viii. 230, <i>n</i> .	1297, 1298.....xxiv. 91
1214, 1215.....xxi. 336	1300.....xxv. 61
1215.....iv. 79, 80, 84	1301.....x. 191
1216.....iv. 79; xi. 181	1301, 1316...xviii. 409; xxvii. 419
1216, 1222.....xxviii. 179	1308.....ii. 328, <i>n</i> .
1217.....xi. 181	1309.....xxiii. 428
1219.....xxx. 406, <i>n</i> .	1311.....xiii. 481, 482
1220.....xxxi. 464, <i>n</i> .	1316.....vii. 173, <i>n</i> .; x. 191; xiii.
1220, 1221.....x. 191	399; xxi. 361, <i>n</i> .; xxxi. 140
1221, 1226.....xviii. 410, 420, <i>n</i> .	1317.....v. 3; x. 415; xxii. 284
1222.....ii. 295, <i>n</i> .	1318.....xxv. 60, <i>n</i> .
1222, 1223.....xxi. 338	1323...xi. 367; xxiv. 241, <i>n</i> ., 243
1225.....xvii. 299	<i>n</i> ., 245, <i>n</i> .; xxv. 96, 97, 100,
1228.....xxi. 359, <i>n</i> .; xxii. 6, 18	104; xxviii. 179
1229...iii. 171; xiv. 513; xvii. 262	1326.....xxvii. 139; xxix. 479
1230.....ii. 295, <i>n</i> .	1326, 1331.....x. 410, 414
1230, 1231.....xviii. 409	1327... iii. 55; xxvi. 48
1231.....ii. 295, <i>n</i> .; iii. 96, <i>n</i> .	1332.. x. 413, 414; xiii. 481
1232.....xviii. 411	1336.....xxi. 359, <i>n</i> .
1240.....vii. 397; xxii. 74, <i>n</i> .	1338.....xxviii. 332; xxx. 214
1240, 1241.....xxx. 30	1341.....xviii. 63, <i>n</i> .; xxix. 479
1241.....iv. 300; xx. 151, <i>n</i> .	1346.....xxvii. 419
(subd. 3).....xxi. 351, <i>n</i> .	1347.....vi. 222; xxxi. 140
1244 iv. 88	(subd. 4.).....xviii. 384, 412
1250.....xiii. 362, <i>n</i> .	1348.....xvii. 263.
1251.....xxi. 248	1349.....vii. 146; xviii. 409; xxi.
1251, 1252.....xxv. 46, 48	362, <i>n</i> .
1251, 1252, 1255, 1259...xvi. 43, <i>n</i> .	1350.....xviii. 409; xxi. 360, <i>n</i> .

Section

Section

1351.....iii. 56; xviii. 62, 63, n.; xxi. 361, n.	1509.....xii. 32, n. 1510.....xii. 33, n.
1351, 1360.....xxvi. 48, 49	1524.....xxvii. 13, 15
1352.....iii. 55.	1525.....xxvii. 12, 13, 15
1553.....xxxi. 167	1525, 1526.....xi. 362
1356, 1357.....xxvii. 147	1529.....xi. 362
1356.....xxix. 198	1532.....x. 79; xxvii. 59, 60
1357.....xvi. 282, 284	1532, 1533.....xxxi. 471, 472
1365.....xiii. 362, n.	1532, 1595.....xx. 102, n.
1366.....viii. 226, n.; xii. 323	1533.....xxii. 407, n.
1367.....viii. 226, n., 227	1534.....xviii. 149, n.
1370.....xx. 189, n.	1535, 1536.....xvii. 427, n.
1371.....xviii. 159, n.	1536.....xix. 406, 411
1372.....xix. 64	1537.....xii. 313
1374.....vi. 365	1538.....viii. 103, n.; xxviii. 117
1375.....ii. 203, n.	1539.....xiv. 95
1376.ix. 318; xv. 432; xx. 150, n.	1540.....vii. 103, n.
1377...ii. 206, n.; ix. 316; xxv. 48 (subd. 2.).....xxv. 53	1542.....viii. 103, n.
1377, 1378.....xx. 14	1543.....xi. 349
1378.....ix. 316	1544.....xii. 388, n.; xxi. 349, n.
1380.....xx. 150, n.	1557.....viii. 103, n.
1380, 1383.....ii. 208, n.	1559.....xiii. 204
1405, 1409.....xvii. 134, 136	1562.....xx. 103, n.
1410.....xviii. 22	1579.....xiii. 205
1419.....xxiii. 3, n.	1581.....viii. 98, n.
1421, 1427.....xviii. 449	1585.....viii. 92, n., 98, n.
1421-1423.....xxiii. 423.	1589.....xx. 105, n.
1430.....xiii. 362, n.	1600.....xxii. 299
1435.....xxix. 419	1607.....xxi. 350, n.
1438, et seq.....xxi. 363, n.	1617, 1618.....xxx. 242
1446-1448.....ii. 164, n.	1619, 1624.....viii. 210, n.
1471.....xxi. 363, 363, n., 366	1627...xii. 394, 395, n.; xxix. 294
1487....xvi. 474; xxii. 74, 79	1628.....xii. 395, n.; xviii. 149, n.
1487, 1489.....xxii. 459, 460	151, n.; xix. 69, 70
1489.....xix. 62, 65	1633.....xxx. 347, n.
1497.....xxviii. 138	1648.....xxi. 350, n.
1501...xi. 422; xii. 114, 121, 473, 477; xvii. 378; xxx. 175, n.	1657.....xxi. 350, n.
1503.....xix. 185	1666.....xvi. 468
1504.....xii. 31, n., 39	1670...xii. 407, 408, n., 412; xxi. 175, 176, 180, n.
1505.....xii. 31, n.	1671.....xix. 297, n.
1506, 1507, 1508..xii. 31, 32, n., 40	1674...viii. 261, n.; xxx. 305
	1676.....xx. 111, n.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 101

Section	Section
1678.....xix. 168, 171	1784-1813.....xix. 362, n.
1682.....xxx. 73, n.	1785.....viii. 168, n.; ix. 164, n.,
1688.....xvii. 425	206, n.; xix. 341, n.; xxii.
1693.....xviii. 355	227, n.
1694, 1695.....xxii. 153	1785, 1786..xvii. 115, 117, 121, 122
1698.....xxii. 151, 155	1785, 1788, 1789.....xxvi. 189
1704...xxii. 152, n., 153, 155, 156	1786.....viii. 169, n.; ix. 206, n.;
1713-1717... ..vi. 310	xxii. 211
1721.....xx. 360, n.	1787, 1788.....ix. 163, n.
1731.....xx. 152, n.	1788.....xix. 341, n., 342, 364, n.,
1736. xxiv. 91	365, n.; xxi. 137, n.
1742, 1774.....viii. 175, n.	1789..xix. 364, n., 365, n., 367, n.
1743, (subd. 4).....xxxi. 332	1790, 1791.....ix. 163, n.
1745.....xvii. 266; xxxi. 73	1793 xxv. 84
1750.....xxxi. 335	1796.....ix. 163, n.; xix. 363, n.,
1753.....xii. 388	366, n.
1757.....xii. 389, n.	1797. xi. 139, n.; xxii. 211
1758.....xvii. 239	1798.....xviii. 149, n.; xxii. 211;
1759.....xvii. 263	xxvi. 411, 414, 419
1761. viii. 171, n., 400	(subd. 2, 5)....xxii. 165, 182
1762.....xvii. 263	1799.. xxvi. 411, 414
1765.....xii. 171, n.	1800.....xii. 389, n.
1768.....xiv. 100	1804.....ix. 162, n.; xix. 366, n.,
1769...viii. 174, n.; xxii. 60; xxiii.	367, n.
220	1805.....xi. 139, n.
1770.....xii. 169, 171	1806, 1807..ix. 164, n.; xi. 139, n.
1771.....xvii. 263	1808.....ix. 156
1772.....xxxi. 237, 239	1809.....ix. 164, n.; xiv. 328, 329
1772, 1773.....xxiii. 220, 221	1810..ix. 156, 163, n.; xix. 364, n.
1773.....viii. 176, n.	1810-1812.....xix. 366, n.
1775.....x. 86; xxi. 118	1811.....ix. 164, n.
1776.....xv. 271, n.	1814...xvii. 425, n., 431, 434; xxi.
1778..xii. 278, 279, 280; xviii. 476	84, n.
1779.....xxviii. 429	1816, 1817. xx. 152, n.
1780..xi. 184, n.; xii. 203, n.; xviii.	1817 xviii. 361
431, 436, n., 441, n.-443, n.;	1819..xv. 476; xvi. 149; xxii. 479,
xxviii. 233, 432, 435, xxxi.	481, 482, 484; xxvii. 365.
444	1821.....xx. 152, n.
1781.....ix. 155, 163, n., 168; xi.	1824-1826.....xviii. 159, n.
139, n.	1835.....xxvi. 364, 365
1781, 1782.....xix. 433	1835, 1836...xi. 117; xv. 453; xvi.
1782.....ix. 155, 163, n., 168	218, 219, 224; xxvii. 149
1784..ix. 163, n., 206, n.; xi. 139,	1836.....xxvi. 364, 365
n.; xix. 364, n.; xxi. 137, n.	1837.....xxiii. 15, n

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE (*Continued.*)

Section	Section
1843.....xxiii. 15, <i>n.</i>	1936.....xx. 152, <i>n.</i>
1846 xxi. 344	1937.....xx. 151, <i>n.</i> , 152, <i>n.</i>
1848, (subd. 2).....xviii. 142, 147, 148, <i>n.</i>	1940.....xx. 222, <i>n.</i>
1853.....xviii. 142, 147, 148, <i>n.</i>	1941.....xx. 152, <i>n.</i>
1861.....xix. 43, 51	1942.....xxiii. 190, 192; xxvi. 285
1861-1863.....xvii. 332	1942-1944.....xxiii. 194, <i>n.</i> , 195, <i>n.</i>
1865.....xvii. 329, 336	1946.....xvii. 193, <i>n.</i> ; xx. 151, <i>n.</i> ; xxviii. 360; xxix. 400
1866.....xiii. 27	1948.....xi. 64, 68; xxii. 211; xxvii. 261
1869.....xxii. 97, <i>n.</i>	1949.....ix. 166, <i>n.</i> ; xi. 64, 68
1871.....xxii. 311	1950.....xii. 389, <i>n.</i>
1871, 1873.....xvi. 43, 45	1953.....xiv. 31
1871-9.....xvi. 9, 34, <i>n.</i> , 35, <i>n.</i> , 36, <i>n.</i>	1955.....ix. 166, <i>n.</i> ; xi. 68
1874.....xvi. 22, <i>n.</i>	1956.....xxv. 258
1876.....ix. 164, <i>n.</i>	1958.....xii. 389, <i>n.</i>
1879.....ix. 163, <i>n.</i> ; xvi. 39, <i>n.</i>	1969.....xx. 223, <i>n.</i>
1880, <i>et seq.</i> xviii. 149, <i>n.</i>	1969-1979.....xxii. 87, <i>n.</i>
1897.....xv. 231, 462; xvi. 230; xxix. 114	1983.....xxvi. 420
1902.....xii. 229, <i>n.</i> , 273, 273, <i>n.</i> ; xiv. 496; xxvii. 38; xxix. 293	1984.....ix. 166, <i>n.</i> ; xi. 68
1902, 1905.....xxxi. 249	1990.....xxvii. 265
1904.....xiv. 496; xvii. 90	2000.....xxi. 302, <i>n.</i>
1906.....xxiii. 332	2003, 2004.....xxi. 303
1909.....xiv. 418	2017.....xxix. 177
1910.....xxiv. 304, <i>n.</i> ; xxv. 91	2023.....xi. 121
1911, 1912.....viii. 224, <i>n.</i>	2023, <i>et seq.</i> xxviii. 248
1912.....xx. 223, <i>n.</i>	2032.....xi. 119; xv. 463
1913.....xv. 432; xviii. 149, <i>n.</i>	2034.....xv. 464
1914.....xxi. 479; xxii. 449	2068.....xxii. 143
1915.....xx. 247; xxvi. 273, <i>n.</i> , 292	2068, 2069.....xxix. 177, 178
1916.....xix. 354; xxii. 342, <i>n.</i>	2070.....xii. 101; xix. 3; xxii. 143
1919.....x. 252, 254; xix. 88; xx. 89, 89, <i>n.</i> , 91, 97, <i>n.</i> ; xxix. 334	2079.....xii. 253, <i>n.</i>
1922, 1923.....xxix. 334	2082.....xii. 253, <i>n.</i>
1923, 1925.....xx. 150, <i>n.</i>	2120, 2122.....ix. 69, <i>n.</i> ; xiv. 495
1925.....xxii. 87, <i>n.</i> , 90, <i>n.</i> , 92, <i>n.</i>	2120-2148.....ix. 69, <i>n.</i>
1931.....xx. 152, <i>n.</i>	2131.....x. 34
1932.....xx. 222, <i>n.</i>	2137.....x. 34, <i>n.</i>
1932-1935.....xix. 391, <i>n.</i>	2138.....x. 418, 421
1934, 1935.....xx. 152, <i>n.</i>	2138, 2140.....xx. 48, <i>n.</i>
	2140, (subd. 5.)..xvii. 366, 369, 372
	2142.....xxviii. 179
	2143.....xvii. 368, <i>n.</i> ; xviii. 246; xx. 56, <i>n.</i>

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 103

Section	Section
2147.....x. 35, 35, n.	2420, 2421.....ix. 165, n.
2158.....xxv. 84, n.	2424.....xxvii. 310
2162.....xxvii. 19	2431..ix. 162, n.; xix. 366, n., 367,
2183.....xx. 223, n.	n.; xxii. 232, 233, 234
2186.....xxvii. 19	2433...xviii. 461; xx. 152, n., 153,
2202, 2205.....xix. 152	n., 401
2208.....xvii. 277	2434...xxv. 40, n.
2218.....xx. 223, n.	2435.....xvi. 309, 317, 318
2221.....xxv. 84, n.	2436.....xvi. 35, n., 318
2231.....xii. 33, n.	2441.....xvi. 36, n.; xx. 401
(subd. 4).....xxi. 312, 313	2447.....xviii. 311, 319
2231-2265.....xii. 349	2452.....xx. 401
2232.....xvi. 84, 85	2455.....xix. 288
2235.....xxvi. 92; xxix. 56	2455, 2456.....xviii. 462
2238.....xiii. 90	2458.....xxiii. 10, n.
2244.....xxx. 285, n.	2460.....xvi. 319
2247.....xxii. 439	2463, 2464, 2468; xvi. 36, n., 39, n.
2251, 2253.....xxvi. 98, 99.	2464.....xi. 334, n.; xiv. 322
2253.....xxvi. 93; xxviii. 17	2468, 2469.....xxvii. 35, 36
2263...v. xx viii. 179	2472..xix. 40; xxvi. 395; xxviii.
2265.....xii. 348	61; xxxi. 111
2266.. xx. 151, n.	2472, 2476.....xvi. 244
2268.....viii. 176, n.; xviii. 218	2473.....xxix. 306
2273.....xx. 152, n.	2476.....xix. 39, 51
2281.....xxv. 90	2481.....xiii. 353; xxii. 342, n.
2284....xvii. 108, n.; xviii. 218, n.	(subd. 6).....xvii. 320, 323
2285.....xviii. 217, 218, n.	(subd. 11).....xix. 40, 48
2286.....viii. 176, n.	2514 (subd. 1).....x. 230
2320.....ix. 144; xi. 120	(subd. 11).....xiv. 418; xxii.
2320 <i>et seq.</i> xx. 162	480, n.
2325.....ix. 142	2526.....ix. 314
2335.....xx. 286, 287.	2537.....xi. 225
2345.....xiii. 17, n.	2538.....xix. 41
2348.....iii. 285, n.; xiv. 503, n.	2545.....xxii. 67
2349.....xiv. 503, n.	2546.....xxxi. 110
2354.....iii. 285, n.	2547.....xxii. 66, n.
2358.....xxiv. 108	2548.....xxii. 67, n., 68
2359.....xx. 63, 92; xxiii. 21	2553.....xx. 406, n.; xxii. 484
2361.....xxiv. 109	2558.....xviii. 242; xxiii. 376
2393.....xxii. 419, n.	(subd. 3).....xvii. 329, 337
2419.....ix. 165 n., 206, n.; xxii.	2558-2561.....xxviii. 378
227, n., 231, 232, 233.	2559, 2561.....xviii. 242
2419, 2423.....xxvii. 307	2561.....xvii. 340, 357
2419-2431.....xix. 361, n.	

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE (*Continued.*)

Section	Section
2561, 2562...ix. 313, 314; xxi. 289;	2702..... xvii. 433
xxvi. 56, 57, 59, 65-67	2706..... xxiii. 143
2562..... xxviii. 379	2712..... xvii. 78
2565..... xxxi. 111	2717.... xxvi. 380, 381; xxvii. 365;
2566..... xxxi. 110	xviii. 58
2577 <i>et seq.</i> xvii. 340, 356	2717, 2718..... xi. 56
2581..... xxiii. 428	2719..... xxvi. 380
2588..... xxii. 67	2722..... xi. 402, <i>n.</i>
2601..... xix. 414	2726..... xxii. 480, <i>n.</i>
2602..... xix. 413, 419	2727..... xi. 121
2605..... xxvi. 288	2731..... xi. 51; xiv. 418
2606..... xv. 430	2734..... xxvi. 229
2607..... xxvi. 294, 295, 297	2736... xix. 413, 419; xxiii. 32, 38, <i>n.</i>
2608... xxvi. 272, <i>n.</i> , 286, 287, 289,	2742..... xi. 50, 54; xv. 477
294-298	2743.... xi. 50, 54; xiv. 418; xxiii.
2609... xxvi. 272, <i>n.</i> , 286, 287, 289,	52; xxviii. 55
294-298, 302	2745..... xi. 203
2611..... xix. 46, 49	2748..... xv. 139, <i>n.</i>
2612..... xix. 113, <i>n.</i>	2749..... xxii. 417, <i>n.</i>
2614... xix. 49; xxiii. 55; xxvi. 395	2750..... xxviii. 119
2618..... xxiii. 55	2755..... xvii. 325
2618-2620..... xix. 49	2759..... xxii. 417, <i>n.</i>
2618, 2620, 2621..... xvii. 332	2793 (subd. 3)..... xi. 226
2621..... xix. 38, 43	2796..... xi. 226
2622..... xxiii. 427	2799..... xi. 225
2622, 2623..... xix. 49	2804, 2805..... xxvi. 380, 381
2623..... xxvi. 395	2812..... xxviii. 63
2624... xii. 433; xv. 188; xxiv. 207	2818..... xiii. 355
2626, 2627..... xxxi. 119	2830..... xi. 107
2635..... xix. 45	2840..... xxvii. 61, 62
2643, 2644..... xxvii. 329	2863.... xiii. 60; xix. 189; xxviii.
2645..... xi. 203	387; xxix. 293
2647..... xii. 433, <i>n.</i>	(subd. 4)..... xxxi. 262
2660..... xv. 430	2878..... xv. 463
2667..... xxxi. 163	2886..... x. 221
2674..... xiv. 188	2890..... x. 221
2682..... xx. 223, <i>n.</i>	2895 (subds. 1, 2).... xi. 450, 451
2685..... xxiii. 104; xxvi. 290	2944..... xviii. 58
(subd. 2)..... xxviii. 459	2950..... xxxi. 263
2687, (subd. 3)..... xxviii. 459	2951, 2952..... xii. 348
2692..... xxvi. 288, 296	2951-2956..... xxviii. 387
2693..... xxvi. 289, 296	2956..... xxviii. 386
2694..... xix. 113, <i>n.</i>	2993..... x. 461

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 105

Section	Section
3017.....ix. 316; xix. 68	3240.....xiii. 371, 373; xvi. 223,
3017-3022.....xi. 451	xxvi. 40, 43; xxvii. 146, 147;
3024.....ix. 320	xviii. 461
3046.....x. 220, 222	3243.....xviii. 227
3047.....xx. 188, n.	3245..xviii. 56, n.; xxiv. 285, 290,
3050.....ix. 324	297, n., 298, n., 299, n., 304, n.
3057.....ix. 322; xxii. 136	3246...xv. 453, 457; xvi. 218, 219,
3058.....xxviii. 179	224
3063.....xxi. 314	3251.....xxvi. 43
3068.....ix. 322, n.	(subd. 1).....xxi. 181, n.
3071.....ix. 324	(subd. 3). xxii. 464; xxxi. 479
3160..xx. 244; xxi. 94; xxii. 446,	(subds. 3, 4).....xviii. 459
447	3252.....xiv. 498
3165.....xxi. 93, 93, n., 94	3252, 3253.....xxi. 359, n.
3169.....xxii. 447; xxviii. 429	3253..xi. 230; xiii. 201, 203; xiv.
(subd. 3).....xxiii. 236, 236, n.	496, 497; xvii. 90; xx. 404; xxiii.
3170.....xxviii. 428	277; xxviii. 120
3191.....xxv. 61	3254.....xiii. 201, 203
(subd. 1).....xxv. 61	3256.....viii. 148, n.; xvi. 221;
(subd. 3).....xviii. 352	xviii. 242, 464, n.; xx. 186, n
3191, 3194.....xxix. 479	xxix. 145
3192.....xxv. 61, 62	3258. xvii. 94, 99
3209.....xi. 451	3262, 3264.....xxix. 461
3213.....ix. 322, n.; xiii. 409, n.	3265.....xvii. 95, 98
3215.....xx. 246, 247, 248	3267.....viii. 148, n.
3216.....xi. 130	3268..viii. 228, n.; xiii. 182; xix.
3220.....viii. 226, n.; xi. 451	394, 395; xx. 291
3224.....xxii. 69, 70	3268, 3269..xxi. 94; xxii. 446, 447
3228..xi. 229; xiii. 60; xxii. 462,	3266 (subd. 3).....xxi. 94
n., 463; xxiv. 285, 286; xxix. 293	3271.....xiii. 182, n.; xxviii. 240;
(subd. 1).....xxx. 309	xxx. 484
(subd. 4).....xii. 339, 343	3272.....xx. 291
3228, 3229.....xix 174, n.	3273, 3276 xxiii. 63
3229.....xxiv. 375, n.	3277.....xiii. 183, n.
3229, 3230.....xi. 229; xiii. 60	3287.....xx. 59
3231.....xi. 115	3296.....viii. 149; xxviii. 134;
3232..xviii. 458, xix. 174, 175, n;	xxix. 145
xxxi. 85	3299.....xxx. 75, n.
3234...xix. 175, n.; xxiv. 331, n.	3307 (subd. 2).....xix. 383, 385
3236.....xi. 150; xxvi. 43	3311.....xx. 188, n.
3236, 3239.....xix. 174, n.	3318.....xx. 402
3236-3251.....xix. 354	3328.....x. 459
3239.....xi. 217, n.; xx. 56 n.	3333.....xxvi. 42
	3333, 3334....xii. 157; xx. 152, n.

ANALYTICAL INDEX TO

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE (*Continued.*)

Section	Section
3334.....xxvi. 40, 42, 43	(subds. 1, 3, 4) ...viii. 228, <i>n.</i>
3338 xi. 422	(subd. 4).....xx. 293, 297;
3339.....xxxi. 434	xxii. 62, <i>n.</i>
3342.....xxxi. 314, 320	(subd. 6).....xix. 423, <i>n.</i> ;
3343.....xviii. 267	xxii. 62, <i>n.</i> ; xxviii. 132; xxx.
(subd. 1).....xxii. 45	407, <i>n.</i>
(subd. 2).....xxx. 36	3347, 3352.....xxvii. 469
(subd. 9).....xxiv. 304, <i>n.</i> ; xxx.	3349.....x. 323. <i>n.</i>
	86, <i>n.</i> 3352.....x. 323, <i>n.</i> ; xiii. 417
(subd. 11) xxi.....322, <i>n.</i>	3355...viii. 172, <i>n.</i> , 402; xiii. 419;
(subd. 15).....ix. 144	xx. 246
(subd. 18).....xii. 203, <i>n.</i> , 221;	3356...viii. 172, <i>n.</i> , 402; xiii. 417
	xxviii. 429, 432 3357, <i>et seq.</i> xxvii. 141
3347.....viii. 377, <i>n.</i> ; xii. 58, <i>n.</i> ;	3372.....xxvii. 141
xiv. 503, <i>n.</i> ; xix. 189; xxi.	3390, <i>et seq.</i> xxv. 355
363, 367; xxii. 65.	4116.....xxvi. 43

CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

Section	Section
C. 1, tit. 2, 5.....xx. 246	289.....xxx. 212
4.....xii. 196, <i>n.</i>	344.....x. 192, 194
8.....xiii. 186, <i>n.</i>	347.....x. 195; xi. 92
39 (subd. 14).....x. 261, <i>n.</i>	354, 355.....xiii. 199
41.....x. 261, <i>n.</i>	356.....x. 307
56.....x. 293, 295; xiii. 56	362.....xxi. 449
57.....x. 295, 296	369, 371.....xvi. 128, 130
58.....x. 293, 295	375.....xxi. 418, 443, 447
64.....xii. 196, <i>n.</i>	376 (subd. 2).....xxi. 438
117 (subd. 3).....xxv. 402	377, 378.....xxii. 447
145.....x. 445	385.....xxi. 417, 434, 436, 454, <i>n.</i>
147.....xii. 172, 177	386.....xxi. 454, <i>n.</i>
149.....xi. 122	395.....xii. 178
175.....xxi. 26, <i>n.</i>	421.....xxiv. 432
176-178.....xxi. 27, <i>n.</i>	444, 445.....xiii. 55
187.....xxi. 27, <i>n.</i>	454.....xxi. 300, <i>n.</i>
188-200.....xii. 172, 177	455.....xxi. 418, 439
188-221.....x. 445	(subd. 2).....xxi. 447
198.....xii. 174	455-461.....xxxi. 420, 421
221.....x. 443	463.....x. 261, <i>n.</i> ; xxiv. 445
257.....xviii. 97	465.....xxi. 448; xxiv. 437, 445

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 107

Section	Section
465 (subd. 5).....x. 310	749.....xx. 298, 302, 303
(subd. 7).....x. 262, n.	778.....xii. 72
515.....xx. 298, 303	778-781.....x. 442, 443
517.....xxi. 448	782, 784.....x. 444
527....xii. 179, 187, n.; xxxi. 234	848.....xx. 245, 248
528.....x. 300	849-853.....xx. 248
542....xxi. 419, 433, 435, 449	861-863.....xx. 248
636-662.....xiii. 197, 200	881.....xx. 248
639.....xiii. 199	882.....xx. 245, 246
643, 644.....xiii. 199	887.....xiii. 190, 194
658.....xiii. 198	892.....x. 210; xxi. 297
(subd. 2).....xxi. 299, n.	899.....xiii. 473
658-662.....xxi. 299, n.	901.....xiii. 476
659.....xxi. 299, n.	962.....x. 195, 215, 298
659, 661.....xiii. 198, 199	963.....x. 195, 448

CODE OF PROCEDURE.

Section	Section
8.....viii. 379	116.....xvii. 101
11.....iii. 42; vii. 376	118.....i. 161
33.....iii. 488; xviii. 438, n.	120.....v. 278, n.
46, 47.....viii. 379	121.....ii. 330; xxii. 282, n., 283
53, 54.....vi. 435	122.....i. 161; ii. 331
53, 54, 65.....xix. 188	124.....xxv. 380, n.
58.....viii. 379	126.....viii. 246; xi. 234
64.....ix. 317	127.....viii. 195, n.
66-90.....viii. 194, n.	128.....xviii. 200, 201, n.
69.....f. 84; v. 115; xiv. 104, n.	129.....xx. 227, n.
73.....x. 318, 319	130.....xviii. 201, n.
73-111.....viii. 194, n.	132.....viii. 261, n.; xix. 297, n.
75.....xvi. 408	135.....viii. 195, n.; xi. 104;
90.....iv. 129	xix. 410, n.
91, subd. 6.....xvii. 420	136.....xx. 151, n.; 152, n.
97.....xiv. 19; xvii. 420	(subd. 1).....xx. 222, n.
101.....x. 323, n.	138, 139.....ii. 204
111.....i. 155; v. 103; vii. 8; xii. 473,	139.....xviii. 354
477	140.....viii. 195, n.
113.....v. 103	142.....x. 476
113, 114.....xviii. 436, n.	144 (subd. 5).....i. 266
114.....x. 30	148.....i. 266; iv. 118
115.....vii. 402	149.....i. 84, 476; iv. 117; v. 110

CODE OF PROCEDURE (*Continued.*)

Section	Section
149, 150.....iv. 217	290.....xviii. 435, n.
150.....v. 115; xiv. 104, n.	292.....i. 311; ii. 362; xx. 152, n.
158.....i. 268, 288; x. 477	294.....ii. 442
160.....xxi. 468	295.....xx. 433, n
167..v. 115; xx. 225, n.; xxiv. 107	299.....ii. 360
168.....i. 84	304.....vi. 435
172.....i. 238, 476; ii. 330; xx. 8;	306.....ii. 128
xviii. 201, n.	308.....ii. 36, n.; vi. 135
173.....vii. 181, n.	309.....i. 193; ii. 324;
174.....ii. 208	iii. 36, n.; vi. 140
177.....vii. 181, n.	311.....i. 469
178.....viii. 429	315.....i. 298; iii. 52, n.; vii. 399
179.....ii. 362; iii. 83, n., 84, 89;	316.....vii. 399, 402
xxii. 76	317.....ii. 107; iii. 95, 98, 112; v.
185.....v. 284	357; xv. 453; xvi. 209, 213
206-209.....iii. 85	318.....iii. 39
207.....iii. 85, 91	330.....xxviii. 179
209.....iii. 85	335.....iii. 55
209-211.....v. 284	348.....iii. 55
211.....iii. 91; vi. 284	353.....x. 223
227.....i. 292	385.....xvii. 104
236.....iii. 7	388.....i. 352; iii. 130; xx. 215, n.
244 (subds. 3, 4).....vi. 310	389.....i. 482
246.....ii. 204	390.....i. 350, 482; ii. 132
254.....xviii. 422	391.....i. 327, 350, 355, 366, 482;
256.....xx. 183, n., 184	ii. 129, 135, 152
264.....ii. 299	398.....iii. 292
266.....v. 76, n.	399.....ii. 8, n., 17, n.
267.....i. 303; iii. 96, n.	401 (subd. 4).....xx. 154, n.
267, 268.....xxiii. 284, n., 285, n.	414 (subd. 3).....ix. 318
267, 272.....xxvii. 415	427.....xviii. 434, 436, n., 442, n.;
268..i. 175; xxi. 361, n.	xxvii. 31, 32
272. iii. 96, n.	430.....xix. 342
275.....xiv. 105, n.	432.....xi. 68
277.....iii. 91	444.....vii. 201
282.....iii. 149	468.....v. 284
283.....ii. 207; xv. 432	469.....i. 268; v. 258
284.....ii. 207; ix. 320	470.....i. 483
287.....xx. 150, n.	471.....iii. 41; v. 284
288.....xviii. 455; xxii. 76	472.....v. 284
289.....xx. 152, n.	

COLLEGES.

What a legal meeting of trustees; professor may be trustee; abolition of office to remove incumbent; remedy of professor illegally removed, is by mandamus. x. 122.

COLONIAL LAW.

Of New York as to marriage; publication of banns; license. xvii. 439.

Note on colonial law. xvii. 459.

October 30, 1710; Feb. 16, 1771; proof of deeds. xxviii. 168, 170.

COMMISSIONER OF DEEDS.

Does not lose his power to administer an oath in a particular case, because a like power is in that case conferred on another officer. ix. 77.

COMMISSIONERS.

Powers of statute commissioners as to hearing and trial. iii. 401.

COMMISSIONERS OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.

Actions on bonds or undertakings of disorderly persons, etc. xx. 245.

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS.

Duty to remove street obstruction; mandamus. xx. 387.

Removal of storm-door by; injunction to restrain. xx. 398.

When mandamus to, to compel removal of street obstruction will not lie. xx. 393.

COMMITMENT.

For contempt in not paying alimony ; improper insertion of costs. viii. 175.

For contempt ; form ; duration of imprisonment. xviii. 216.

Of child, to custody of society. i. 1.

— to House of Refuge as a vagrant. i, 4, 7.

To House of Refuge ; final character of. xiii. 189.

To insane asylum. iii. 207.

COMMON SCHOOLS.

Power of boards to take by will. iv. 320.

Colored children ; exclusion from schools for white. xi. 187.

Power of trustee to remove teacher without cause. xvii. 401.

COMPENSATION.

For street taken for railroad. iii. 306, 347, 372, 401, 467 ; iv. 15 ; x. 245 ; xi. 236 ; rev'g iii. 478.

Impairment of franchise when not entitling to. iii. 347, 372.

Actual compensation for taking private property for public use, when not a condition precedent. iii. 306.

For land taken for public use as state reservation ; amount appropriated by legislature, when deemed adequate. xvi. 395.

To owner of premises abutting on street for injury by operation of elevated railroad therein. xix. 247.

Use of street for elevated railroad ; right of public corporation as abutting owner. xix. 261.

Right of horse railroads to cross tracks of steam railroad. xxii. 427.

Right to payment for buildings taken in street opening. xxix. 361.

Upon condemnation of corporate franchise. xxx. 36.

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW ; EMINENT DOMAIN.

COMPOSITION.

In bankruptcy, its effect ; mistake. 1. 412, 415.

See BANKRUPTCY.

COMPROMISE.

Extent of release of one partner after dissolution. xxiii. 190.

CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT.

Merger of cause of action ; right to arrest. viii. 221.

By one joint debtor not a bar to action against others ; rule extends to offer of judgment. xx. 321.

At or about time of assignment for creditors, assignment not invalidated, preferences created thereby, within L. 1887, c. 507, to abate. xxii. 307.

Fraudulently confessed ; attaching creditors may restrain disposition of proceeds of. xxii. 346, 352, *n*.

Grounds for action to vacate ; obtaining extension of time to answer in plaintiff's suit. xxvi. 129.

See JUDGMENT.

CONFLICT OF LAWS.

Distinction between cases arising on the validity of contracts and those arising on their interpretation. vi. 76.

Situs of credits and choses in action ; validity of assignment thereof. x. 346.

Foreign insolvent assignment. x. 346.

Conflict between federal system of bankruptcy and State insolvent laws. v. 357.

Statute of frauds ; sale of land in another state ; personal property. xiii. 210.

As to marriage. i. 140 ; vii. 98.

As to consanguinity. viii. 363.

As to promissory note ; usury. ii. 300 ; vii. 65 ; viii. 390.

When law of State where interest was reserved and taken is to govern validity of note. vi. 76.

CONFLICT OF LAWS (*Continued*).

Right of recovery for death caused by negligence on high seas. vii. 84.

Interpretation of statute of limitations. xvii. 397.

Personal property of decedent; *lex domicilii*; rights of widow of non-resident decedent in personal property within this State; when court will refuse to remit assets to jurisdiction of domicile. xix. 113.

Usury; place of contract or place of performance. xix. 305.

General assignment, when passes debt as against foreign attachment. xix. 399.

Note on situs of debts. xix. 403.

Provision of will as to personal property governed by law of domicile. xxv. 166.

Law governing *bona fides* of transfer of warehouse receipt issued in this State. xxvii. 281.

Note on where cause of action is deemed to arise. xxviii. 435.

Statute of frauds of another State. xxx. 450.

CONFUSION AND ACCESSION.

Drawing on lithographic stone. xxxi. 373.

Pledge by brokers of stocks of several customers. iv. 178.

CONGRESS.

Power over bridges. v. 383.

Power of legislation. (Indictment for contributions for political purposes.) xi. 1.

CONSANGUINITY.

Rendering marriage illegal; nephew and aunt. viii. 363.

CONSIDERATION.

When must pass at time of deed. xx. 263.

At time of mortgage. xx. 265.

See CONTRACTS.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 113

CONSIGNOR AND CONSIGNEE.

Right to direct as to elevator to receive delivery. viii.
66.

CONSOLIDATION OF ACTIONS.

In different courts. xii. 58.
Actions to foreclose mortgages. vi. 69.
Actions for partition. xi. 367.
Triable in different counties ; change of place of trial
before motion to consolidate. xviii. 204.
Of actions ; removal from district court of N. Y. City
to Common Pleas to consolidate. xxii. 62.
Removal for purpose of consolidation ; time of accrual
of actions. xxviii. 130.
Mechanic's lien cases. xxx. 127.
Effect of consolidation on costs. xxx. 131.

CONSPIRACY.

Competency of evidence to show. vii. 334.
Sufficiency of indictment for. xx. 368.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

UNDER UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION.

Power to regulate commerce ; inter-State express business ; Sunday law. xii. 436.
Civil rights ; separate colored schools. xi. 187.
Power of Congress over bridges. v. 383.
Act of Congress giving lessee of Indian lands right to renewal. xv. 382.
Faith and credit due judgment of sister State. xxvii.
112.
Regulation of commerce ; taxation of inter-State carriers. xxix. 85.
Freedom of speech ; right to publish biographical matter. xxx. 372.
Freedom of speech ; right to erect statue of deceased person. xxx. 376.
Physical examination before trial. xxxi. 356.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW (*Continued*).

UNDER STATE CONSTITUTION.

General power of legislature ; delegation of power of legislature to commissioners. iii. 401.

Power to delegate to commissioners determination of route of railroad ; to grant special charters. iii. 434.

Power to ratify invalid acts of commissioners in issuing town bonds. iv. 43.

Public property may be taken without compensation. ix. 181.

Elections ; disfranchising electors ; rejection of return by canvassers. xii. 77.

Covenant providing that fee remain in the grantor under performance of certain conditions, not deemed to violate constitutional prohibition against feudal tenures, etc. xxiv. 459.

Crimes and punishments ; right to have counsel. vi. 474.

Right of interview between prisoner and counsel before indictment. xiii. 186.

Trial by jury ; commitment of children to custody of society, without intervention of jury. i. 1.

There is a constitutional right to a trial by jury in an action for nuisance, although equitable relief is asked xxvi. 423.

Trial by jury ; right of legislature to control money.. xxvii. 463, 478.

Trial by jury ; right of legislature to modify statutes. xxvii. 456.

Right to trial by jury. xxviii. 1.

Taking private property for public use. iv. 15.

Elevated railroad a public use. iii. 467.

As to compensation for private property ; use of street for elevated railroad. xi. 236 ; rev'g iii. 478.

Rights of abutting owners to compensation for laying railroad tracks in the street. iii. 401.

Erecting telegraph poles in street without compensation. xi. 440.

Statute requiring vacating of injunction on giving undertaking. xv. 52.

Right of appeal ; compensation for property taken for public use. xvi. 395.

Right of abutting owner to compensation for use of street for elevated railroad. xix. 247.

Taking private property without compensation. xxix. 361.

Corporate franchise as property; compensation. xxx. 36.

Private property; tax sales. xxx. 100.

Officers ; increasing official compensation. xii. 64.

Tax laws ; power of legislature to tax one person more and in different manner from all others. vi. 238.

As to equality of taxation ; statute taxing *certain* corporations. xi. 40.

Local bill ; title ; subject ; L. 1880, c. 377. xiii. 410.

Title of private or local bill. iv. 43.

Unconstitutionality of part of local law not indicated in the title. iii. 306.

Local bill ; when subject sufficiently indicated in title ; whole act not invalid by insertion of provision not essential to operation of act. xvi. 282.

Special or local legislation. Effect of amendments of 1874, in restraining amendment of corporate charter by a private or local bill. iii. 401.

Amendments in restraint of special or local legislation construed. iii. 434.

Distinction between general, local and private acts. iii. 401.

Corporations ; exclusive privileges to companies forbidden. x. 180.

What is not within the constitutional provision as to granting right to lay down railroad tracks or an exclusive privilege. ix. 181.

Railroad charters ; amendment of existing charter ; changing name. xi. 298.

When legislative grant of franchise, no deprivation of vested rights ; competing franchise, when not entitling to compensation. iii. 372.

Power of legislature to waive forfeiture of unused corporate rights. iii. 347.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW (*Continued*).

Construction of amendment forbidding counties, towns, etc., from owning stock of corporations. v. 383.

L. 1875, c. 79, giving religious corporations power to maintain denominational character. (Action to enjoin mal-administration of church property by trustees.) xiv. 356.

Acts applying previous acts; effect of new provisions in amendments of 1874, as to legislation. i. 157.

Judiciary; jurisdiction of superior city courts. iii. 478; rev'd in xi. 236.

Power of surrogate's court to naturalize. vii. 391.

Jurisdiction of courts; right of city court to remove action from supreme court under special statute. xxx. 127.

Person found secreted in jury room allowed to depart by judge; such action not deemed a judicial determination. xxiv. 430.

Art. 6, §12, of the Constitution preserves to the Superior Court of N. Y. City the jurisdiction that existed under Code Procedure, §427. xxvii. 31.

Elective franchise. Right of student at seminary of learning to acquire residence there for purpose of voting. xxix. 187.

Civil service. Legislative acts providing for a preference of war veterans in appointment under civil service, not violative of either State or United States constitutions. xxii. 137.

Amendments; construction and effect of constitutional amendments in general. iii. 434.

For citations of State and United States Constitution, see TABLE following:

CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

§ 41 [1777] [1 R. S. (7 ed.) 45].....	v. 74, n.
Article 1, § 1 [1846]	xxii. 213.
§ 2 [1846].....	v. 74, n; xii. 387, n, 388, n; xiii. 198.
§ 6.....	iii. 449; ix. 199; xiii. 186; xvi. 398; xviii. 97.
§ 7.....	xvi. 395.
§ 8.....	x. 176.
§§ 12-15.....	xxiv. 459, n, 462.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 117

§ 17 [1846].....	xxx. 454.
§ 18.....	iii. 453.
Article 3, § 10.....	xii. 82.
§ 16.....	iii. 406; iv. 43, 47; xvi. 290.
§ 17.....	i. 158; iii. 308, 328, 340, 362.
§ 18 i. 158; iii. 308, 328, 340, 362, 408, 419, 453, 477; ix. 202; x. 247; xxv. 378, <i>n</i> , 379, <i>n</i> .	
§ 20.....	i. 158.
§ 24.....	xii. 65, 73.
Article 6, § 1 [1822].....	xxv. 378, <i>n</i> .
§ 6.....	xxx. 129.
§ 8 [1846].....	xiii. 168; xxv. 379, <i>n</i> .
§ 10.....	xxv. 379, <i>n</i> .
§ 12.....	xxvii. 31.
§ 12 [1 R. S. (6 ed.) 95].....	v. 73, <i>n</i> .
§ 13 [1 R. S. (6 ed.) 95].....	x. 166.
Article 7, § 2 [1821] [1 R. S. (7 ed.) 56].....	v. 74, <i>n</i> .
§ 13 [1821].....	xxx. 454.
§ 14, as amended [1874].....	xvi. 448, 451.
Article 8, § 1.....	iii. 414, 421, 453; iv. 310, <i>n</i> .; vi. 278.
§§ 1-3.....	xix. 365, <i>n</i> .
§ 2.....	vi. 291.
§ 3.....	iii. 478, 487; iv. 310, <i>n</i> .
§ 4.....	iii. 453.
§ 11 [1 R. S. (6 ed.) 102].....	v. 383.
Article 11, § 1.....	xii. 77, 83.
Article 12, § 1.....	xxii. 137, 140.
Article 15.....	x. 198.
Article 35, [1777].....	xxx. 454.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

Article 1, § 8, subd. 3.....	xii. 437, 444.
3, § 2.....	ii. 304.
4, § 2.....	vi. 51, <i>n</i> .
14, § 1.....	ix. 199.
Amendment, Article 1.....	xx. 462.
14th Amendment, § 1.....	xxii. 138, 142.

CONTEMPT.

- Power of surrogate to punish for ; history thereof. vii. 380.
- Action not the remedy for. ii. 29.
- Process with misnomer not enforced. i. 309.
- Under Code Civ. Pro. § 14, subd. 3. iii. 61.
- In supplementary proceedings. iv. 231.
- In refusing to answer, or answering falsely, on examination under attachment. iii. 6.
- Of executor or administrator for non-payment of money. vii. 390.
- In non-payment of costs in divorce. iv. 298.
- When failure to pay costs in matrimonial action may be punished. xxiii. 219.
- In non-payment of alimony. viii. 174.
- Attachment not to issue against assignee for creditors for non-payment. vii. 395.
- Punished by striking out answer. viii. 436.
- What counsel fees and attorney's fees may be allowed. iv. 72.
- Criminal ; resisting order of arrest. viii. 40.
- Perjury in answer in City Court of New York. xvii. 62, 107.
- Failure to appear before referee under subpoena ; advice of counsel ; punishment. xix. 1.
- Failure to produce corporate books ; examination before trial. xxi. 291.
- Failure to comply with direction to account, is a. xxi. 321.
- Failure of officers of corporation to comply with order to produce books, when not excused. xxii. 114.
- Allowance of counsel fee by way of indemnity in contempt proceedings cannot be sustained. xxii. 114.
- Partner's agreement to take back real property contributed by him, at a fixed price ; effect of destruction by fire. xxiii. 343.
- Note on the transfer of fire risks under a contract to purchase. xxiii. 343.
- Conditional promise to pay for services by directors of corporation. xxiii. 382.

When acts deemed to amount to a contempt committed in the immediate presence of the court. xxiv. 430.

Acts of newspaper reporter in secreting himself in juryroom, and taking notes of the deliberations therein, deemed to be a criminal contempt committed in the presence of the court. xxiv. 430.

Disobedience to order to restore money withdrawn under judgment. xxx. 31.

Proceedings against delinquent purchaser at judicial sale. xxx. 278.

Reference to ascertain facts, when proper. xx. 170.

Warrant of attachment not based on final order adjudging the contempt insufficient. xxv. 89.

Commitment after hearing ; error not reviewed on *habeas corpus*, but remedy is by appeal ; form of commitment ; when duration of imprisonment need not be specified. xviii. 216.

CONTRACTORS.

Liability to servant of persons using dangerous structure. xi. 322.

See MASTER AND SERVANT AND NEGLIGENCE.

CONTRACTS.

What constitute. Certainty ; mutuality ; optional purchase of land. xi. 93.

To pay reward advertised. ii. 53.

How far judgment is a contract. xx. 218.

Original contract not wholly superseded by subsequent. xxvi. 263.

Note on settling an estate by contract. xxxi. 92.

Assent. When not incomplete or inchoate ; terms. xii. 19.

Note on mutuality of signature, particularly in transactions within the statute of frauds. xxix. 228.

Note on delivery of instrument with condition against effect. xxix. 369.

Consideration. Surrender of equitable defense. xiii. 210.

Unexecuted gift. xv. 465.

CONTRACTS (*Continued*).

Consideration furnished by third person. xv. 483.

Note on actions by strangers to the consideration. xv. 468.

Interpretation. Implied stipulations. viii. 300.

Contracts abridging powers of a corporation, how construed. ix. 181.

Effect of recitals. viii. 403.

Caveat emptor applies to real property. vi. 356.

When joint and when several. ix. 385.

Joint ; to sell real estate. xv. 312.

Conditions ; effect of clause calling for architect's certificate of completion of work. iii. 42 ; viii. 28.

Surrender of existing right does not prevent future reacquirement thereof. ix. 181.

Contract by surety to pay costs of action. ix. 385.

As to foreclosure of securities deposited in trusts. x. 364.

Contract by railroads pursuant to statute providing for extinguishment of right to use steam on city street. ix. 181.

To assume payment of interest on mortgage upon premises contracted for, does not require acceptance of deed assuming payment of mortgage. ix. 365.

Sale of real property ; removal of fixtures. xiii. 75.

Of sale ; stipulation as to term of shipment ; substitution of telegram omitting stipulation. xi. 452.

For sale of gold. i. 87, 93.

For renewal of under-lease. ix. 411.

For advertising in subscription books ; proof of performance. viii. 403.

By purchaser of stock to share profits of re-sale with seller ; compelling sale. viii. 300.

To make will, may render will irrevocable. xiii. 16.

Extra work under building contract ; right to materials of old building ; in case of building contract. vi. 356.

Stipulation by savings bank as to payments made to persons producing pass-book. ix. 146.

Interpretation ; use of the word "reserve ;" particular contract deemed indefinite in failing to provide conditions of renewal of contract. xxiv. 393.

Interpretation, contract of surety ; bond for fidelity of bank clerk ; liability for default as teller. xxv. 357.

Building contract ; assumption of liability for injuries to third persons. xxx. 158.

Construction of agreement between stockholders of corporation not to sell their stock. xxx. 381.

Building agreement ; provision for percentage to contractor construed. xxxi. 297.

Note on construction of tax clauses in leases. xxix. 161.

Note on continuing contracts with notes for installments. xxx. 15.

Note on reading several contracts together. xxxi. 129.

Note on contracts for farming on shares. xxxi. 219.

Validity. Contract by which one telegraph company sells its privileges to another and takes the latter's stock in payment. ix. 223.

See *Note on Ultra Vires.* iv. 56.

Credit mobilier contract of horse railroad company. ii. 283.

With assignee for benefit of creditors, before acceptance, as to his fees. x. 452.

Between husband and wife for separation. vii. 256.

Between joint owners of house giving one tenant lien. vii. 324 ; rev'd in 83 N. Y. 552.

To pay riparian owner of navigable stream for consent to continuously moor rafts, not enforceable. ii. 211.

See note on illegality as a defense. xiii. 388.

Of corporation, when *ultra vires*, and how far enforced ; restraint of trade ; presumption of legality of contract limiting production of commodity. xvi. 372.

Of corporation, when voidable ; directors controlled by the other party to the contract ; terms of rescission for fraud, where restoration impossible. xviii. 381.

Subscription to stock of corporation ; validity ; secret advantage to subscriber. xix. 214.

Ante-nuptial agreement ; burden of proving fairness on husband ; recital of consideration. xviii. 151.

Validity of agreement to purchase indefinite quantity. xxix. 496.

— *as affected by morality.* Contract to marry between nephew and aunt. viii. 363.

CONTRACTS (*Continued*).

—*as affected by public policy*. Statutes furnish the best evidence of the public policy of a State. ix. 223.

By railroad, to use particular kind of propelling power. ix. 181.

By stockholders not to defend suit against corporation; illegality; parties not *in pari delicto*. xiii. 328, *n*.

To prosecute claim for share of recovery; right of plaintiff to substitute attorneys upon death of contractor; lien; right of personal representatives of contractor to collect judgment. x. 465.

Illegality; soliciting legislation; entirety of agreement to solicit aid of executive officers and members of the legislature, xx. 333.

To surrender public office to another upon latter's request; illegality thereof as sustaining indictment for conspiracy. xx. 368.

Illegality; restraint of trade; combination of corporations to prevent competition and control prices. xxii. 164.

Contracts with matrimonial agencies void as against public policy. xxvi. 250.

Money paid by patrons may be recovered back. xxvi. 250.

Agreement to leave property by will; when not enforceable; public policy. xxix. 19.

Contract to leave property upon death to adopted child, xxix. 36.

Note on contracts to make or refrain from making testamentary disposition. xxix. 28.

Validity of contract relating to administration of justice. xxix. 66.

—*as affected by statute*. Illegality; violation of revenue laws; defense, how pleaded. xiii. 393.

Gambling debt valid at common law; statute. xiii. 384.

Contract of employment to ascertain facts to aid employer in "book-making" on races. xi. 340. *n*.

Purchase and sale of stocks; wagering contract. xiv. 474.

Note on Wagering Contracts; intention of parties;

statutes against gaming ; evidence ; broker's rights and liabilities. xiv. 480.

Contract by physician to send patients to particular druggist. xi. 478.

Legality ; wagering contracts ; purchase and sale of stock on margin ; liability for money paid broker for customer. xvi. 303.

Effect of statute as to gaming ; prize offered by racing association. xxvii. 294.

—*by statute of frauds*. Agreement to marry. x. 281.

When void, and when remedy only affected. xiii. 210.

Sale of lands ; modification by parol ; part performance. xiii. 210, 340.

As to interest in lands in another State ; parol evidence of consideration. xiii. 210.

When void in part, under statute, yet valid in part ; rule in equity. xiii. 210.

When parol contract for sale of land cannot be disaffirmed by contractee. vi. 147.

Statute of frauds ; part performance. xxix. 36.

Statute of frauds ; pleading. xxx. 419, 429, 434, 443, 450.

Note on pleading statute of frauds. xxx. 429.

Parol, regulating descent of lands. xxxi. 86.

Performance. Contract to sing ; specific performance. xiii. 144.

For building ; delay in performance, how excused ; default of owner in completing prior work. xi. 415.

Of manufacturer to consign goods ; what constitutes a breach. xv. 61.

Agreement to complete work to satisfaction of party. xviii. 45.

Note on stipulations to satisfy. xviii. 48.

Rights of holder of theatre ticket ; remedy for refusal to admit ; right to transfer ticket. xix. 301.

Action for price against conditional vendee upon refusal to accept. xxi. 181.

Contract for personal services enforced by injunction. xxiv. 393.

Contract for personal services enforced by enjoining

CONTRACTS (*Continued*).

breach of a negative promise ; what contracts so enforceable ; reservation of right to employ for succeeding season deemed to impose no definite obligation. xxiv. 419.

To sing ; injunction against singing for another ; refusal for employer's breach of contract to advertise singer. xxv. 334.

Compelling act to enable performance ; delay ; damages. xxv. 307.

Note on compelling performance of indefinite obligation. xxv. 321.

In an action for breach of contract for agency of a proprietary article, preventing agent's success, profits lost by withdrawal from former occupation recoverable. xxvi. 262.

Enforcement of a by-law of associated press that no member shall receive news from a rival agency cannot be enjoined by a rival agency. xxvii. 28.

Recovery for part performance ; right to recover installment upon breach by other party. xxviii. 142.

Place of performance. xxviii. 430.

Note on pleading and proving performance of conditions precedent in insurance cases. xxviii. 449.

Action for breach. xvii. 88.

Rescission of contract for sale of land by parol. xiii. 340.

Contract of partnership, voidable by infant. ix. 1.

Restoration of consideration, or offer to return. xiv. 103, 226, 229.

Abandonment without new agreement. i. 39.

Rescission for fraud, of contract of deposit in national bank. xiv. 409.

Note on rescission of contracts. xiv. 301.

By public proposals, of municipal officers under act of legislature ; altering specifications. v. 1, 51.

Syndicate agreements ; rescission for fraud ; false representations ; concealment of facts ; acquiescence ; discovery of fraud ; rescission of contract partly executory. xvi. 320.

Reformation of policy of life insurance upon ground of mistake ; when mistake deemed mutual. xviii. 325.

When rights of subscribers to stock several and not joint, right to rescind. xxv. 173.

Right to rescind for breach ; necessity of restoration. xxviii. 150.

Restoration on rescission. xxix. 210.

Rescission ; right of party to terminate and effect thereof. xxx. 1.

Termination of contract of employment for no definite period. xxx. 300.

Note on rescission or breach of a partly performed contract. xxviii. 145.

Note on Municipal Contracts ; necessity of inviting proposals ; power to change plan or work ; ratification or estoppel. v. 41.

CONVERSION.

Liability of auctioneer for selling goods mortgaged. ix. 403.

Complaint alleging, when sustainable as stating an action for breach of contract. xvi. 464.

When complaint deemed to state cause of action for conversion ; receipt of money in fiduciary capacity. xvi. 474.

What proof sustains action, by consignor against sheriff who attaches proceeds ; title of plaintiff to specific moneys need not be shown. xvi. 477.

Action for ; pleading ; execution. xvi. 474.

Action for, of outlawed note. xxi. 266.

Evidence admissible under denial of value ; pleading partial defense. xxi. 266.

Of moneys by a fiduciary ; execution against the person without prior arrest ; judgment by default entered without application. xxii. 73, 73, *n*.

Refusal to deliver ; evidence of inability to comply with demand ; employe's refusal ; storekeeper of railroad company. xxvi. 144.

Lessee of only a right to quarry cannot maintain an action for the conversion of stone quarried by a trespasser. xxvi. 194.

Evidence of demand. xxvii. 86.

CONVERSION (*Continued*).

Evidence as to value. xxvii. 86.

By warehousemen refusing delivery except upon payment of charge in contravention of warehouse receipt. xxvii. 281.

Pledgor's action against repledgee for sale without notice; election of remedies. xxx. 192.

Demand on defendant before suit. ii. 352.

Reduction of damages by payment by third party. xiv. 333.

Instructions to jury. i. 264.

CORONERS.

Power of supervisors to provide clerk to. xii. 64.

Examination of prisoner arrested upon coroner's warrant; filing of inquisition. x. 442.

Examination of accused in murder case; sworn statement; corroboration. xii. 172.

CORPORATIONS.

Who are. Distinguished from voluntary associations. iv. 300.

Partnership as resulting from attempt to incorporate. iv. 444.

Proof of incorporation *de facto*. iv. 319.

Note on the decision in the Sugar Trust case, and the question for what purposes a corporation is to be deemed a person distinct from its members. xxv. 21.

What are private. xvi. 307.

Creation by statutory recognition; election of corporate officers; how title of such officers can be questioned. xxvii. 253.

Injunction against imitation of corporate name. xxi. 95.

Enjoining use of name. xxi. 97, 99, 104, 115.

Infringement of corporate name; words "Employers' liability," descriptive; L. 1887, c. 211, forbidding use of existing corporate title, not applicable to foreign corporations. xxiv. 368.

Note on foreign corporations doing business here. xxix. 98.

Voluntary unincorporated association refusing admission to membership of one hostile to it ; compliance with by-laws ; when not a question for the court. xxi. 459.

Acts of stockholders constituting corporate acts. xxii. 164.

Consolidation ; what powers survive. xxi. 119.

Consolidation ; proceedings ; right of stockholder to injunction. xxix. 102.

Tax payable on consolidation. xxix. 233.

Assignment of patent by officers of corporation after consolidation. xxi. 119.

Charters. Power of legislature to grant special charters. iii. 434.

Charter restrictions on property or income. iv. 319.

Amendment of charter ; change of name ; insolvency. xi. 298.

When franchise is exclusive ; competing grant. iii. 347.

Conflicting franchises. x. 107.

Exclusive privileges to, forbidden. x. 180.

Forfeiture of franchise by, when not taken advantage of collaterally. iii. 401.

When legislature may condone forfeiture of franchise. iii. 306.

Organizing. Filing certificate of incorporation ; what statement it should contain. vi. 258.

Agreement to organize ; subscription to stock to be issued to another for property ; secret agreement ; trust ; partnership (stockholder's action for account, &c.). xiii. 460.

Consolidation of railroads and increase of stock ; and issue of bonds. xii. 230.

Succession by reorganization. iv. 224.

Railroad reorganization after mortgage sale ; limitation of time to exchange stock ; notice ; evidence. xi. 133.

Reorganization of sugar trust ; title of trustees to property ; title to stock ; transfer on books ; protection of certificate holders ; appointment of receiver. xxv. 438.

CORPORATIONS (*Continued*)

Stock. Locality of stock, and power to attach stock of foreign corporation in action against stockholder. xii. 202.

Stock reached in creditor's action. x. 88.

Note on locality of a corporation: foreign corporations; limitations; attachment; suits; acquisition of property, &c. xii. 226.

Duty of directors in disposing of capital stock. ix. 419.

Receiving payment for stock in material and labor. ii. 283.

Issue of stock at less than par value; creation and issuing of capital stock to be divided among existing stockholders; illegal; right of director to receive his share of surplus earnings in money instead of in additional stock. ix. 430.

Note on liability for illegal or exaggerated stock: aside from statute; statutory liability; corporation holding its own stock; overissue; representations in prospectus; acquiescent director; secret profits; liability of promoters; waiver; stockholder's right as affected by time of purchase or complicity of seller. xiv. 441.

Transfer of stock; transferee subject to illegality in issue; full-paid stock. xiv. 419, 435, *n*.

Dividends, from what to be made; nature of share of capital stock; right of shareholder to earnings. ix. 419.

Reduction of stock; rights of holders. iv. 61.

Reduction and increase of stock of trust companies, and moneyed corporations; powers and duties of superintendent of bank department. *L.* 1878, p. 342, c. 274. iv. 61.

Increasing capital stock and dividing increased stock among the stockholders. ix. 419.

Capital stock; dividing capital among stockholders; what is not; issuing stock to represent surplus earnings; inflation of stock; distinction between capital stock and stock certificates; property received in payment of capital stock; public policy. ix. 437.

Subscription to stock; secret advantage to subscriber; option of resale at purchase price. xix. 214.

Illegality of subscription to stock in another corporation ; remedy. xix. 427.

Subscription to corporate stock ; several rights of parties ; rescission upon diversion of purchase money. xxv. 173.

Corporation holding stock of another company ; acquiring latter's property ; right of other stockholders. xxxi. 29.

Discovery and inspection of corporate stock-book. xx. 193.

Mandamus to exhibit transfer book of foreign corporation. xx. 195.

Mandamus to compel exhibition of stock-book to stockholders ; motive of relator immaterial. xx. 172.

Mandamus to exhibit stock-book to stockholder ; proof of ownership of stock. xxv. 350.

Right of directors to adopt new stock-book ; requisites of notice of directors' meeting. xxx. 381.

Transfer of stock on the books ; gift without delivery. xvii. 1.

Common deposit of stock by stockholders with proxies ; revocation ; right of stockholder to object to vote on stock deposited by others ; injunction. xix. 437.

Proxy trust ; revocation ; pooling stock to give control to another corporation, illegal ; remedy ; injunction at suit of wrongdoer ; *locus penitentiae*. xix. 454, *n.*, 457, *n.*, 459.

Trustees of stock usurping corporate franchise ; *quo warranto*. xix. 459, *n.*

Construction of an agreement between corporations for the control of all their stock by an independent board ; effect of such agreement ; relation between independent board and the directors is a strict contract relation. xxii. 164.

Stock transferred to an independent board by directors of corporations under agreement that former shall control, is mere lifeless stock ; directors not qualified by a retransfer merely of the stock for the purpose of qualifying. xxii. 164.

Note on stock trusts for the control of corporations. xix. 448.

CORPORATIONS (*Continued*)

Corporate powers. An understanding between stockholders will not limit corporate powers. ix. 223.

Distinction between regulation of powers and grant of franchise. iii. 434.

Presumption as to corporate power. ix. 437.

Contract abridging corporate powers, how construed. ix. 181.

Lease ; termination by insolvency ; default in payment of rent and taxes. xiv. 152, *n*.

Capacity to take by will ; incorporation after testator's death. xv. 288.

Power of foreign, to hold real estate here. x. 96.

Right of eminent domain in franchise ; impairment of franchise, when not entitling to compensation. iii. 372.

Public and private ; exercise of right of eminent domain ; compensation. xi. 440.

Validity of bequest ; vesting before passage of statute invalidating. xvi. 262.

What contracts *ultra vires* ; partnership with individuals ; contract sustained so far as executed, though illegal. xvi. 372.

Contracts when voidable ; directors representing the other party to the contract ; protection of *bona fide* purchasers ; invalidity when available as a defense ; terms of rescission for fraud ; restoration of consideration ; donees of stock not liable as subscribers. xviii. 381.

Validity of lease between railroad companies. xix. 193.

Telephone companies ; duty to allow use of instrument ; mandamus ; reasonable regulations restricting use of telephone in other business ; transmission of messages for competitor. xix. 466.

Right of railroad company owning abutting premises to compensation for use of street for elevated railroad. xix. 261.

Original franchise not forfeited by a violation of an additional franchise. xxvi. 407

Action by Attorney-General to annul an additional franchise, leaving the original to remain. xxvi. 408.

Right to compensation for franchises in condemnation proceedings. xxx. 36.

Combination to avoid rivalry ; dissolution for suspension of business. xix 427.

Power of, to combine ; rule restricting power ; combination, when a ground of forfeiture of franchise. xxii. 164.

Privileges and franchises abused by combination of corporations. xxii. 164.

Combination of corporations to control prices and prevent competition, when in restraint of trade and ground of forfeiture of franchise. xxii. 164.

Combination, receiver enforcing contracts of member. xxiii. 298.

Illegal combination of corporations under a trust agreement ; right of receiver to maintain action on contract of such illegal combination. xxiv. 96.

Corporate liabilities. Liability of bank for wrongful conversion of pledge by officer. vi. 388.

Evidence of corporate act ; bond and mortgage duly executed but not properly acknowledged for record ; estoppel against denying authority of officers. iv. 51.

Ultra vires ; contract between telegraph companies to pool profits. ix. 214.

Ultra vires acts incapable of ratification. ix. 430.

Note on *Ultra Vires*. iv. 56.

Horse-railroad ; piling up snow in street when clearing track. i. 63.

Relief against directors' act in breach of trust ; repudiation of their acts. xiv. 103, 209, 212.

Sufficiency of complaint of corporate creditor to reach assets. xix. 343.

Validity of judgment against insolvent corporation by confession ; application of statute to judgment obtained in an action. xix. 340.

When bound by adjudication of referee on a claim against it. xxi. 136.

Action for libel against ; verification of answer ; privilege. xxi. 211.

Stockholders. Accepting and holding certificate of stock subjects holder to liabilities of stockholder. ii. 283.

Action against stockholders for corporation debt when maintainable before judgment against corporation. iv. 40.

CORPORATIONS (*Continued*).

Where judgment must be obtained against foreign manufacturing company whose stockholders are personally liable, in order to authorize a resort to them. ix. 277.

Right of action by stockholders of insolvent corporation who have been obliged to contribute to its debts, against negligent directors. ix. 280.

Duty of stockholders to creditors ; intervening in suits against corporation. xiii. 328, *n*.

Note on the power of the court over its process. x. 361.

Personal liability of corporators and stockholders for impaired capital ; for non-payment of stock. vi. 258.

Stockholder's right to see transfer-book, and list of stockholders ; demand. xiv. 326.

Right of stockholder to inspect transfer-book ; what constitutes the transfer-book ; mandamus to allow inspection ; reference. xix. 1.

Stockholders' rights ; protection in equity against illegal acts of directors ; injunction. xix. 193.

Stockholder's right to vote at stockholders' meeting in matter of personal interest ; protection of minority stockholders against oppressive action of majority ; company's purchase from stockholder ; value of property ; how ascertained ; buying property with bonds. xxv. 410.

Note on adverse rights of majority of stock. xxv. 427.

Right of stockholder in business trust to compel transfer of record. xxix. 120.

Effect of agreement between stockholders not to sell stock. xxx. 381.

Liability of stockholder. xxxi. 27.

Officers and trustees. Colleges ; election and removal of officers ; legal meeting of trustees. x. 122.

Form of proxy to vote ; authority conferred. xiii. 210.

Action against by people, for removal of officers and for a receiver ; fraud and mismanagement. ix. 153.

Implied power of president. xiii. 473.

Power of directors to modify contract ; long lease of railroad. xiv. 103, 231-9, 251.

Mining company ; directors ; liability ; profits on sale of stock. xiv. 419, 435, *n*., 437, *n*.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 133

Common directors of two corporations ; disability to contract ; ratification by shareholders. xiv. 103, 272-294.

Injunction against diversion, issued at suit of minority of trustees. x. 1.

What constitutes official mismanagement ; allowing president to occupy positions in which his interests are in conflict with that of company. ix. 166.

Personal liability of officers. ii. 347.

Directors liable for transactions in their own interest. ii. 283.

Concealment by trustees of purchase price of lands ; liability. x. 400.

Action against trustees for mismanagement, equitable ; statute of limitations. xx. 428.

Officers of, must show by common law proof their inability to produce books under order. xxii. 114.

Presumption that officers kept books will be indulged, where it was misdemeanor to fail to keep books. xxii. 114.

Director's liability for waste of funds ; re-insurance of risks of life insurance company ; ratification of policy holder ; illegal consolidation. xxvi. 25.

Liability of officer of business corporation for debt of company by reason of false report ; effect of judgment against the corporation. xxvii. 444.

Action against directors for breach of trust ; parties. xxviii. 317.

Building corporations ; liability of trustees for debts. xxx. 119.

Election of officers ; receipt of illegal votes. xxx. 381.

Proceedings to set aside corporate election ; controlling canvass ; notice of application for new election. xxvii. 422.

Enjoining dissenting members of voluntary association from incorporating ; effect of voting after time for closing polls as affecting election of corporate officers ; construction of by-law. xxiii. 199.

Summary proceedings to establish election of officers. xxx. 381.

Actions affecting corporations. Not to be sued after receiver appointed. iv. 40.

Jurisdiction of city court of Brooklyn. i. 393.

CORPORATIONS (*Continued*).

Action by stockholders against trustees in control, without previous request to sue. x. 400.

When judgment may be entered in action against, in marine court; service of order for trial of action on promissory note. xii. 278, 280.

Temporary injunction against, when granted without notice. xiv. 328.

Set-off in case of insolvency. iv. 215.

Creditor's suit against company and stockholders individually liable and other creditors. xx. 114.

Forfeiture of franchise may be based upon acts of members. xxii. 164.

Right of member of corporation to bring an action to annul a fine and for restoration of privileges, before exhausting the remedies within the corporation. xxiv. 150.

Injunction against enforcing judgment against insolvent; officer's attempt to secure preference. xxv. 348.

Note on the devolution of the property of a dissolved corporation. xxi. 127.

Dissolution. When appointment of a receiver, in an action by a director against the corporation, will not prevent the bringing of an action by the people, and the appointment of another receiver therein. ix. 153, 166.

When collusive judgment dissolving corporation will be vacated on stockholder's motion; when intervening stockholder may defend the action. x. 358.

Who may apply for sequestration; power of court of equity to dissolve; facts insufficient to sustain decree dissolving corporation; insolvency; suspension of business. ix. 205.

When director unfit person to be receiver although the suit was instituted for his benefit. ix. 166.

Power of foreign liquidators to sue. ix. 289.

Lien of stockholders on dividend in hand of receiver. iv. 221.

Note on Corporate Litigation: rights of creditors, stockholders, directors to proceed against corporation; action by judgment creditor for accounting and to avoid transfers; for suspension or removal from office; for dissolu-

tion ; voluntary dissolution ; for forfeiture of charter ; to restrain usurpation. ix. 162.

When deemed insolvent ; dissolution. xvii. 115.

Action to dissolve. xvii. 115.

Court has no power to dissolve upon petition of all stockholders and creditors ; proper remedy for voluntary dissolution is under the statute. xxii. 227.

Renunciation of powers ; ground for forfeiture ; necessary facts to sustain action to dissolve corporation ; combination of separate corporations through medium of a trust ; what is corporate action. xxv. 1.

Order dissolving corporation upon consent of all parties, when it will be vacated. xxii. 227.

Effect of dissolution ; property belongs to stockholders and creditors. xxi. 119.

Note on forfeiture and survival of franchises. xxii. 210.

Voluntary dissolution ; jurisdiction ; title of receiver and right to custody of corporate property ; direction of court over such custody. xxvii. 303.

Statutes relating to voluntary dissolution ; to what corporations applicable. xxii. 231.

Property of voluntarily dissolved corporation, when it may be distributed according to a plan approved by the members. xxii. 231.

Receivers. Appointing receiver of stock and directing him to vote at corporate election. xxv. 274.

Receivership, when appointment does not work a dissolution. xxi. 136.

Receivers ; liability of estate to indemnify for expense of litigation against receiver, may be determined on motion. xix. 348.

Title of temporary receiver of insolvent ; powers and duties ; foreclosure of corporate mortgage ; title of permanent receiver ; rights of corporate creditors ; suits ; notice to creditors of appointment ; powers and duties of common law receiver. xix. 340.

Effect of application by insolvent corporation for appointment of receiver ; title and powers of receiver. xxviii. 332.

Actions by or against receiver. xix. 348.

When corporation may be made a party although receiver has been appointed. xxi. 136.

COSTS.

Prosecuting as a poor person. Leave, when granted.
iv. 13.

Non-resident cannot sue *in forma pauperis*. x. 80, 82.

Attorney's lien in actions brought *in forma pauperis*.

x. 394, *n*.

Who entitled to, in action which might have been brought in justice's court. xiii. 60.

What successful party entitled to, where cause removed to U. S. court. xiii. 54.

Leave to sue *in forma pauperis*, when should be denied; attorney's agreement to advance expenses. xviii. 464.

Leave to sue *in forma pauperis* in federal courts granted to non-resident. xix. 394.

Leave to sue as poor person, when refused; hearing. xxix. 338.

Suing as poor person. xxxi. 144, 483.

To plaintiff, of course. Where several causes of action, and plaintiff successful as to some only. ix. 415.

In city court; recovery of less than \$50, where justice's court no jurisdiction of subject matter. vi. 434.

Recovery of nominal damages in action for death carries costs. xxix. 291.

To defendants appearing separately. xi. 228.

When separate bills to defendants appearing by same attorney allowed. xxiv. 372.

Note on costs to several defendants. xxiv. 374.

Title to real property involved; recovery of nominal damages only; costs to defendant. xxii. 462.

In discretion of court. xxxi. 7, 21.

In discretion of court; against poor person. xxxi. 44.

Right to costs in abutter's action against elevated railroad; when claim of title to real property involved. xxx. 306.

Stay for non-payment of motion costs. xxxi. 481.

Stay of proceedings until payment of on a motion; not applicable to defensive pleadings. xx. 292.

Stay of proceedings for non-payment of costs of former action; whether same cause; discretion of court to refuse. xviii. 466.

- Extra allowance*, when granted on discontinuance. i.
 14, 133, 193, 245 ; vi. 135.
 Allowances in action to construe will. iv. 323.
 Allowances in case of successive trials. iv. 1.
 Basis for extra allowance. (Ejectment). xii. 19.
 Basis of computation in action for negligence causing death. xiv. 496.
 Computed on value of property, not on amount of damages. ii. 323.
 Limit of amount. (Action for partition.) xiii. 200.
 In cases of hardship ; aggregate amount. xi. 228.
 Allowance, when discretionary ; foreclosure. xii. 338.
 In foreclosure of mechanics' lien, in discretion of court. ii. 119.
 When purchaser of land not chargeable with, in action to compel him to take title. x. 42.
 When complaint to enforce covenant against nuisance may be dismissed without costs. x. 235.
 Extra allowance how computed by clerk ; interest on recovery ; disbursements ; fees of referee and stenographer ; stipulation ; effect. xvii. 88.
 Extra allowance ; computing value of trade-mark in action for infringement ; what sufficient evidence of value. xxiii. 271.
 Abutter's action against railroad for interference with easement ; discretion of court in granting an additional allowance. xxiv. 156.
 On the withdrawal of a counterclaim before reply, plaintiff is not entitled to an allowance based upon the counterclaim. xxvi. 369.
 Second extra allowance may be made after new trial in ejectment. xxix. 300.
 Additional allowance. xxx. 281.
Amount. Argument of demurrer is trial. i. 193, 245.
 One bill of costs only, where one appears in person and also by attorney as guardian. xii. 360.
 Several actions for one cause ; action for wrongs ; effect of one recovery. xi. 115.
 Of demurrer. xxxi. 84.
 Upon trial of demurrer to counterclaim ; amount. xviii. 457.

Costs (*Continued*).

Amount allowed in N. Y. City court upon demurrer to one of several defenses in answer. xix. 173.

When only one issue exists, precluding defendant from obtaining costs; two causes of action. xxii. 69.

Proceedings after opening inquest not a new trial allowing costs. xxii. 464.

Paid on opening default, not taxable on recovery after trial. xvii. 92.

Payment of, as a condition to amendment; right to tax same if successful. xxiv. 214.

Trial fee taxable for each trial. xvii. 87.

Inquest is a trial; taxing trial fee. xxii. 464.

Term fees. xxxi. 478.

Term fees in court of appeals; damages for delay. xxxi. 479.

Offer of judgment by one defendant. xvii. 103.

Right to, where offer of judgment was made. xx. 402.

Upon motion; several suits. xvii. 208

Granted on granting inspection after refusal. xx. 210.

Disbursements; right to tax with costs. viii. 148.

Copy of stenographer's minutes of former trial, taxable. ii. 91.

Witness' fees where daily calendar is published. i. 468.

Taxation; clerk must follow order. xiii. 371.

Certificate of judge to procure taxation. ix. 415.

Of motion for new trial on judge's minutes, without case. v. 142.

Defendant charged with costs of motion to compel plaintiff to receive answer in lieu of demurrer. i. 476.

Receiving, on discontinuance, no bar to pending motion for allowance. i. 193, 245.

Non-payment stays proceedings. i. 208; iii. 50; vi. 1. 13; xv. 488.

Of motion, set off against costs on final judgment. xi. 114.

Fees of referee in two actions tried together. xxviii.

133.

Right to tax stenographer's fees. xxix. 144.

Disbursements; stenographer's fees. xxxi. 482.

On appeal; amount. xv. 240.

On appeal in case of stipulation to abide event. ii. 47.

Not allowed on appeal where reversal is on account of events occurring after commencement of action. x. 235.

What recoverable when judgment modified "with costs to the appellant." xii. 338.

Reversal of judgment with costs "to abide event;" costs against successful party on new trial recovering nominal damages only. iv. 1, 4.

To abide event; costs of appeal to general term. xi. 217.

Note on allowance of costs to abide event. xi. 217.

Appeal not stayed for non-payment. ii. 325.

Not affected by tardy offer of judgment. ii. 90.

Of appeal from order made in supplementary proceedings; amount. xviii. 461.

Upon separate appeals from judgment and order denying new trial. xviii. 459.

Granting of costs and extra allowance in lower court after return of remittitur from court of appeals. xxiv. 160.

Various classes of parties and proceedings. Attorney's claim in State court protected against assignee in bankruptcy. i. 421.

In divorce, how collected; contempt. iv. 298.

Against executors. iii. 92; xv. 472.

In action against administrator; payment; counsel fees. xv. 194.

Allowed when claim against testator's estate unreasonably resisted. ii. 105.

Otherwise, not allowed. ii. 107.

—where brought in lieu of reference; unreasonable resistance of claim; unfounded counterclaim. xv. 452.

On reference of disputed claim against estate; taxation, how reviewed. xiii. 371.

—and reduction of amount; when disbursements recoverable. xi. 116.

Payable by whom, in foreclosure of mechanic's lien. viii. 423.

Liability of guardian *ad litem*. vi. 353.

—enforced by attachment; demand. vii. 399.

In mandamus; when refused to successful respondent. xv. 447.

COSTS (*Continued*)

Against receiver of corporation ; reference of claim on life policy. xi. 145.

Allowed out of fund to depositary in receiver's action to recover deposit ; extra allowance. xi. 150.

Costs of reference ; disbursements. viii. 148.

What are allowed to be set off on giving judgment absolute. viii. 148.

When granting of new trial cannot be conditioned on payment. ii. 102.

Waiver of right to appeal by acceptance of costs, not revocable. viii. 393.

Supplementary proceedings ; contempt ; services of attorney. iv. 72.

Fees of counsel on accounting of assignee. x. 284.

To proponent of will ; to contestant against proponent personally. xvii. 328.

Upon reference of claim against decedent ; unreasonable resistance by executor ; disbursements, when recoverable. xvi. 208.

Disputed claim against an estate, tried as an action ; costs to "abide the event ;" payment of costs as a condition to amendment of answer. xxiv. 59.

In action against administrator, not recoverable unless claim duly presented, although payment unreasonably resisted, knowledge of publication of notice to present. xviii. 462.

Costs against an executor determined by evidence at the trial, and not by affidavit. xxvi. 364.

Facts showing executor's liability for costs may be properly pleaded. xxvi. 364.

Motion for costs against an executor on *ex parte* affidavit ought not to be granted where executor's liability is not shown at the trial. xxvi. 364.

When allowable against administrator ; necessity of presenting notice of claim. xxvii. 149.

In consolidated action. xxx. 131.

Surrogate's court. Allowances, when grantable, and to whom. iii. 36.

Not allowed executor on accounting, when he appears in person, though himself an attorney. ix. 313.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 141

Amount of allowance on accounting in surrogate's court at instance of creditor of estate. iv. 166.

Executor's final accounting; several attorneys; allowance to special and general guardian; limit of amount. iv. 173.

Power of surrogate. xvii. 339.

To guardian *ad litem* who contests probate; limit of amount; taxable disbursements. xviii. 242.

In surrogate's court; allowance to unsuccessful contestants; special guardian's costs. xxiii. 376.

In special proceedings; certiorari; rate; trial fee. v. 144.

In certiorari proceedings to review assessment of personal tax. xviii. 246.

What allowable in special proceedings; costs of appeal. xxvii. 144.

In special proceeding. xxxi. 480.

In special proceeding; when allowable in federal courts in condemnation proceedings; extra allowance. xxvii. 141.

Amount; special proceeding to compel payment of personal taxes; disbursements; city chamberlain's fee. xxvi. 40.

To creditor in supplementary proceedings where no examination is had. xix. 288.

Collection. Failure to pay in matrimonial action, when punishable as a contempt. xxiii. 219.

Plaintiff a judgment debtor for costs, right to apply for supersedeas on ground of neglect in issuing execution against his person. xxiii. 221.

COUNTERCLAIM.

Not recoverable against State. viii. 128.

When not barred by limitation, though barred as independent cause of action. xv. 172.

In action for divorce. xii. 169.

To action on guaranty; breach of oral contemporaneous agreement to insure. viii. 336.

On covenant in lease to sell. xi. 93.

COUNTERCLAIM (*Continued*).

Breach of joint contract not available to one of two defendants answering separately. xv. 312.

Plea of usury ; admitted by failure to reply. ii. 364.

Debts must be mutual ; individual claim not set off against liability as executor. xvii. 273.

Leave to sue on judgment, set up as. xviii. 151, n.

Foreclosure by senior mortgagee made defendant in foreclosure of junior mortgage ; judgment between co-defendants. xviii. 368.

Action by landlord to forfeit lease causing injury to tenant's business, when not a counterclaim to an action for rent ; counterclaiming tort not arising out of same transaction. xxiii. 267.

In an action by one acting as trustee against the sureties on his co-trustee's bond, participation of plaintiff in the breach of trust not available as equitable set-off or counterclaim. xxvi. 274.

A reply cannot be amended so as to set up a counterclaim. xxvi. 367.

Defendant is entitled to have a counterclaim for equitable relief tried at special term. xxvi. 372.

Action upon an insurance policy will be stayed until the issues under a counterclaim for the reformation of the policy have been tried. xxvi. 372.

Party not obliged to assert counterclaim. xxx. 293.

COUNTIES.

Liability ; contingent expenses ; publication of terms of court. xv. 447.

Action by county against holders of bonds, part of which are valid and part invalid ; bill of peace ; *quia timet* ; interpleader ; municipal corporations ; over-issue of municipal obligations ; renewals ; amount of outstanding indebtedness ; how discharged ; evidence. xi. 461.

Employment of clerks and assistants to county officers. xii. 64.

COUNTY CLERK.

Omission of, to transcribe certificate of limited partnership into the records ; effect on partners. xxi. 27.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 143

COUNTY COURT.

Power as to correction of tax roll. i. 441.

Has jurisdiction to direct a sale by referee on foreclosure of a mechanic's lien. ii. 114.

Power to order taxes paid to be refunded by supervisors. xvi. 285.

COUNTY JUDGE.

Power to direct general assignee as to administration of trust. i. 406.

COUNTY TREASURER.

Right to withhold moneys collected for specific purpose. (Mandamus.) xii. 64.

Duty and liability as to investments of money paid into court. viii. 92.

Commissions upon moneys passing through his hands in legal proceedings. vii. 408.

COURT.

What is. vi. 474.

Power to vacate its own orders. xii. 329.

Control over its own process and proceedings. x. 358.

Note on the power of the court over its process. x. 361.

Decisions *in pari materia*. iii. 467.

General jurisdiction of local courts. v. 72.

When justice may be changed pending cause. iii. 510.

Power to order county treasurer to pay expense of publishing terms of court. xv. 447.

When order for delivery of securities to court proper, pending action to cancel. xi. 163.

Of State, no jurisdiction in bankruptcy. i. 27.

Effect of State court acts on federal courts. iv. 150.

Removal of causes. i. 11, 25, 367.

Equitable defenses not available in common law action in circuit court of United States. v. 110.

Commissioners of appraisalment to acquire lands for State reservation at Niagara ; appeal. xvi. 395.

COURT (*Continued*)

Power of, to receive complaint in opposition to motion to vacate arrest, after submission of motion. xxi. 321.

Power of, over previous orders, amending *nunc pro tunc*. xxii. 299.

Power of, to compel security for costs is statutory only. xxiii. 62.

When federal court may issue *habeas corpus*. xxiii. 69.

Superior court of N. Y. City has jurisdiction of an action against a foreign corporation for a tort committed without the State where plaintiff is a resident of the State though not of the city. xxvii. 31.

Right to issue writ on holiday. xxix. 172.

Note on *dies non juridicus*. xxix. 179.

For citations of RULES OF COURT, see Table *post* under RULES.

COURT OF APPEALS.

Power of court of appeals to revive and continue action in name of general assignee, after death of appellant. xxiv. 89.

COURT-MARTIAL.

No jurisdiction over acts done in a private vocation ; publication of charges against officer ; certiorari to review proceedings. x. 169.

Notice of hearing ; issuing of warrant. xi. 230.

COURTS OF COMMON PLEAS.

Jurisdiction. iii. 478 ; rev'd in xi. 236.

Local limits of superior city courts ; waiver of objection. v. 72.

Jurisdiction over marine court judgment after filing of transcript. ii. 210.

Appeals from marine court ; rules applicable ; when dismissed. vii. 374.

Jurisdiction ; action by non-residents against foreign corporation. xviii. 423.

See also DISTRICT COURTS ; APPEAL.

COURTS OF OYER AND TERMINER.

Power of supreme court or county judge to adjourn without attendance ; power to preside. iv. 256.

COURTS OF SESSIONS.

Jurisdiction ; special sessions ; assault and battery. x. 293.

Change of justice pending cause. iii. 510.

Removal of indictment to oyer and terminer. x. 192.

When right of removal not impaired ; *ex parte* order of removal. x. 261.

In N. Y. ; new trial in capital case, when granted. xii. 187.

COVENANTS.

By municipal corporation, subject to power of legislature. vi. 330, *n*.

In public grant. iii. 478.

Restricting use of realty ; when equity will not enforce ; nuisances. x. 235.

For laying out streets by municipal corporation grantor ; not to build. xi. 236.

Against incumbrances. ii. 56.

To keep open street, runs with land. xi. 236.

In deed to maintain division fence runs with land ; its enforcement ; notice of. xiii. 110.

Note on covenants running with the land. xiii. 114.

Warranty ; who may sue for breach ; heirs of remote grantee. xix. 123.

In deed given under assumed name ; remedy. xix. 123.

Against nuisances in deed of real property ; what constitutes a violation ; maintenance of hospital. xxi. 159.

Covenant that fee remain in grantor until performance of certain conditions, not violating constitutional prohibition against feudal tenures. xxiv. 459.

Covenant in deed to cemetery, not to sell lots below certain price, and to account to grantor, valid. xxiv. 459.

Running with the land ; against nuisances ; when not a condition subsequent. xxv. 346.

COVENANTS (*Continued*).

Quiet enjoyment ; what constitutes breach ; measure of damages. xxviii. 309.

Restricting building ; enforcement by prior grantee ; specific enforcement. xxx. 260.

CREDITOR'S SUIT.

Lies by assignee in bankruptcy or other trustee, before judgment. v. 184.

Remedy in case of fraud of transferee. ii. 466.

Creditor may reach the right of a patentee of invention. x. 88.

Effect of sale under tax assessment pending the action. i. 452.

Not necessary to give right to impeach conveyance. viii. 50.

By executor or administrator of creditor to cancel debtor's transfer of leasehold ; fraud and undue influence ; right of transferee to deduction for incumbrance paid off by him ; fraudulent conveyance not avoided for benefit of next of kin ; disposition of surplus ; unknown creditors ; judgment ; parties. xvi. 47.

Defense that plaintiff's judgment was fraudulently recovered. xvii. 210.

Proper parties plaintiff and defendant ; action against stockholders of debtor corporation and other creditors who are suing it or who hold judgments against it. xx. 114.

To impeach a judgment suffered by corporation in contemplation of insolvency, active procurement by some officer must be shown. xxvi. 257.

Right to maintain action to discover property exists notwithstanding remedy by supplementary proceedings. xxviii. 74.

Creditors at large may maintain action, after assignee's refusal, to set aside alleged fraudulently confessed judgments. xxii. 312, 312, n., 315, 319.

Creditor without judgment, when he may sue to set aside excessive preferences. xxiii. 1.

To reach surplus trust fund, created by third person; injunction ; action to enforce judgment for alimony. i. 30.

To reach surplus of trust fund ; what included in income protected by statute ; necessities for support ; social courtesies ; payment of other creditors after action. xvi. 1.

Note on right of a creditor to reach a trust for the debtor's benefit. xvi. 20, n.

To establish resulting trust ; real property, how reached ; lien lost. xvi. 43.

Avoiding assignment and collateral judgments creating excessive preference. xxx. 245.

To set aside general assignment. xviii. 202.

Assignment for benefit of creditors. xvii. 197.

Assignment for benefit of creditors ; partnership. xvii. 152, 162.

To set aside general assignment by firm, not maintainable by creditor of surviving partner. xvii. 152.

Note on preferential assignments. xxx. 253.

Recovery back ; after assignment declared void, preferences paid under assignment. xxii. 342, n.

Note on fraudulent preferences. xxii. 327.

To settle assignee's account ; creditor allowed to present claim and contest account after time limited by order ; terms. xix. 177.

Action by attaching creditor. xxxi. 49.

Attaching creditors may restrain disposition of proceeds of fraudulently confessed judgments. xxii. 346, 352, n.

Note on creditor's suit on attachment before judgment. xxiii. 9.

Issue of execution ; irregularity in docketing judgment. i. 174.

What sufficient return of execution to justify action ; ratification of fraudulent assignment for benefit of creditors ; proof of claim. xvi. 73.

Return of execution unsatisfied, effect of on action to set aside assignment as fraudulent and reach assets. xxii. 307.

Direction in judgment that accounting be had ; extent thereof. xxix. 75.

CREDITOR'S SUIT (*Continued*).

Note on instructions to jury in creditor's suit. xxii.

112.

Stay of proceedings. xvii. 205.

Pleading; costs. xvii. 208.

Judgments. xvii. 210.

Trusts; evidence. xvi. 1.

Election of remedies; trusts; judgment. xvi. 43.

CRIMES.

Meaning of word, in provisions of U. S. constitution as to extradition. vi. 43.

Boycotting. xviii. 262.

Conclusiveness of testimony of surveyor taken under stipulation. xxx. 71.

CRIMINAL CONVERSATION

See HUSBAND AND WIFE.

CRIMINAL LAW.

Responsibility of the insane. iii. 187, 195, 200, 225.

Intent presumed from act. xii. 187.

Cruelty to children. viii. 1.

Adulteration of food, &c. xii. 197.

Prosecution for embezzlement not barred by settlement as for debt. i. 246.

Voluntary absence of prisoner from trial. x. 300.

Nature and effect of *nol. pros.* i. 193.

Certiorari to review magistrate's conviction; record of conviction. ix. 69.

Notice of motion to remove indictment. x. 192.

Punishment for attempted crime. x. 300.

Appeal in criminal cases; certificate for stay. x. 300.

Note on the distinction between civil and criminal cases. xxiii. 115.

Conspiracy to commit felony; merger. xxxi. 176.

Sufficiency of evidence. xxxi. 227.

DAMAGES.

Liquidated ; what are, and tender of. xiii. 144.

When competition is *damnum absque injuria*. iii. 372.

Note on inquests and inquisition as to damages. xxix.

432.

Measure in actions on contract. Buyer's refusal to accept goods sold. xiii. 476 ; xiv. 323.

In action for money paid on contract for sale of land upon vendor's refusal to perform ; agent's commissions. xiii. 358.

Loss of prospective profits from breach of contract to consign goods. xv. 61.

Action by co-tenants of realty for one tenant's breach of his contract to collect rents, pay taxes, and pay each his share, as agent for all. xvi. 464.

Taking lands of riparian proprietors for public use ; evidence. xvi. 159.

In action for breach of guaranty against loss. xviii. 252.

Action by transferee of warehouseman's receipt issued for property not actually stored ; proof of damage to plaintiff. xix. 131.

Measure of, in action on irregular indorsement of promissory note. xxi. 151.

Vendor's breach of contract to convey lands ; purchaser with knowledge that vendor had no title, but relying on performance by another. xxiv. 86.

Loss of profits by withdrawal from former occupation and necessary expenses, recoverable by agent for a proprietary article where principal wholly failed to furnish the goods as agreed. xxvi. 263.

Damages for breach of contract recoverable although the amount is uncertain. xxvi. 263.

Interest, by way of damages, may be allowed in excess of penalty from the date at which it is determined that there has been a breach of the bond. xxvi. 273.

Measure for breach of covenant. xxviii. 309.

Loss of profits to lessee. xxxi. 210.

For discharge resulting from assignment by employer. xxxi. 342.

DAMAGES (*Continued*).

Note on damages for wrongful discharge. xxxi. 348.

Right to claim, lost by delay. xxv. 307.

—in actions for wrongs. Conversion; damages reduced by payment of third person on account of the goods. xiv. 333.

Evidence; pecuniary loss to parent of child. (Action for causing death.) xi. 72.

For miscarriage of telegraph messages. vii. 151.

Note on Measure of Damages in Telegraph Cases. vii. 154.

For failure to return execution, when even nominal not recoverable. xii. 316.

For injury to adjoining lot by excavating. iv. 292.

To abutting owner for obstruction of street; measure. xii. 124.

To abutting owner by erection of elevated railroad in highway. xii. 276.

Special damage caused by structure of a railway along street. iii. 306.

Action against directors for waste of funds; extent of damage, how shown. xxvi. 25.

Action for damages for expulsion from protective union; loss naturally and proximately the result, recoverable. xxiv. 252.

False imprisonment; aggravation; evidence to rebut. xix. 62.

Injury to animal; expense of medicine, etc. xviii. 256.

Exemplary; wife's action for enticing away husband. xvii. 221.

In wife's action for enticing away husband; mitigation. xvii. 226.

For personal injuries. xxxi. 56.

Note on the distinction between physical and mental injury. xxx. 371.

Physical injuries resulting from mental shock. xxx. 362.

Parent's action for injury to child; future probable damages. xxi. 1.

Patient can only recover for injury attributable to mal-

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 151

practice and not for the aggravation caused by his own negligence. xxvii. 45.

In action for death of infant of tender years. xxix. 291.

For encroachment of wall. xxx. 71.

In abutter's action against elevated railroad. xxx. 319.

To abutting owner from operation of elevated railroad in street; offset of benefits; increase in value of property. xxvi. 73.

Operation of elevated railroad in street in front of plaintiff's premises; benefits; advance in value of plaintiff's lots. xxvi. 88.

Right to nominal damages in abutter's action against elevated railroad. xxx. 306.

Change in character of neighborhood, not considered as element of damage; withholding from jury of elements of noise and privacy, when not erroneous. xxiv. 74.

Note on elements of damages by elevated railroads. xxvi. 84.

Note on private rights in a public place. xxx. 310.

Note on evidence of value of neighboring premises. xxxi. 273.

Note on concurrent actions for the same wrong. xxi. 7.

DEATH.

Action for negligence causing death. xvi. 137.

Action for damages; released by one after obtaining letters. xxxi. 246.

Death of party to action for personal injuries; abatement after reversal of verdict. xxii. 281.

Note on provisions for continuing partnership business after death. xxi. 70.

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR.

Remedies under bankrupt act and under State laws, contrasted. ii. 372, 379.

Conflicting claims, a ground of interpleader. x. 147.

Duty of debtor to seek for any corporation creditor. vi. 456.

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR (*Continued*).

Neglect of creditor, discharging grantee of mortgaged premises. ii. 422.

Effect of wrongful rehypothecation. vi. 388.

Effect of neglect to collect collateral. ii. 444.

Marshaling the assets of several owners, whose securities have been wrongfully pledged. vi. 381.

Situs of debt; attachment. xix. 399.

Note on situs of debt. xix. 403.

Right of secured creditor to prove entire claim before assignee of insolvent debtor without first resorting to collateral. xxv. 63.

Right of secured creditor to prove entire claim upon administration of estate of insolvent in court of equity, when security may be deemed for benefit of estate. xxv. 78.

DECEIT.

Mere falsehood or deception does not give cause of action; injury must be shown. ii. 222.

Duty of buyer of property for corporation to disclose interest therein. xiii. 460.

Action for, in addition to action on contract. iii. 92.

DEDICATION.

Of land for a highway; map. ii. 386 (aff'd in 68 N. Y. 629, without opinion).

Of street to public use; conveyance of lots designated on map as abutting on public street. xi. 236; see 267, *n*.

By conveyance of lots with reference to park; map by common grantor. xii. 124.

Of street, when not presumed under deed of municipal corporation. iii. 306.

Note on evidence of dedication. ii. 400.

Of land for deposit of city sewerage; intent. xv. 457.

See note on obstructions of highways. xii. 152.

DEEDS.

What are, and formal requisites. When receipt for purchase-money of cemetery lot, treated as a deed. vii. 121.

By referee in foreclosure. iv. 88.

See note on certificates of acknowledgment. xiv. 452.

Indenture is the deed of both parties ; general assignment. xviii. 330.

Delivery to grantee's attorney to be recorded. xix. 289.

Evidence of loss of seal, and its effects. xx. 270 and note.

Form of deed showing intent to have effect as mortgage. xxviii. 276.

Parties. By wife to husband. i. 81.

To husband and wife makes them tenants in common, and not tenants by the entirety. vii. 299 ; xii. 283.

By fictitious person, inoperative. vii. 47 ; rev'd in 83 N. Y. 265.

Conveyance between husband and wife ; consideration. xxix. 3.

Liability upon covenants in deed given under assumed name. xix. 123.

Interpretation ; rules ; exceptions ; conditions ; incumbrances. ii. 56.

Effect of granting right to flow land ; title to ice. v. 172.

Effect of agreement by grantor to accept re-conveyance "at any time." v. 242.

Recitals in internal revenue tax deed. i. 452.

Description of premises ; practical location of boundaries. x. 42.

Bounding on street. iii. 306.

Bounding on unopened street ; dedication. ii. 386.

Conveyance for use of railroad ; when fee passes ; condition subsequent. x. 107.

When existing cause of action for damages does not pass. xii. 124.

Condition subsequent in deed, may be an incumbrance. ii. 56.

To church trustees ; condition subsequent ; covenants, when binding on grantee ; grantor cannot compel fulfillment. xiii. 91.

Subject to incumbrances ; effect. (Action of ejectment.) xi. 48.

DEEDS (*Continued*).

Distinction between exception and reservation. vi. 314.

Reservation of damages sustained by reason of railroad crossing land, repugnant to grant. xv. 439.

Implied reservation of easement; right of way. (Action to abate obstruction in private way.) xi. 80.

Description bounding on street. (Injunction.) xvii. 279, 287, *n*.

Description bordering on pond only runs to shore line. xxv. 276.

Description; bounding on highway; what carries to center. xxviii. 183, 190.

Action to reform description in sheriff's deed. xxix. 413.

Reservation of burying ground reserves easement only. xxix. 467.

Note on stipulations for restraint in the use of granted premises. Mere designation of use; personal covenant; covenant binding the land; condition with forfeiture for breach. xiii. 105.

Deed by municipal corporation with stipulation for street. iii. 306; xi. 236; rev'g iii. 478.

Covenant as to use of streets. iii. 467.

Covenant to allow wharfage to grantee of city lots. vi. 330, *n*.

Clause to maintain division fence construed as a covenant. xiii. 110.

When neither covenant against use as a cemetery, nor a general covenant against nuisances, an incumbrance. vii. 136.

Note on covenants running with the land. xiii. 114.

When grantee chargeable with notice of contents; reformation. v. 246.

Subject to payment of mortgage. i. 97, 101, *n*.

Acceptance subject to mortgage, precludes plea of usury by grantee. ii. 364.

Validity. When void as made pending litigation. xii. 473.

Deed to a woman on oral promise to marry grantor, void. vii. 240.

Wife's action to cancel her voluntary conveyance ; fraud. xiv. 9, *n*.

Action to cancel deed of trust creating voluntary settlement ; mistake of fact ; undue influence ; power of revocation. xiv. 1.

Note as to power of revocation of deed of trust ; independent legal advice. xiv. 501.

When invalid treated as executory contract. xx. 271, *n*.

When avoided by adverse possession. xxviii. 135.

When consideration must pass. xx. 263, 265.

Distinction between good and valuable consideration. xxix. 314.

Note on defect of consideration as affecting title. xxix. 325.

DEFAULT.

In summary proceedings. i. 300.

Power of court to relieve ; motion to change venue. xi. 233.

Sufficiency of affidavits of merit to open. xviii. 358.

Terms of opening ; permitting judgment on counterclaim to stand until determination of plaintiff's cause of action. xxv. 58.

Effect of opening judgment as to a single joint debtor. xxviii. 356.

DEFENSES.

That plaintiff in tort is not real party in interest. i. 154.

Equitable, not available in common law action in courts of the United States. v. 110.

Distinction between breach of oral condition as a bar, and counterclaim for breach of a collateral stipulation. viii. 336.

Not available if facts not found by referee, and contrary finding not excepted to. viii. 390.

Action against corporation to remove its officer, brought by a director, when no bar to like action by the people. ix. 153, 166.

Pendency of another action. ii. 461. (Action for foreclosure.) xi. 369.

In foreclosure ; neglect of mortgagee to foreclose. ii. 422.

DEFENSES (*Continued*)

- Violation of statute. xii. 473.
- Violation of statute as to firm names ; action for goods sold. xiii. 73.
- Note on illegality as a defense. xiii. 388.
- Usury ; application of bonus. ii. 368.
- Bribery of servant as defense to action for work done for his employer ; proof of injury necessary. xviii. 205.
- Evidence of, not pleaded. xx. 316.
- Of illegality ; effect of omission to plead. xx. 333.
- Partial ; how pleaded ; test on demurrer. xxi. 266.
- Adequate remedy at law. xxviii. 97.
- Note on set-off by defense or by action. xxix. 209.
- Foreign attachment. xxxi. 131.

DEFINITIONS.

- "Children." xv. 107.
- "Claim." i. 268, 271.
- "Clerk." xxv. 357, 368, 376, *n*.
- "Continuous line," meaning of, in railroad consolidation act. xii. 230.
- "Crime." vi. 43.
- "Employee." i. 127.
- "Final judgment," within *habeas corpus* act. i. 1, 4.
- "Heirs" read, "next of kin." xii. 360.
- "Injury to person." xvi. 293.
- "Intruder." xvi. 84.
- "Labor," as used in an act imposing a liability on stockholders of a corporation. ix. 277.
- "Laborer." i. 127 ; xxv. 368, 376, *n*.
- "Legality" includes constitutionality. i. 1.
- "Lunacy." ix. 141.
- "Monopoly." xxii. 164.
- "Muniments of title." xxiii. 229.
- "Officer." xxv. 368, 376, *n*.
- "Perishable property." xxvi. 125.
- "Possession." (Forcible entry and detainer.) xvi. 89, *n*.
- "Salary." xxv. 368, 376, *n*.
- "Servant." i. 127 ; xxv. 368, 376, *n*.
- "Sidewalk." ii. 230.

"Squatter." xvi. 84.

"Teller." xxv. 357.

"Term" in lease. xxviii. 14, 20, *n*.

"Wages." xxv. 368, 376, *n*.

DEMAND.

Unnecessary before attachment against guardian *ad litem* for costs. vii. 399.

By attorney not sufficient before mandamus to inspect corporate stock-book. xx. 193.

DEPOSIT.

For special purpose; title retained to deposit as security for another. xviii. 310.

Note on title to deposit as security. xviii. 323.

Protection of depository in paying out deposited funds pursuant to order of court after service of summons in action affecting funds. xxii. 125.

DEPOSITION.

In general. Examination of accounting guardian by objector to enable him to frame objections. vii. 149.

Of adverse claimant of rents and profits in case of sequestration. ii. 29.

Taken within State, conditionally. Examination before action to enable plaintiff to frame complaint for slander; what affidavit must show. iii. 289.

Examination of third person to enable plaintiff to frame complaint. xi. 419.

Examination of defendant on interrogatories. vii. 138.

Perpetuation of testimony before suit brought. v. 151.

Examination of witness before trial; service of order on party necessary; order, when vacated. xviii. 241.

Witness about to leave State; sufficiency of affidavit on information and belief. xviii. 447.

Examination *de bene esse* is not the commencement of the trial precluding a motion for a bill of particulars. xxii. 286.

Examination *de bene esse*; doubt as to seriousness of witness' illness; suspicion of counsel; several actions

DEPOSITION (*Continued*).

against different defendants ; how orders to be entitled ; deposition to be used on new trial. xxiv. 39.

Note on production of documents during examination of witness. xxvii. 371.

Taken without State ; when not suppressed, because letters identified before commissioner are not annexed ; such letters are not exhibits. ix. 62.

Note on depositions ; documents and papers annexed or referred to. ix. 65.

Granting open commission is largely discretionary ; sufficient grounds. x. 324.

Interrogatory in a commission although within Code Civ. Pro. § 829, when allowable. xxiii. 209.

Not to issue to absent indicted party on his own motion. xxiii. 63.

Examination of Party before Trial. i. 481; ii. 129.

Not allowed pending reference. i. 355.

Nor to perpetuate testimony. iv. 248, *n*.

Nor in action for libel. ii. 146.

Nor if party insane. ii. 137.

Cannot be ordered before service of summons. ii. 162.

Of intended defendant before suit commenced ; not an "adverse party." v. 151.

Officer of voluntary association sued may be examined as the "party." iv. 241.

Substitute for bill of discovery ; when allowed ; necessity ; materiality of testimony ; what testimony admissible. i. 332, *n*.

Where object is to ascertain who to join by amendment as parties. i. 327.

Where object is to ascertain names of witnesses ; affidavit. iv. 236.

What party must show, to entitle him to examination in his own behalf before trial. ix. 68.

Requisites of affidavit. iii. 113, 115 ; iv. 246, 247, *n*, ix. 52.

—and when examination a matter of right. iv. 246, 247, *n*.

Affidavit, on information and belief, insufficient. i. 348 ; ii. 129.

Affidavit by attorney. ii. 129; iv. 252.

Affidavit; statement of residence; service on attorney. vi. 70.

Allegations of party's knowledge of specific facts and circumstances and ability to testify thereto. ii. 129.

Affidavit; power of court to vacate order upon cause shown. v. 157, 169.

Affidavit; intent to use deposition; special circumstances. xi. 419, 421.

What order should contain. iii. 113, 115.

Service of order and affidavit; fees; contempt. iii. 115, 117, *n.*, 121, *n.*, 122.

When suspended pending appeal. iii. 123.

Subpoena with order unnecessary. ii. 418.

—When production of books may be compelled thereon. ix. 57, *n.*

Production of books and papers under subpoena *duces tecum*. i. 350; iii. 125; iv. 241.

Production of books by order, not by subpoena *duces tecum* to party. ix. 54.

Privilege of witness; answers tending to criminate. iv. 241, 252.

Examination of plaintiff before trial as to how he acquired bonds in a suit; good faith of ownership. xx. 176.

Examination before trial of officer of defendant corporation; production of books and papers. xxvii. 366.

Examination of party before trial; disobedience to order. xxix. 424.

Physical examination before trial. xxxi. 356, 365.

Note on physician's examination before trial. xxxi. 370.

On motion; relator in mandamus a "party" within statute; not authorized in special proceedings. xx. 172.

Of party on special motion by purchaser at sale on foreclosure to be relieved from his purchase. xviii. 444.

In Criminal Cases. Of non-resident witness for use on inquisition as to sanity of accused. xiii. 197.

On information of crime before magistrate. xi. 122.

DESCENTS.

Statute; relatives of half-blood; when inheritance deemed to come "by descent," division upon basis of representation, who is an ancestor; collaterals included; respective rights of heirs and next of kin of lunatic whose personalty was used by committee to pay liens on realty. xx. 60.

L. 1889, c. 406, sec. 1, amending statute creating provision in favor of widow, etc., applying only to intestacy. xxiv. 468.

Effect of agreement. xxxi. 86.

Note on settling an estate by contract. xxxi. 92.

Note on the law of succession as affected by the adoption of children. xxix. 49.

DEVISE.

To several in one clause. viii. 102.

See note on vesting. xviii. 297.

SEE WILLS; TRUSTS; LEGACIES.

DISCHARGE.

In bankruptcy; leave to plead after long delay. i. 424.

Limitation of time to vacate for fraud. xv. 179.

Proof of fraud as avoidance of. x. 311.

After assignment of cause of action to attorney. x.

374.

Under fourteen-day act; debtor's proceedings when not just and fair. ii. 372.

From arrest in action for fraud. ii. 372.

Note on pleading discharges. x. 317.

From arrest, under Code Civ. Pro., sec. 111, as amended in 1886; undertaking to remain amenable to mandate issued to enforce judgment; neglect to issue execution; discretion of court. xviii. 220, 235, 451, 486.

Note on discharge from imprisonment. xviii. 229.

See ARREST; IMPRISONMENT.

DISCONTINUANCE.

After withdrawing juror. xiv. 101.

Of prosecution alleged to be malicious. i. 193.

Upon consent of parties; continuance for attorney's benefit. x. 374.

Of libel suit by parties before judgment, without consent of plaintiff's attorney. v. 286.

When court may prescribe terms on which an action shall be discontinued; payment of attorney's fees. vi. 135.

Allowed on condition of payment of extra allowance. i. 14, 133.

Receiving costs on, does not waive motion for allowance. i. 193, 245.

When consent to discontinuance of injunction suit without costs, does not preclude plaintiff from moving for a reference. ii. 191.

Ex parte after appearance; payment of costs. xix. 265.

Terms of allowing. xxxi. 44.

DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION.

Laches in asking. iii. 127.

Note on discovery as distinguished from accounting. xxxi. 191.

Form of order, as to books in possession of sheriff. xxxi. 46.

Favored by the courts. xxi. 478.

Manner of making; discretion of court. xxi. 478.

On examination before trial; subpoena *duces tecum*, iii. 125.

By examination before trial. i. 327, 332, *note*.

By perpetuation of testimony. i. 341.

By subpoena *duces tecum*. i. 350.

How sought under Code Civ. Pro.; verified petition; necessity. iii. 130.

To enable plaintiff to frame complaint for accounting against his agent; books and vouchers. xi. 123.

Order not made against nominal plaintiff in ejectment. xi. 422.

Of physician's account books in his action for personal injuries. ii. 143.

DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION (*Continued*).

Of books of benevolent association ; mandamus to compel. viii. 342.

Of books and accounts of receiver of corporation, who may have ; proper time for examination. ix. 268.

Of documents held by third person, on whom attachment is served. iii. 6.

Of corporate stock-book. xx. 193.

Of books taken under attachment. xx. 200, 207, *n*.

Of adversary's evidence ; verification of petition of one partner. xx. 210.

Of corporate books. xxi. 291.

Officers of corporation when not exonerated for failure to produce ; examination before trial. xxi. 291

Failure to produce punishable for contempt. xxi. 291.

Books of dissolved partnership ; action to recover commissions pursuant to dissolution agreement derived from sales under continuing contracts ; alleged termination of contracts, when not a defense. xxi. 478.

Note on production of documents during examination of witness. xxvii. 371.

Conducting business by an agent, not a defense to motion for discovery. xxi. 478.

Defense that information sought is in possession of strangers. xxi. 478.

Of corporate books on examination before trial ; when failure of officers, to produce, not excused. xxii. 114.

Equitable action against trustee for accounting ; oral examination may be had in addition to written interrogatories. xxii. 448.

Of trustee's books and papers ; custody of documents. xxiii. 374.

Letters relating to notes in suit ; directing deposit of note with the clerk. xxiv. 59.

Order requiring foreign resident to produce account books, not to be granted unless satisfactory proof given that such books will furnish the evidence required, xxv. 87.

Inspection of documents in possession of adverse party. xxviii. 112.

Of defendant's books in action for commissions. xxxi. 181.

DISMISSAL OF COMPLAINT.

Failure of complaint in equity action to allege facts entitling plaintiff to equitable relief. iv. 111.

Not a bar to subsequent action. xv. 204.

Note on distinction between non-suit and decision on the merits. xxix. 283.

See TRIAL.

DISORDERLY PERSONS.

What is begging. iii. 65.

Undertaking and action thereon. xx. 245.

DISTRIBUTION.

Of estate of married woman dying intestate, without issue. x. 274.

Construction of will ; lapsed legacy. x. 224.

Note on the law of succession as affected by the adoption of children. xxix. 49.

Note on settling an estate by contract. xxxi. 92.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Powers of, as to *nol. pros.* i. 193.

May apply for appointment of appraiser under collateral inheritance tax proceeding. xx. 405.

DISTRICT COURTS (OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.)

Judgment must be rendered in eight days or justice loses jurisdiction ; delivery of papers to clerk ; duties of justice and clerk ; how different from those of a justice of the peace. iv. 187.

Jurisdiction of actions on bonds and undertakings of disorderly persons. xx. 245.

Right to alias summons. i. 299.

Computation of time ; Sunday. i. 192.

Default, how taken in summary proceedings. i. 300.

Jury may be demanded at any time before trial ; what sufficient assent. vii. 371.

DISTRICT COURTS (*Continued*)

Form of judgment in action for conversion ; execution against person. xi. 450.

Return of execution. viii. 226.

Actions on bonds and undertakings of disorderly persons. xx. 245.

Enticing within jurisdiction ; service of summons set aside for. xx. 420.

Interposing answer by stranger. xx. 422.

Remedy for judgment entered without service of summons. xxii. 136.

Justice has no power to set aside verdict. xxix. 332.

Transcript of judgment in, filed in county clerk's office supports execution after six years. xxii. 461.

Appeal to common pleas ; reviewing evidence ; new trial. xiii. 407.

Amendment of return on appeal ; power of justice. xiv. 325.

DIVORCE.

In general. Marriage must be proved. i. 134.

What is proof of marriage ; law of place. i. 140.

Domicil of husband and wife. x. 329.

Note on Domicil for Purpose of Divorce. x. 333.

Arrest in. iii. i. 3, *note*.

Enforcement of decree awarding costs ; contempt. iv. 298.

Report of referee ; effect. xiv. 510.

What counterclaims allowable under Code Civ. Pro. § 1770. xii. 169.

Statutory action only ; action to annul void marriage. xvii. 265.

Annulling marriage for fraud. xxxi. 325.

What fraud is ground for. i. 134.

Note on divorce for impotence ; history of the law ; public policy ; under the Code ; fraud ; equitable powers of the court. viii. 187.

Limited ; for cruel and inhuman treatment ; drunkenness ; threats ; communication of venereal disease ; sufficiency of proof. xvii. 231.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 165

For adultery of wife ; effect on her rights under insurance policy. xv. 409.

Evidence of adultery ; review of referee's findings. iii. 161.

Re-marriage. viii. 171, 400, 450.

Leave to re-marry may still be granted. viii. 400.

Leave to marry again ; good conduct of applicant since divorce ; fornication. viii. 450.

Disregard of prohibition to marry again. viii. 444

When foreign divorce is invalid. x. 329.

Jurisdiction in case of foreign. x. 329.

For wife's adultery ; effect on her rights under policy on husband's life for her benefit. xvii. 15.

Condonation of adultery ; knowledge of fact ; confession ; suspicion ; cruelty of husband no bar to divorce for wife's adultery ; what amounts to cruelty ; abandonment ; custody of children. xvii. 236.

Alimony ; liability of estate of deceased husband ; terms of decree. xv. 434.

Additional counsel fee after judgment. xii. 159.

Striking out answer for non-payment of alimony. viii. 436.

Rents and profits, how reached by sequestration. ii. 29.

Mode of setting aside fraudulent conveyances to defeat alimony. vii. 264.

See, also, ALIMONY.

Awarding issues ; suspending alimony where delay results. xxviii. 308.

Liability of husband in action by wife's attorney for services in bringing suit for separation, afterwards abandoned. xxvii. 228.

See JUDGMENT.

DOMICIL.

Of husband and wife in divorce. x. 329.

Note on domicile for purpose of divorce : jurisdiction, how affected by domicile ; removal ; statutes as to resi-

DOMICIL (*Continued*).

dence, inhabitancy, &c. ; jurisdiction as affected by the offense. x. 333.

What constitutes ; residences in two places. xvi. 242.

Change ; burden of proof ; foreign military service. xvii. 439.

DOWER.

Favored ; revival by subrogation to protect. vi. 469.

Conveyance in fraud of intended wife. i. 136, *note*.

Not barred by false representations of mortgagor that he is unmarried. vii. 236.

Not released by articles of separation between husband and wife. iii. 295.

Pleading in action for ; compelling reply. viii. 207.

Abatement of action by death after oral decision. viii. 210.

Limitation of action for ; relief against statute ; fraud, innocent parties ; complaint. xvi. 265.

Election against testamentary provision ; right of devisees injured by election of dower, to compensation for impairment of devise ; acceleration of gift in remainder ; effect of decree of admeasurement. xix. 322.

Unadmeasured, when allowed on accounting of general guardian. xxi. 282.

Right of married woman to give husband power of attorney to release. xxviii. 409.

DURESS.

Of wife by husband, to procure execution of mortgage ; threats. xvii. 267.

EASEMENTS.

Classification ; action by tenant to enjoin disturbance ; rule as to dominant and servient estates ; right of way ; visibility ; strict necessity. xiii. 117.

Implied reservation of non-continuous. xi. 80.

Light from adjoining ground deeded by common grantor. ii. 435.

Of public and abutting owners in highway and park. xii. 124.

Abutting owners have no other easement, &c., in street than public at large. iii. 372.

But such easement is private property not to be taken without compensation. xi. 236 ; rev'g iii. 478.

Prescriptive right to cut ice from pond. xxv. 276.

Right of abutting owner in highway which survives public use. xxviii. 190.

Note on private rights in a public place. xxx. 310.

EJECTMENT.

By grantee in grantor's name. xii. 473.

Judgment of restitution, after new trial granted ; order for, necessary. xi. 362.

What prior possession will sustain action ; presumption of title. xvi. 176, *n*.

Joinder of infant remaindermen of tenant as co-defendants ; hostile claim ; disclaimer by infant defendant ; judgment. xix. 182.

A new trial as of course cannot be allowed where the judgment to be set aside was directed to be absolute by the court of appeals upon an appeal from an order granting a new trial. xxvii. 12.

Evidence to establish title. xxviii. 135, 161, 166, 183, 190.

Note on relief against encroaching wall xxx. 416.

ELECTION (OF OFFICERS.)

Right to register as voter ; proof of naturalization. ix. 468.

Right to question citizenship of one naturalized by competent court. ix. 465.

Powers of U. S. supervisors of election ; right of voter to retain his certificate of naturalization when it is alleged to be fraudulent. ix. 471.

Threatening arrest by election officers to prevent party from voting ; delaying arrest until election day. ix. 481.

Warrant against supervisors of election not proper remedy for one whose vote has been refused. ix. 484.

ELECTION (Continued).

Right of student at seminary of learning to acquire residence there for purpose of voting. xxix. 187.

Power of judge to compel action by board of registry ; determination of contested question of fact. xxix. 187.

Ballot conclusive as to term of office. xv. 1.

Irregular election ; certiorari, the remedy. xiii. 162.

Inspectors in N. Y. City ; selection from different political parties ; County Democracy ; Voorhis Democracy. xxv. 466.

L. 1872, c. 675, § 13, as amended by L. 1887, c. 490, § 1. xxv. 466.

Powers of canvassers ; name, middle initial. xii. 84.

Duties of canvassers ministerial ; rejection of original return. xii. 77.

Inspectors, when compelled by mandamus to make another return ; correction of erroneous return ; form of amended return. xii. 103.

Defective returns by inspectors ; sending back for correction. xii. 95.

Duties of county canvassers ; duplicate return in possession of county clerk ; mandamus to board ; canvassing second return unauthorized. xx. 19.

Indictment of inspectors of ; false return. xx. 376.

Note on power of court over canvass of votes. xx. 24.

Ballot reform ; certificate of nomination for assembly ; duty of county clerk ; irregular nomination. xxv. 455.

Ballot reform independent nomination ; number of signers. xxv. 460.

Ballot reform ; names on ballot of independent nominee. xxv. 462.

Ballot reform ; ballots of independent candidate ; printing ; number of ballots. xxv. 470.

ELECTION (OF RIGHTS AND REMEDIES).

In case of deceit in contract. iii. 92.

Action to establish lost stipulation to discontinue action, or motion. xv. 350.

Creditor's action to reach land on execution. xvi. 43.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 169

Proof of claim under general assignment, or attachment of property as fraudulent. xvi. 73.

Seller replevying cannot claim under general assignment. xxii. 319.

Note on estoppel by election or acquiescence. xxii. 268.

Motion to separate and elect between causes of action; discretion of court. xxiii. 108.

Bank and attaching creditors of fraudulent depositor when need not be sued separately by claimant of fund. xxiii. 172.

Action for deposit in savings' bank, mispaid; ratification of mispayment by suit prosecuted to judgment against wrongful payee. xxiii. 133.

Note on election of remedies. xxiii. 145.

Note on election between alternative rights by an infant or guardian *ad litem*. xxvii. 184.

Note on requiring to elect between different grounds of recovery on the same claim. xxix. 210.

Amendment changing remedy. xxx. 192.

Note on election between remedies for indemnity, by assignment, subrogation, express contract and implied assumpsit. xxx. 173.

ELEVATED RAILROADS.

History of the litigation in the cases of. iii. 301.

A public use. iii. 467.

Legislative grant for surface railroad, and subsequently of elevated road over the former. iii. 347.

If unauthorized, is a nuisance. x. 180.

Right to construct in streets; injury to abutting owner; compensation. xi. 236 (rev'g iii. 478); xii. 276.

Action to enjoin through entire street. xi. 298.

See, also, RAILROADS.

EMINENT DOMAIN.

Right of, in corporate franchises. iii. 372.

Sufficiency of statute securing right of compensation for private property taken for public use. iii. 306.

EMINENT DOMAIN (*Continued*).

Exercised by taking lands in trust. xi. 236.

Use of streets for poles of telegraph company. xi. 440.

Appointment and powers of commissioners to determine upon construction of a railroad iii. 401.

Requisites of railroad map under general act. x. 104.

Taking for railroad purposes. xi. 386.

Rights of abutting owners to injunction and compensation. iii. 478.

Horse railroad in street ; right to compensation. xv. 52.

When statute construed to give easement and not fee ; land taken for highway ; subsequent construction of railroad therein. iv. 15.

Municipal corporation ; city officers ; awards payable out of assessments ; order of court. viii. 279.

Who entitled to award ; reservation in deed of former owner. xv. 439.

Proceedings on behalf of state. xvi. 395.

Rapid transit act ; petition stating inability to buy, must state facts ; amendment ; affidavit. xvi. 152.

Measure of compensation on taking riparian lands for public use ; value of water power ; evidence of value : opinions ; income. xvi. 159.

Omission to state residence of owners ; cured by appearance ; amendment of proceedings. xix. 421.

Condemnation proceedings in federal court ; costs and allowance ; allowance of interest. xxvii. 141.

ENTICEMENT.

Action for. xvii. 221, 226.

ENTICEMENT AND SEDUCTION.

See SEDUCTION.

EQUITY.

Jurisdiction ; remedy at law ; action to set aside probate of will. iv. 111.

Jurisdiction where necessary party not proper party in common law action. xiv. 103, 209.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 171

Jurisdiction to set aside judgment of another court for fraud. ii. 238.

Jurisdiction of action to establish lost stipulation for discontinuance of action in another court; adequate remedy at law by motion. xv. 350.

Will not permit party to use process for speculative purposes, but he must act in good faith. ix. 223.

Origin of jurisdiction; failure to establish equitable cause of action; dismissal. xxxi. 430.

Not merged with legal remedies in United States courts. v. 110.

Action of equitable nature not sustained merely to give damages. xi. 80.

As between several owners whose securities have been wrongfully pledged. vi. 381.

Relief against deed of trust creating voluntary settlement; mistake of fact; undue influence. xiv. 1

See Note on Rescission of Contracts. xiv. 301.

Establishing trust *ex maleficio*. xiv. 71.

Cancellation of lease; legal defenses. xiv. 103, 208.

Proof of infringement or imitation of trade-mark to sustain injunction. v. 265.

Injunction against violation of village ordinance. xiii 468.

Action to cancel contract for fraud; and recover money paid. xvi. 320.

Action to charge trustees of corporation for mismanagement; statute of limitations. xx. 428.

Equitable action to enjoin assertion of legal rights; form for a complaint in such case. xxiii. 452.

Note on equitable exceptions to the uniformity of the law, and on actions to enjoin the enforcement of a statutory or other legal right. xxiii. 472.

Note on actions to declare a right. xxiii. 447.

Marshalling assets; when rule that one creditor will be compelled to resort to that fund to which lien of another does not extend, inapplicable. xxv. 78.

Disposition of securities fraudulently pledged; right of owner as against *bona fide* pledgee. xxvii. 266.

Protection of right of privacy by injunction. xvii. 387.

EQUITY (*Continued*).

Defense that plaintiff has adequate remedy at law. xxviii. 97.

Retention of jurisdiction by court of equity to award legal relief. xxviii. 1.

Right of executor to maintain action for delivery of specific article. xxviii. 423.

Equity of redemption under deed intended as mortgage. xxviii. 276.

Note on set-off by defense or by action. xxix. 209.

Right of devisee to compel payment of mortgage from general estate. xxx. 225.

Note on special relief in foreclosure. xxx. 344.

Protection of right of privacy. xxx. 372, 376.

When money judgment refused for failure to show right to equitable relief. xxxi. 308.

ESTATES.

Vested and contingent. ii. 404.

See REAL PROPERTY ; WILLS.

ESTOPPEL.

Distinct from waiver. viii. 315.

Grantee in deed subject to assessment may deny validity of assessment thereafter made. xix. 118.

Justice's judgment as an estoppel after it has been appealed from. ix. 321.

By judicial sale subject to taxes, etc. xi. 48.

By expressions of acquiescence under ignorance. xiii. 16.

When applicable to assignee of mortgage against subsequent assignee. vii. 188.

Of insurer by acts of agent ; mistake in reporting statements of assured. xv. 234.

Of person giving certificate to sheriff holding attachment. xii. 459.

Of municipality from setting up irregular issues of bonds ; issue of new bonds. xiii. 153.

By affidavit against usury. iii. 274.

Assignor of mortgage, when estopped by guaranty from pleading usury. viii. 351.

Against pleading statute of frauds ; retention of consideration. xiii. 210.

Of lessor from claiming forfeiture. xii. 30.

Married woman. iii. 180, *n.* ; xiii. 428.

Equitable ; intent to mislead. xvi. 73.

Against married woman ; action on promissory note of firm. xix. 239.

Statement in verified complaint. xix. 427.

Legatee, by accepting legacy, is estopped from maintaining proceedings for revocation of probate ; estoppel not cured by offering another petitioner by amendment. xxii. 236.

Note on estoppel by election or acquiescence. xxii. 268.

Action by servant for wrongful discharge ; recovery when a bar to subsequent action for contingent commissions. xxii. 277.

Obvious successful claim of invalid judgment, party equitably estopped from setting up invalidity of judgment. xxiii. 125.

Action for mispaid savings' bank deposit ; ratification of mispayment by suit prosecuted to judgment against wrongful payee. xxii. 133.

Corporation, when not permitted to set up its own illegal agreement. xxiii. 298.

Corporation, when estopped from claiming that receiver cannot enforce debts due to illegal combination, of which it is a member. xxiv. 96.

By permitting trespasser to make improvements. xxv. 276.

Note on election of remedies. xxiii. 145.

EVIDENCE.

I. JUDICIAL NOTICE.

General depression in value of land. iii. 12.

That vaults in a city are subject to control of common council. iii. 306.

That crossings of streets where horse-cars stop to take passengers, are much frequented. vi. 129, *n.*

EVIDENCE (*Continued*)

Not taken of existence of only one elevated railroad in State when rapid transit act was passed. iii. 401.

Ordinance establishing width of sidewalk. ii. 230.

Note on judicial notice of geographical and similar facts. x. 116.

II. PRESUMPTIONS.

In general. From party's refusal to produce books. viii. 403.

Nationality of vessel. vii. 98.

Constitutionality of acts of legislature ; distinction between State and Federal constitutions in this respect. iii. 434.

As to sanity, and continuance of insanity. iii. 229.

As to ground of granting new trial on condition of payment of costs. ii. 102.

Contract of married woman. iii. 171, 180, *n*.

Presumptions as to marriage ; change of domicile ; burden of proof ; foreign military service. xvii. 439. 494, *n*.

Inference from recital of consideration in ante-nuptial contract. xviii. 151.

Presumptions ; payment of debts secured by assignment for creditors ; discharge of trust. xviii. 167.

Presumption as to place of making contract. xxviii. 430.

Presumptions ; place of contract ; foreign statute. xxx. 450.

Corporations ; compliance with law in formation. vi. 258.

As to corporate power. ix. 437.

As to corporate power to hold real estate. x. 96.

Foreign laws ; testimony of witness ; production of a Code. vii. 98.

Of right of action or compensation for injuries to the person in foreign country. vii. 84.

Intent ; presumption of criminal intent from act. (Indictment for homicide.) xii. 187.

Presumption of negligence from unexplained fall of building while undergoing repairs. xxii. 358.

Knowledge of revenue laws by foreigners. xiii. 393.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 175

Note on Presumption of Negligence from Unexplained Casualties. x. 205.

Official acts; presumption of official regularity. vi. 238; xii. 463.

Sheriff justifying levy under a judgment; identity of name presumed. xxii. 105.

Presumption that officers of corporation kept books where it was a misdemeanor to fail to keep them; burden of proof. xxii. 114.

Payment; statute presumption. i. 80; iv. 127.

Mortgage, when presumed satisfied. x. 42.

Title; presumption of fee of street in city of New York; when dedication of street not presumed under deed of municipal corporation. iii. 306.

Presumption of title from long continued possession of land. xviii. 175.

Presumption as to title to highway. xxviii. 183.

Written Instruments; presumption of debt of maker of note to payee; loan. xiii. 340.

That policy in favor of wife was taken out with reference to statute. vi. 409.

Conveyance by fictitious grantor, no presumption of possession in grantee. vii. 47.

III. BURDEN OF PROOF.

Shifting; in ejectment. xii. 19.

What will shift the burden of proof as to undue influence in procuring will. x. 326.

Shifting; proof of payment of value. xiii. 376.

In action on bonds of corporation issued without authority; holder for value. xiii. 210.

Production of negotiable railway mortgage bond *prima facie* evidence of title. xiii. 376.

As to breach of condition of insurance policy. ix. 309.

As to crime charged in civil action. vii. 357, *n*.

Preponderance of evidence in civil action, sufficient though necessary to prove crime. x. 311.

As to criminal intent. viii. 1.

Burden on trustee who buys for his own benefit. iii. 29.

Where agent or trustee has mingled trust property with his own. ix. 8.

EVIDENCE (*Continued*).

Burden on one assailing ancient deed. xii. 463.

Delivery of recorded deed in action against grantee, who has assumed payment of mortgage. ix. 371.

Burden of proving prescriptive right to use water-power. xvi. 203, *n*.

Burden of proving fairness of marriage settlement, on husband. xviii. 151.

Burden of proof in action for assault ; greater force used than was necessary to accomplish result. xxi. 15.

Burden of proof of undue influence in making a will. xxii. 236.

Burden of proof, of authority of dissenting members of voluntary association to incorporate. xxiii. 199.

Burden of proof ; oleomargarine act ; defendant must show that manufacture was not at time of passage of act. xxiii. 108.

Action for alienation of wife's affections, what plaintiff must show ; burden of proof still incumbent on plaintiff, notwithstanding jury disbelieves defendant's testimony ; presumption where best evidence not given. xxiv. 114.

Undue influence in making a will. xxii. 236.

Note on burden and order of proof in actions for defamation. xxviii. 395.

IV. BEST AND SECONDARY.

Parol as to contents of bill-head, when admissible ; object of evidence. xvii. 58.

VI. OPINIONS OF WITNESSES.

Opinion of physician as to mental condition. xii. 360.

Opinions of witnesses ; sanity. iii. 229.

Opinions as to what are necessities, in creditor's action to reach surplus income from trust fund. xvi. 1.

Expert testimony as to future probable damages. xxi. 1.

Action for damages for reason of maintenance of railroad ; conclusion of witness as to motive of going away, when inadmissible. xxiv. 74.

Conclusiveness of testimony of experts as to value. xxx. 71.

Testimony of physician as to anticipated results of injury. xxx. 78.

Note on examination of physician or surgeon. xxx. 84.

VII. PAROL EVIDENCE TO VARY WRITING.

To show usury. viii. 351.

To contradict seal and statement of consideration. xii. 390.

Consideration ; statute of frauds. xiii. 210.

To support certificate of acknowledgment of general assignment. xv. 241.

Note on oral evidence to show real party to written instrument ; simple, non-negotiable instruments ; actions by and against undisclosed principal ; against agent contracting as if principal. vii. 12.

Of usage, to explain writing. vi. 356.

To explain or impeach statutes. iii. 372, *note*.

To impeach action of grand jury. vi. 33.

Of extrinsic stipulation ; collateral to written contract. viii. 336.

As to repair of premises leased in writing. viii. 213.

To show intent of covenant as to incumbrances. ii. 56.

Parol agreement to devise, when not excluded by statute of frauds. xiii. 16.

Of existence of judgment. ii. 238.

Ground of surrogate's decree. xv. 472.

Record in relation to levying assessment, when to govern. vii. 414.

First admitted on appeal, confined to record evidence in support of a judgment. ii. 230. 238.

To admit to bail in cases of felony and in capital cases. vi. 33.

Oral to show acquiescence in non-performance or waiver of strict performance of condition in contract. xxii. 129.

Aliundi a will to determine testamentary capacity. xxii. 236.

Oral modification of contract by parties, provable in broker's action for commission. xxv. 206.

EVIDENCE (*Continued*).

IX. RES GESTÆ.

In conspiracy. vii. 334.

Admission of defendant's co-executor. xv. 107.

Res gestæ ; action for enticing away husband ; conversation at parting. xvi. 293.

X. CONFESSIONS.

Confession of prisoner at time he surrendered. x. 261.

Confession of crime, after threat of officer ; sworn statement before coroner ; corroboration. xii. 172.

XI. ADMISSIONS AND DECLARATIONS.

In verified answer. xv. 204.

Of fraud ; made in supplementary proceedings. ii. 466.

Of payment and purposes ; of election ; of knowledge. (Indictment for contributions for political purposes.) xi 1.

Declarations of accomplice. vii. 334.

Incompetency of declaration of former owner of land as to payment of mortgage. vii. 358.

Admissions by party after assignment of cause of action to attorney. x. 374.

Bankruptcy schedules of firm signed by one partner, as against copartner. xiii. 40.

By married woman ; by husband. iii. 180, n.

When declarations of agent do not bind principal. vi. 181.

Declarations of decedent as to contents of lost will offered for probate. xvii. 328.

Declaration of grantor after invalid conveyance ; loss of seal from deed, effect of. xx. 270.

Of defendant's declarations competent in action for malicious prosecution. xx. 259.

Accomplices conversation not in presence of accused, inadmissible. xxi. 417.

Party's own statement of account, when inadmissible. xxii. 358.

Admissibility of admission in a pleading in another suit ; referee's finding. xxiii. 390.

Note on admissions in pleading. xxiii. 390.

Compromise of action ; effect as an admission. xxix. 252.

Note on competency of communications received through telephone. xxxi. 207.

XII. EVIDENCE ADDRESSED TO SENSES.

Photographs admissible. viii. 1.

XIII. DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.

In general. Reading portions of documents in evidence. xiii. 40.

Comparison of handwriting by a referee. vii. 113.

Signatures ; comparison. vii. 98.

When affidavits instead of oral proof may be required by commissioners in statutory proceedings. iii. 401.

Recitals in tax deed. i. 452.

Recital of jurisdictional facts in order of court. xiv. 502.

Judicial writings ; inquisition of lunacy. iii. 274 ; xv. 141.

Statements in answer forming part of record of prior action ; admissions. xv. 261.

Testimony of deceased witness. xv. 204.

Testimony on trial of another action, how far admissible. vii. 334.

Reading evidence on former trial. x. 63.

Judgment in former action. ii. 283.

Justice's judgment as evidence, after it has been appealed from. ix. 321.

Judicial writings ; presumption. xxxi. 131.

Inquisition in lunacy. xx. 286.

Action on agreement established by judgment ; judgment admissible in evidence. xxiv. 314.

Conclusiveness against officer, of judgment against corporation. xxvii. 444.

Federal judgment ; force and effect. xxix. 238.

Record of deed as evidence of delivery. ix. 371.

Title in ejectment ; ancient record of deed. xxviii. 166.

Title in ejectment ; record of partition proceedings ; necessity of showing possession. xxviii. 161.

EVIDENCE (*Continued*).

Official certificates ; evidence of verification ; authority of officer need not be first shown. x. 300.

Registry of death corrected on mandamus ; certificate of foreign consul. viii. 332.

Recitals in sheriff's deed and certificate of sale not presumptive of issue of execution. xxi. 362.

Private writings ; ancient deed by attorney ; circumstantial evidence of power of attorney. xii. 463.

Letters showing marriage engagement. x. 281.

Post-mark, as evidence of mailing. ii. 70.

Telegrams and letters ; preliminary proof. xiv. 388.

Note on proving telegrams ; best and secondary evidence ; privilege ; press copies ; secondary evidence and foundation therefor. xiv. 394.

To admit letters identified before commissioner taking deposition out of State, but not annexed to it ; such letters are not exhibits. ix. 62.

What are not books of original entry. x. 374.

Records of corporation, as evidence of fact recited. xiv. 103, 297.

Illegality, insufficient to show that will was not understood by testator. xxii. 236.

Photographing will claimed not to be genuine. xxiii. 83.

Filing pending contest, of two of the three parts of a will executed in triplicate, claimed not to be genuine. xxiii. 83.

Will, claimed not to be genuine, may be subjected to medical tests. xxiii. 83.

Rejected will. xxxi. 113.

Memorandum used to refresh recollection, when not admissible as proof of facts therein. xxiii. 118.

Note on the use of memoranda of forgotten facts. xxiii. 118.

Bill of lading ; how far evidence of time and mode of shipment. xxvi. 402.

Comparison of handwriting ; L. 1888, c. 555. xxvii. 289.

Books of account, when admissible in evidence. xxviii. 104.

Accounts and memoranda ; how rendered competent. xxviii. 463.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 181

Proving mutual execution of contract signed by one party only. xxix. 218.

Note on surveys as evidence. xxx. 73.

Note on reading several contracts together. xxxi. 129.

XIV. PARTICULAR FACTS AND ISSUES.

Conspiracy. vii. 334.

Contracts; terms of agreement where testimony of parties conflicts; prior understanding with third person. x. 300.

New agreement; principal and agent; lease; counterparts; duplicates. viii. 213.

Of performance of advertising contract, by delivery of books through agents. viii. 403.

Contracts with a matrimonial agency to procure a husband or a wife, presumed fraudulent, and patrons regarded as under imposition or undue influence although there is no evidence of actual over-persuasion. xxvi. 250.

Contempt. Amount to be paid in contempt proceedings must be ascertained by evidence and cannot be allowed by way of indemnity. xxii. 114.

Conversion. To sustain action for conversion; fiduciary relation. xvi. 477.

Denial of value in conversion. xxi. 266.

Corporations; *de facto* incorporation. iv. 319.

Corporate act; mortgage by religious corporation. iv. 51.

Creditor's action; insolvency. viii. 58.

Return of execution unsatisfied; conflict of evidence. xii. 12.

Competency to show guarantor's acquiescence in or ratification of delay of creditor to collect obligation. xxii. 129.

Crimes; requisite cogency of proof of crime, in civil action. vii. 334.

Criminal intent or negligence in adulteration of food or drugs. xii. 197.

To show cruelty to children. viii. 1.

Of accomplice; admission and weight. vii. 334.

Cogency of proof required to sustain action involving crime, embezzlement by agent. xviii. 106.

EVIDENCE (*Continued*).

Flight and absence of alleged conspirators ; accomplices. xxi. 417.

Error in admitting evidence of flight of alleged co-conspirators, when not cured. xxi. 417.

Damages for breach of contract ; loss of prospective profits. xv. 61.

In action against auctioneer, for selling mortgaged goods. ix. 403.

Action to recover damages for expulsion from protective union ; evidence of earnings and how much diminished by expulsion, admissible. xxiv. 252.

Alternate causes of injury ; submission to jury as to which cause injury was due. xxiv. 74.

Dedication of land for a street. ii. 386.

Note on evidence of dedication. ii. 400.

Deeds ; when a deed may not be evidence of an agreement which would be valid without seal. vii. 1.

Delivery, whether proved by fact of record. ix. 371.

Divorce ; circumstantial evidence of adultery ; limits of issue as to time. iii. 161.

Foreclosure of chattel mortgage ; fairness of sale. v. 198.

Ejectment. Of title in ejectment ; possession of ferry land on Niagara river, presumed to be by permission of State, not adverse. xvi. 176, *n*.

Fraud in civil cases. x. 311.

In chattel mortgage on fluctuating stock ; permission to mortgagor to sell. v. 184.

To set aside contract for public work. vii. 28.

Requisite proof of false acknowledgment ; of simultaneousness of execution of papers. xx. 263.

Habeas corpus proceedings in extradition cases. vi. 43.

Homicide ; deliberation. xii. 187.

Identity of name evidence of identity of person. ix. 371.

To identify supposed agent. viii. 315.

Insanity ; insane witnesses. iii. 259.

Feigning insanity. iii. 209.

Insurance. Overvaluation of loss under fire policy. xxviii. 444.

Interpleader ; to sustain action by county against holders of bonds, part of which are valid and part invalid. xi. 461.

Jurisdiction, or the want of it, in judgment of forfeiture ; recital of jurisdictional facts in record. v. 118.

Libel ; limited by pleading ; damages. iii. 157.

Limitations. To establish defense of statute of limitations in bar of claim against State. xvi. 448.

Malicious prosecution ; instigation of prosecution ; malice ; want of probable cause. i. 246, 254.

Marriage. i. 140.

Money had and received ; what necessary to sustain action. vii. 334.

Naturalization ; how provable. ix. 468.

Mortgage ; evidence to establish equitable. xv. 204.

Negligence ; presence or absence of flagman at a railroad crossing, a part of the *res gestæ* of a collision there. vi. 104.

City ordinances and resolutions to show adoption of street. xv. 57.

Engine blowing off steam in street. i. 438.

To establish liability for explosion of powder magazine. viii. 355.

Contributory ; mere use of unsafe scaffold. xiii. 436.

To sustain finding of no contributory negligence. xi. 322.

As to care of child. xi. 62.

Circumstantial evidence may establish freedom from contributory negligence. x. 200.

Of negligence, what competent under specific allegation. xx. 227, 230.

Negligence ; throwing missile. xxviii. 47.

Negligence ; giving way of scaffold. xxxi. 426.

Notice to foreclose a mortgage. iv. 139.

Notice to stockholders of time limited to exchange stock. xi. 133.

Knowledge of invalidity of an assessment sufficiently shown from long delay of city in enforcing the assessment, coupled with the existence of written evidence on file, and the decisions of the courts as to similar assessments. xxvi. 325.

EVIDENCE (*Continued*)

Testimony of an owner that he was ignorant of the invalidity of an assessment insufficient where it appears that the payment was made on the making of a loan after a delay of eleven years. xxvi. 341.

Knowledge of firm ; how not established. xxvii. 341.

Officer ; distinction between evidence of one's being an officer *de facto* and *de jure*. vi. 181.

Payment of value for stolen securities. xiii. 376.

Guardian's claim for payments ; impeachment of books of account. x. 374.

Penal action. Action to recover penalty under oleo-margarine act is a civil action ; preponderance of evidence sufficient. xxiii. 108.

Perjury ; what proof of corporal oath to an affidavit necessary to sustain indictment. vi. 151.

Receiver's authority to sue. iv. 25.

Of termination of title in receivers of railway in action for loss of trunk ; competency of defence not pleaded. xx. 316.

Slander ; witness cannot be examined to enable plaintiff to frame complaint. iii. 289.

Taxes ; what necessary to support title under internal revenue tax deed. i. 452.

In tax-payer's action to recover back excessive price paid by municipal corporation on purchase of property ; comptroller paying maximum price asked without effort to reduce affords relief. xxii. 80.

Title. Materiality of failure to post name of owner upon tenement house in N. Y. City, upon the question of ownership. xxi. 286.

Trade-marks ; proof of infringement or imitation to sustain injunction. v. 265.

Sufficiency of uncontradicted affidavit as to value of trade-mark to base extra allowance. xxiii. 275.

Undertaking. To impeach undertaking. xx. 245.

Usage ; rules as to proof. i. 470.

Usage. xxxi. 7.

Sufficiency of testimony as to custom of an employee in the discharge of his duties, to make a question for the

jury as to instruction ; facts sufficient to infer that employee was authorized to arrest shoplifters. xxiv. 172.

Usury ; knowledge that bonus came from borrower. ii. 368.

In promissory note ; conflict of laws. viii. 390.

Value of railroad for purpose of taxation. xiii. 1.

Value of land ; price at sale in foreclosure. vii. 170.

Of value of islands in Niagara river near the Falls ; of water-power. xvi. 159.

Private offer to purchase real property ; inadmissible in favor of person to whom offer is made. xxiv. 70.

Abutter's action against railroad ; evidence showing increase of business and value of property since erection of road. xxiv. 72.

Offer by third person not competent evidence of value. xxviii. 251.

In abutter's action ; reason for tenant removing. xxix. 435.

Showing value of real property ; expert opinion ; showing other sales. xxxi. 269.

Note on evidence of value of neighboring premises. xxxi. 273.

Wills ; proof of lost or destroyed will ; privileged communications. vi. 234.

EXAMINATION BEFORE TRIAL.

Officers of corporation when not exonerated from producing books. xxi. 291.

Of officer of corporation party. xx. 381.

Failure to produce, punishable for a contempt. xxi. 291.

Discovery of corporate book ; failure of officers to produce when not excused. xxii. 114.

When not to be granted in action to prove copartnership formation and existence. xxiii. 63.

Effect of omission to personally serve order for. xxiii. 224.

See DEPOSITIONS ; MOTIONS AND ORDERS ; WITNESSES.

EXCAVATIONS.

- Liability for injury to adjoining owner. iv. 292.
- Duty of protecting adjoining property. xxviii. 154.
- Note on duty to protect adjoining wall, and on amendment to the statutes. xxviii. 155.

EXCEPTIONS (AND BILL OF.)

- No longer necessary, in order to have new trial in capital cases in N. Y. court of sessions. xii. 187.
- Remedy for omission to note. i. 302.
- Neglect to file ; filing *nunc pro tunc*. (Action for divorce.) xiv. 510.
- Ordered to be heard at general term, not *per se* a stay. x. 6.
- To refusal to postpone trial for absence of material witness. vi. 224.
- To report of referee on assignee's accounting. i. 177, 188.
- To charge to jury in criminal case. x. 300, 311.
- To erroneous charge of legal proposition ; need not suggest an amendment. x. 311.
- To finding of referee. iii. 92.
- General, to direction of verdict for specified amount ; question of measure of damages not raised. xvi. 464.
- To conclusions of law ; limit of time. xviii. 60.
- Inserting in case after trial not permissible. xxvii. 1.
- Note on the power to allow exceptions to be noted after the time when they were taken. xxvii. 2.
- Note on the value of an objection to evidence. xxix. 439.
- Criminal cases ; time for presenting. xxxi. 419.

EXCHANGES.

- Rights of members in stock exchange ; seat is property subject to creditors. iv. 67.
- Restraining interference with seat of member. xxi. 253.
- Action for gratuity fund. xvii. 391.

EXCISE.

Ale and beer licenses ; to whom may be granted ; person not hotel-keeper ; what act applicable to N. Y. city. ix. 117.

Complaint in action for penalty for violation of excise law ; names of purchasers ; reference to section of act. xv. 229.

Action for penalties under Westchester county excise law, by whom brought. ix. 100.

Mandamus to superintendent of police, to compel closing of liquor saloons on Sunday. ix. 127.

Mandamus allowed to compel excise board to determine complaint ; writ not intended to interfere with discretion. xxiv. 477.

Action in name of overseer of poor ; successor. xxviii. 390.

EXECUTION.

Cumulative remedy ; executor of creditor may also sue on judgment. xv. 431.

Immateriality of proximity of time of general assignment to issuing of, on question of fraud. ii. 222.

Entry of judgment in federal court, remedies of state court, how far allowed ; effect of confirmation of sale. xx. 138.

Note on relief against encroaching wall. xxx. 416.

Irregular execution ; amendment ; liability of attorney. xxxi. 39.

Against property ; leave to issue, when not essential, though issued after lapse of five years. xv. 488.

Issued after five years without leave, not void but voidable. ii. 206.

Motion for leave to issue, not to be opposed by impeaching the judgment ; must fall if judgment is vacated. ii. 203.

Power and discretion of county court to grant leave to issue execution on justice's judgment. ix. 315.

Issued against executors under leave of surrogate, a sufficient adjudication of existence of assets, as against a receiver. ii. 208.

Against whom should issue. (Action for non-return.) xv. 422.

EXECUTION (*Continued*).

Exemption right, defeated by foreign trustee process.

v. 131.

What valid levy against receiver. vii. 271.

Preference in bankruptcy gained by levy. i. 52.

Sale of land on undocketed judgment; lien of purchaser; title when acquired. xiii. 362.

Sale after release of judgment; title of purchaser. ii. 238.

Out of marine court; sale of real property may be had, without lien; auctioneer's fees; city marshal's fees. iv. 25.

On judgment of New York district court, docketed; how returned. viii. 226.

Redemption from sale; neglect to file certificate; sheriff's power to convey. ii. 163.

Debtor's assignment for benefit of creditors after sale and before sheriff's deed; redemption by creditor. xiii. 362.

When deemed returned so as to justify creditor's action; indorsement by deputy; filing with county clerk not essential. xvi. 73.

When deemed returned unsatisfied to authorize supplementary proceedings. xvi. 309.

Leave to issue after five years; matter of right. xx. 14.

Moneys attached applied in satisfaction though converted by sheriff; remedy for false return. xx. 188.

Effect of loss of, in action for specific performance of title resting upon sheriff's deed. xxi. 362.

Note on proving lost records. xxi. 367.

Recitals in sheriff's deed and certificate of sale not presumptive evidence of loss of. xxi. 362.

After return of, unsatisfied; creditor's suit to set aside fraudulent assignment may be maintained. xxii. 307.

Note on superintending execution of adjudications. xxv. 268.

Sheriff's deed; error in description; correction. xxix. 413.

Against the person; assignment of part of judgment; right to issue in name of assignor. viii. 224.

Against person in action against carrier for non-delivery. xi. 377.

Power of jailer to discharge prisoner, and liability of sheriff for such discharge as for an escape. v. 360.

Against the person, when it may be had without arrest before judgment. xxii. 73, 73, *n*.

Against person, when may issue ; action for conversion ; receipt of money in fiduciary capacity. xvi. 474.

Against person, when void ; prior issue of execution against property to county of debtor's residence. xix. 62.

Against person ; relief from liability to arrest thereon because of plaintiff's neglect to issue. xix. 150.

Against person ; excuse for delay in issuing ; pendency of supplementary proceedings ; discharge on motion. xx. 175.

Against the person ; necessity of delivery of execution to a prisoner in sheriff's custody. xxi. 172.

Action for conversion of funds sustains execution against the person without prior arrest. xxii. 73, 73, *n*.

Against the person must be issued within ten days after return unsatisfied of execution against property and within three months after judgment. xxii. 458.

Judgment recovered in another county need not be docketed here before execution may issue against the person. xxii. 458.

Against the person ; vacation for neglect to issue within time, granting of, discretionary. xxiii. 221.

Supersedeas for neglect to issue against the person within time prescribed in Code Civ. Pro. § 572 ; actual custody not necessary. xxiii. 221.

Plaintiff cannot apply for supersedeas upon execution against his person for costs. xxiii. 221.

Payment to sheriff by certified check. xii. 322, *n*.

Wrongful use. One knowing that transcript of marine court has been filed, liable for directing a marshal to enforce execution ; cannot issue out of marine court after transcript filed. ii. 210.

Stay ; irregular undertaking on appeal. xiii. 478.

Direction not to sell ; liability for false return. xii. 316, 329.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

Jurisdiction over foreign executor. x. 67.

When term "trustees" not applicable to them ; limitations of actions. xxiii. 479.

Administration by husband. x. 224, 274.

Administrator regarded an assignee of intestate as to causes of action assignable. xv. 470.

Of deceased trustee of money deposited in savings bank ; when payment to, will discharge bank from liability. ix. 146.

Bequest to executor in trust ; power to collect rents. x. 274.

Place of administration where two administrators in different jurisdictions. xix. 113.

Disagreement between several executors ; when joint deposit of estate funds should be directed ; employment of different counsel for estate by each executor. xix. 413.

Ancillary letters ; suits by ancillary administrator under original letters ; recovery in individual capacity in suit brought in representative capacity. xvii. 431.

Administratrix' bond ; competency of husband as surety. xx. 164.

Administrator with will annexed ; priority in appointment ; who must be cited on application. xxvii. 329.

Removal of executor ; allowing life tenant to consume property. xvii. 339.

Executor who is also surviving partner ; conflicting interests ; removal ; requiring bond. xxviii. 457.

Estoppel of legatee from maintaining proceedings to revoke probate after acceptance of legacy ; estoppel not cured by offering another petitioner by amendment. xxii. 236.

Assets. A mortgage transferred to the owner in fee, when not an asset. xxiii. 226.

Amount of exempt property to be set apart to widow ; money in lieu of household furniture. xviii. 468.

Right to maintain equitable action for delivery of specific article. xxviii. 423.

Note on widow's reserved assets in administration. xxiv. 471.

Powers ; to collect rents ; to lease ; duration of trust ; power of sale. iv. 317.

Effect of bequest to executors in trust, to receive income and pay to beneficiaries after termination of a life estate. ii. 404.

Power of temporary administrator ; payment of debts ; when directed by surrogate. xv. 187.

Collusion with creditors to fasten stale claim on estate ; defense available to heirs. iv. 127.

Acknowledgment and new promise to revive statute—barred claim. xv. 189.

Right of foreign executor to satisfy mortgage. xxix. 471.

Note on the distinction between the functions of an executor as such and as trustee of an express trust created by the will. xxvi. 309.

Proceedings to recover assets wrongfully withheld, when maintainable. xvii. 78.

Note on executors, administrators, guardians, etc., buying in. xvii. 429.

When may apply for appointment of appraiser under collateral inheritance tax proceeding. xx. 405.

Execution of power of sale of decedent's lands ; when administrator with the will annexed may maintain specific performance. xxi. 219.

When will creates trustees although executors only are named. xxi. 225, *n*.

The remaining executor is the successor of his co-executor, whose letters have been revoked, and may maintain an action on his bond without issuing execution on surrogate's decree. xxvi. 271.

Administrator is entitled to rent due but not collected until after death. xxvi. 376.

Administrator is entitled to rent due in advance a few days before death. xxvi. 376.

Common law rule prevails as to rent falling due after death. xxvi. 376.

Various remedies on executor's bond stated. xxvi. 272.

Pledge by executor of securities of estate for loan to him ; pledgee, how far protected. xxvi. 50.

Duty to pay taxes before paying legacies. xiv. 405, 406.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (*Continued*).

Administrator compelled to fulfill contract of decedent on sale of stock. viii. 300.

Fulfilling decedent's contracts; sale of "good will;" payment of note not surrendered. xiii. 67.

Duty of executor to give security when he is the life tenant. xxii. 289.

Liability of executor for testator's breach of trust; when cause of action against executor may be united. x. 67.

Devastavit by co-executor. xv. 107.

Liability for rents and profits. xv. 472.

Liability in respect to shipping; repairs. viii. 83.

Liability for costs of unsuccessful appeal. xv. 472.

Liability for funeral expenses. xvii. 271, 273.

Liability to reimburse husband paying funeral expenses of wife. xix. 86.

Of deceased partner; liability of, for debts of partnership incurred after death; articles providing for continuance. xxi. 63.

Compelling examination of executor as to attorney's bill of costs. xxi. 289.

Husband acting as wife's executor, when personally liable for medical service for wife. xxii. 289.

Responsibility for deposit on funds in bank subsequently failing. xxiii. 23.

Executor protected by assessment of collateral inheritance tax. xxix. 451.

Note on duty and liability of executors as to inheritance tax. xxix. 358.

Accounting; surrogate's jurisdiction of disputed claim; Code Civ. Pro. §§ 2731, 2743. xi. 50.

Duties of surrogate upon accounting; jurisdiction; disqualification of surrogate. viii. 260.

Accounting; revival of proceeding by assignee of legacy. xiv. 415.

Surrogate no power to direct payment to attorney on accounting. xiii. 353.

Parties in action to compel accounting. x. 67.

Payment of money in accordance with binding judgment afterward reversed or overruled. xv. 288.

Borrowing money to evade taxation ; liability to make up loss or account for profit. xi. 382.

Accounting ; jurisdiction in equity. xxviii. 401.

Jurisdiction of surrogate to determine validity of assignment of a distributive share. xxviii. 59.

Accounting ; surrogate's power to determine conflicting claims to gift. xxiii. 43.

When accounting not to be had where assets were uncontrolled by. xxiii. 78.

Obtaining executor's consent to account of co-executor, when a ground for refusal to compel accounting by former. xxiii. 78.

Accounting, when not required in supreme court. xxv. 105.

Lack of vouchers not necessarily an insuperable obstacle to passing executor's account. xxvi. 226.

Executrix's account allowed without vouchers where her books were received in evidence without objection, and contestant's counsel admitted its correctness. xxvi. 226.

Books of deceased executrix in support of the account of her successors, testimony of deceased executrix in her own behalf. xxvi. 226.

Power of contestant's counsel to waive vouchers. xxvi. 226.

Executor accountable for rents, where by will there is equitable conversion of the real estate. xxvi. 226.

Decree on an executor's accounting does not discharge the executor or his sureties, because it directs him to retain a balance as a trustee under the will. xxvi. 300.

In order to discharge executor, the decree must terminate the executorial functions. xxvi. 300.

Upon accounting, surrogate can prevent injustice to executors who have distributed the estate according to the consent of legatees and persons interested. xxvi. 389.

Accounting ; allowance for unpaid counsel fees. xxviii. 370.

Accounting ; provision in decree for costs, commissions, etc. xxix. 117.

Final accounting ; appointment of guardians of minors imperative. iv. 173.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (*Continued*).

Money paid to support minors and for counsel, when allowed on final accounting. v. 224.

When decree on final accounting invalid, because not signed by surrogate. v. 225.

Commissions; valuation of assets. xv. 198.

The right to and measure of commissions; trustees' costs. iv. 323.

Commissions; appropriation of moneys for, before allowance by surrogate. xi. 382.

Allowance on accounting, when counsel are not employed. ix. 313.

Compensation of counsel. viii. 308.

Ascertaining value of estate for giving of double commissions. xxiii. 32.

Contempt; non-payment of money. vii. 390.

Power of surrogate to punish for contempt. vii. 380.

Payment of debts and legacies. Jurisdiction of surrogate to determine validity of claim by executor; objections to account; proof of payments. v. 215.

Surrogate's jurisdiction of disputed claim; will, involved by reason of contract; will not construed by surrogate; Code Civ. Pro. § 2743. xi. 57.

Bringing in new parties pending reference of claim against. vii. 195.

Costs and disbursements on reference of claim against decedent. xi. 116; xiii. 371.

Costs and allowance granted when claim against testator's estate is unreasonably resisted. ii. 105.

Otherwise, if reasonably defended. ii. 107.

When charged with costs of action in lieu of reference. xv. 452.

Payment of arrears of alimony decreed against deceased. xii. 160.

When executor held to a full disclosure of trust funds in an action by a legatee. vi. 141.

Order to pay legacy; surrogate's jurisdiction of disputed claim; will, construction of, by surrogate. xi. 56.

Duty as to legacies charged on realty. viii. 123.

Payment before letters. xxxi. 246.

Costs and disbursements on reference of disputed claim,

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 195

when recoverable ; unreasonable resistance of claim. xvi. 208.

Distribution of personal estate controlled by *lex domicilii* of decedent. xix. 113.

Note on settling an estate by contract. xxxi. 92.

Statute of limitation against legacy ; legatee cannot compel accounting after time has run ; demand by legatee not necessary. xxii. 479.

Executor as a life tenant, when not to give security. xxiii. 101.

L. 1889, c. 406, § 2, amending statute of descents, creating provision in favor of widow, etc., applying only to intestacy. xxiv. 468.

L. 1889, c. 406, § 2, making additional provision for widow out of personalty, applying only where decedent left real estate. xxiv. 468.

A testamentary trustee cannot be cited as executor in proceedings to compel the payment of income. xxvi. 380.

Assignee of debt may petition surrogate for payment ; petitioner's rights by subrogation. xxviii. 75.

Effect of paying legacies without reserving assets to meet debts ; right to compel legatee to refund. xxix. 117.

Action by surviving executor against the foreign executor of his deceased co-executor. x. 67.

Jurisdiction of marine court of New York of actions against. viii. 377.

How designated in bringing an action. ii. 238.

May sue on judgment in favor of decedent without leave of court. xv. 431.

Administrator of husband, may recover on chose in action of pre-deceased wife. xii. 414.

Costs refused in foreclosure of mechanics' lien against ; disbursements allowed. ii. 119.

Payment of costs in action against ; preference ; counsel fees. xv. 194.

Action against foreign corporation causing intestate's death, barred by limitation. xii. 273.

Action to set aside transfer for fraud and undue influence for benefit of creditors and next to kin. xvi. 47.

In action as such, may recover as individuals. xviii. 135.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (*Continued*).

Separate answer by co-executor not served, when allowed; terms. xviii. 361.

Action to establish trust in renewal lease. xx. 249.

Interpleader in city court of N. Y. xx. 243.

Sale of land to pay debts. i. 102.

Sale of land of decedent to pay debts; grounds for opening decree of sale; newly discovered evidence; existence of personal assets; attorney's neglect. xvii. 320.

Right of creditors against real property. xxviii. 117.

EXTENSION OF TIME.

To answer, necessity of affidavit of merits; security for costs; stay of proceedings. xx. 290.

EXTRADITION.

Right to demand; evidence to make *prima facie* case; identity of prisoner; meaning of word "crime" in provision of constitution; who a fugitive from justice. vi. 43.

Privilege from arrest of one extradited. xxiii. 69, 77. n.

Immunity of person brought from another State for extradition; arrest in a civil suit before lapse of reasonable time to depart, ineffective. xxiv. 109.

FACTORS.

Who regarded as; right to sell to reimburse advances. xi. 452.

Liability for goods sold but received back in settlement. xxxi. 97.

Proceeds of sale of principal's goods, a trust fund; deposit in bank, and effect of giving principal's check therefor. xvi. 458.

Liability for proceeds of sale. xxxi. 100.

FALSE IMPRISONMENT.

Attorney's liability for erroneous commitment for contempt. xiii. 10.

Attorney is not liable for an official act, not irregular, and performed in good faith. x. 128.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 197

Relevant and irrelevant allegations of complaint. ii.
108.

Indorsement of warrant. xx. 259.

Damages ; evidence to rebut matter in aggravation.
xix. 62.

FALSE PRETENSES.

Distinguished from larceny. vi. 413.

FEEES.

And commissions of referee to sell in partition cases.
ii. 97.

Stenographer employed by receiver ; personal liability.
xx. 313.

Note on fees of stenographer. xx. 183.

See COSTS ; WITNESSES.

FEIGNED ISSUES.

Issues on incidental questions of fraud will not be framed for submission to a jury in a tax-payer's action to enjoin city officials. xxvi. 317.

FELONY.

Bail in cases of. vi. 33.

FENCES.

Division line between farms ; proper materials for construction ; barbed-wire fence ; liability for injuries to animals from improper fence ; nuisance ; knowledge of danger. xviii. 256.

FINDINGS.

Separate statement ; case containing several sets of findings, when improper. xxiii. 279.

Note on necessity of findings. xxiii. 279, *n*.

Note on effect of findings of fact. xxiii. 282.

See TRIALS.

FINE.

Counsel fee by way of fine in contempt proceedings cannot be sustained. xxii. 114.

When not imposed in *quo warranto* proceedings. xxv. 253.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Enjoining progress of violation of fire laws. xxi. 164.

FIRES AND FIRE ESCAPES.

Trespass for entering building in case of supposed fire. x. 142.

Liability of landlord for not providing fire escapes. vi. 97.

Liability of owner, for accident on fire escapes. i. 427.

Liability of owner of building negligently causing fire; for damage caused by its spread to adjoining building. xxii. 358.

Note on liability for spread of fire. xxii. 377.

FISHERIES.

Oyster bed; rights of owner of land under water by grant from the State. xiv. 38.

See OYSTERS.

FIXTURES.

Falsely represented as part of the premises. (Vendor's action for damages for not fulfilling.) xiii. 75.

Canvases affixed to ceiling. xxxi. 387.

FOOD.

Coloring oleomargarine; exception in favor of patent rights. xi. 220.

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

Title not in issue; proof of plaintiff's actual possession and forcible expulsion enough. xvi. 89, n.

Summary proceedings; requisites of petition. xxix. 56.

FORECLOSURE.

In general. Of married woman's note pledging separate estate. i. 303.

Of mortgage by married woman ; charging on specific property and separate estate generally. xii. 402.

Limited authority of attorney. i. 315.

Neglect of mortgagee to previously foreclose, a defense. ii. 422 ; v. 263 ; vi. 227.

Right of junior mortgagee to compel foreclosure of prior mortgage. xi. 369.

Evidence of notice to foreclose a mortgage ; right of grantee of premises who has assumed payment to compel foreclosure ; damages. iv. 139.

Contract as to foreclosure of securities deposited in trust. x. 364.

Against purchasing trustee. x. 351.

By action ; non-consolidation of actions to foreclose. vi. 69.

Issues raised must be tried. iv. 78.

When legatees, devisees, heirs, &c., proper parties to foreclosure. vi. 227.

Effect of omitting party holding recorded but undindexed conveyance. i. 381.

Joining guarantor of collection to recover deficiency. xii. 390.

Of mortgage on railroad ; when bondholders allowed to intervene. ix. 246.

Senior mortgagees not allowed to intervene in action for foreclosure of junior mortgage. ix. 256.

Substituted service. iv. 144.

Litigation between defendants in foreclosure. i. 307.

Defenses ; pendency of action to foreclose subsequent mortgage. xi. 369.

When infancy of mortgagor no defense. iii. 73 ; vi. 469.

Defense of usury ; service of supplemental answer. vii. 170.

Effect of clause making deed subject to mortgage ; defense of usury. ii. 364.

Defense ; bonus in excess of lawful interest credited on the mortgage as a payment. ii. 368.

Necessity of referee's oath. iv. 78, 80.

FORECLOSURE (*Continued*)

When purchaser at sale relieved from contract ; damage by fire. iv. 193, 200.

Judgment ; sale ; re-sale. iii. 73.

Vesting of title ; apportionment of income from premises foreclosed. v. 377.

Form of referee's deed. iv. 88.

Deducting the amount of unpaid taxes from purchaser's bid on foreclosure sale. ix. 372.

Right to deduct costs from sum realized on foreclosure, as against grantor of the mortgage. ix. 374.

Liability of next of mortgagor's kin for a deficiency. vi. 227.

Motion to reduce judgment for deficiency, when too late. ix. 372.

Surplus moneys ; payment to life-tenant ; investment. xi. 225.

Practice as to plaintiff's other liens ; surplus money rule. iii. 135.

Right of purchaser at judicial sale to have surplus applied to unknown recorded mortgage. x. 41.

Reference as to surplus moneys and contest as to fraudulent conveyance. viii. 50.

Creditor estopped from questioning title of purchaser by sharing surplus. xiii. 362.

Senior mortgagee made defendant may counterclaim to foreclose his mortgage ; judgment between co-defendants. xviii. 368.

In another State ; leave to sue here on bond for balance due. xix. 69.

By action ; omission to publish notice of adjournment of sale, an irregularity merely. xix. 168.

Adjusting equitable priorities. xxx. 352.

Right of action by bondholder ; absent and incompetent trustee. xxxi. 301.

Right to restrict foreclosure ; remedy in second action against omitted party. xxx. 329.

Junior mortgagee to be subrogated upon payment in full with interest and costs ; actual tender on moving to be subrogated, not necessary. xxii. 425.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 201

Referee to sell ; right to repayment of disbursements not affected by satisfaction of mortgage. xxi. 391.

Corporate mortgage ; jurisdiction to determine property covered thereby ; conclusiveness of judgment ; receiver of corporation not necessary party. xix. 340.

Distribution of surplus ; priorities of liens. xix. 97.

Distribution of surplus ; priority of liens of judgment creditors ; dower. xix. 92.

Distribution of surplus moneys ; devisees of lands sold ; lien ; simple contract creditor having no lien on fund not entitled to share. xix. 104.

Reference in surplus-money proceedings ; allowance of equitable claims ; mechanics' liens. xix. 312.

Disposition of surplus moneys belonging to husband and wife as tenants by the entirety. xxviii. 81.

Right to enter deficiency judgment where there has been no sale. xxix. 294.

Receiver ; collection of rents in arrear at time of commencement of suit ; remedy. xix. 345.

Note on special relief in foreclosure. xxx. 344.

By advertisement ; notice when mortgagor is dead. xii.

110.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS.

Holding real estate. x. 96.

Taxation. v. 137.

Duty of debtor to seek. vi. 456.

When sued in the State for causing death, may plead statutory limitation. xii. 273.

Action against receiver of, not permitted. viii. 426.

Enforcement of liability of stockholders ; power of foreign liquidators to sue. ix. 289.

Jurisdiction of actions against, by non-residents. xviii. 428, 431.

Note on jurisdiction of foreign corporation. xviii. 435.

Action against in superior city court ; jurisdiction ; presumptions. xiv. 32.

Jurisdiction of U. S. circuit court of actions between ; service of process. xi. 183.

Whether action to dissolve maintainable. viii. 331.

Shares of, in hands of non-resident, not attachable. xiii. 173 ; rev'g xii. 202 ; and aff'g xi. 180.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS (*Continued*).

Note on locality of corporations ; attachment ; limitations ; suits ; acquisition of property, &c. xii. 226.

Injunction to restrain inspectors of election from allowing votes by proxy. xix. 437.

Inspection of books of order for, when properly vacated. xx. 381.

Mandamus to exhibit transfer book of foreign corporation. xx. 195.

May be enjoined here from using corporate name. xxi. 104.

Service of summons upon business manager, sufficiency of. xxiii. 233.

Note on foreign corporations doing business here. xxix. 98.

FOREIGN JUDGMENT.

Action upon defenses. ii. 313.

Deemed a contract. xx. 218.

FOREIGN LAW.

A law of another state should be pleaded as a fact, and not merely the conclusion as to its effect on the facts of the case. xxvi. 312.

Note on pleading foreign statutes. xxvi. 315.

FORFEITURE.

Jurisdiction in proceedings to confiscate property of rebels. v. 118.

When demand not necessary to work a forfeiture. vi. 456.

Of rights lawfully used and enjoined, not inquired into collaterally ; when not available for enjoining work of corporation. iii. 306.

Of lease ; waiver by accepting rent ; continuing cause of forfeiture. xii. 43.

Of lease ; relief from ; accident or mistake. xii. 50.

Of corporate franchise, combination of corporations to mass profits when a ground of forfeiture of franchises. xxii. 164.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 203

Acts of members constituting corporation, when sufficient as ground of forfeiture. xxii. 164.

Contract of corporation in restraint of trade, when ground of forfeiture. xxii. 164

Note on forfeiture and survival of franchises. xxii. 210.

FORGERY.

Of bonds ; proof of complicity. vii. 334.

Of usurious instrument. x. 462.

FORMER ADJUDICATION.

Estoppel must be reciprocal ; one not party to action. xv. 288.

Issues which might have been tried ; separate action for weekly wages after wrongful discharge from service. vii. 466.

Judgment of district court of United States confiscating property of rebels ; denial of motion to open decree. v. 118.

Justice's judgment which has been appealed from, not a bar. ix. 321.

Judgment by consent of directors of corporations ; effect of refusal to vacate. xiv. 103, 215, 216, 223.

Effect of foreign decree as determining stockholder's liability when he had no notice of it, but it was provided for by the act incorporating the foreign company. ix. 289.

Judgment for installment of rent, when bar to senior action for previous installment. vii. 452.

Judgment against principal, when not binding on surety. ix. 138.

Judgment of expulsion in action at law bars action to reinstate member of benevolent society. xii. 54.

By accounting ; surrogate's decree ; ground of decision. xv. 472.

By apportionment of assets in surrogate's court. vi. 447.

Order denying motion ; new grounds. xv. 488.

Order overruling demurrer. xiv. 419.

FORMER ADJUDICATION (*Continued*).

Order appointing receiver of corporation in collusive action no bar to action by attorney-general for receiver. ix. 153, 166.

Vacating or modifying interlocutory orders. xiv. 103, 215.

Judgment against executor, who bound as privy; specific legatee. xvi. 143

Order how far conclusive; order opening default on payment of \$65; what items of cost included in amount. xvii. 92.

Effect of surrogate's decree upon executor's accounting; leave to executors to reimburse themselves from proceeds of land sold; right to share in surplus moneys upon foreclosure of mortgage on such land. xix. 104.

Decree refusing probate. xxxi. 113.

Effect of decree of probate. xxix. 300.

Effect of decree of admeasurement of dower; decree for sale of land in special proceeding; effect as to questions not litigated. xix. 322.

Judgment in foreclosure conclusive as to what property embraced in corporate mortgage. xix. 340.

Who bound by judgment in people's action to dissolve corporation; receiver in foreclosure of corporate mortgage. xix. 340.

Order for issue of certificates by receiver with prior lien over mortgage, upon whom binding; estoppel to contest priority of receiver's certificates in foreclosure; failure of lienor to object when issued. xx. 26.

Corporation made defendant; although receiver has been appointed, is concluded by report of referee. xxi. 136.

Of insanity, when not a bar to a subsequent commitment. xxi. 299.

Action by servant for wrongful discharge; recovery when a bar to subsequent action for contingent commissions. xxii. 277.

Pleading; counterclaiming prior action pending; demurrer and reply. xxii. 305.

Judgment in former proceedings by mandamus where plaintiff was relator, controlling. xxiv. 246.

Person found secreted in jury-room and taking notes ; allowed to depart by judge ; such action not deemed a judicial determination. xxiv. 430.

Right to plead in complaint when establishing capacity to sue. xxv. 202.

A former judgment may be set up in bar, where the issues are the same, although the causes of action are different. xxvi. 360.

Judgment in an action to reach property bought with stolen money in which it was found that the money was not stolen is a bar to another similar action charging the same theft although to reach other property. xxvi. 360.

Surrogate's determination as to inhabitancy of deceased in granting letters testamentary conclusive ; and cannot be collaterally attacked. xxvi. 230.

Conclusiveness of foreign judgment ; effect of refusal of the foreign court to issue commission. xxviii. 33.

Effect of additional facts since occurring. xxviii. 321.

Right to second action of foreclosure against party omitted in first suit. xxx. 329.

Findings not incorporated in judgment, not a bar. xxvii. 213.

Note on effect of findings of fact. xxiii. 282.

Note on the effect of a verdict or findings and the judgment thereon as *res adjudicata*. xxvii. 216.

Conclusiveness of judgment as limited by the issues. xxvii. 112.

Note on the rule that a judgment must be responsive to the issues presented by the pleading. xxvii. 132.

Note on the pendency of another action or the recovery of a judgment in another action as a defense. xxvi. 218.

FORMS.

Forms under a railway act for obtaining consent of municipal authorities, etc. xxix. 392.

Petition and order for inspection of records by taxpayer. xxix. 59.

Decision and interlocutory judgment upon demurrer. xxix. 11.

Proceedings to direct receiver to allow inspection of books. xxv. 270, 272.

FORMS (*Continued*).

Petition of religious corporation for leave to mortgage lands. xxv. 354.

Compromise with one co-partner. xxiii. 196.

Release of surviving partner from specified debt. xxiii. 196.

Release of estate of deceased co-partner. xxiii. 198.

Injunction against withholding telegraph ticker. xxii. 450.

Of petition and order for discovery. xx. 210.

Complaint in action to charge fund in court. xxi. 330.

Complaint in action by attaching creditors to restrain disposition of proceeds of fraudulently confessed judgments. xxii. 346.

Complaint in action to recover back preferences paid, where assignment has been set aside. xxii. 342, *n*.

Complaint in action by creditors at large to restrain disposition of proceeds of alleged fraudulently confessed judgments at the time of an assignment. xxii. 319.

Complaint; in action for interference with family burial plot. xxv. 295.

Complaint and order for injunction against publication of unauthorized recommendation. xxvii. 402.

Complaint and injunction order to prevent erection of statue of deceased relative. xxvii. 387.

Form of complaint and judgment in action by claimant of fraudulently deposited fund against bank and attaching creditors after notice. xxiii. 172, 182.

Demand for judgment in action to enforce foreign alimony decree. xxiii. 212, *n*.

Pleadings and judgment in quo warranto against church trustees. xxv. 253.

Affidavit and order in mandamus to compel director of church to give notice of election. xxv. 250.

Order directing that an answer be made more definite and certain. xxi. 469.

Proper order on demurrer and of interlocutory judgment thereon. xxi. 330.

Order of leave to file conviction for vagrancy *nunc pro tunc*; and remand of prisoner. xxi. 296.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 207

Order appointing receiver of corporate stock and directing him to vote thereon. xxv. 274.

Order appointing receiver as ancillary to foreign liquidator and directing to go abroad on business of the trust. xxv. 268.

Judgment establishing trust in renewed lease. xx. 249.

Judgment in foreclosure giving relief between co-defendants. xviii. 373, n.

Judgment in action to restrain railroad occupying street, or for damages. xvii. 279, 286.

Judgment of forfeiture of corporate franchise. xxii. 225.

FOURTEEN DAY ACT.

Discharge under. ii. 372.

FRANCHISES.

Control of legislature over ; action for usurpation ; control of legislature. iii. 467.

Grants of railroad and corporate franchises. iii. 434.

Interfering franchises of surface and elevated railroads. iii. 347.

Conflicting, between railroad and pipe-line companies. x. 107.

Right of eminent domain in corporate franchise ; legislative grant of competing franchise no deprivation of vested rights entitling to compensation. iii. 372.

When right of gas-light company to lay pipes, a franchise. vii. 23.

When such franchise not transferable to assignee. vii. 19.

Alternative grant, election and acquiescence. x. 180.

Forfeiture by corporation, when not taken advantage of collaterally. iii. 401.

Corporate ; when forfeited by combining business with other corporations ; acts of members of corporation as forfeiting franchise ; contracts between corporations in restraint of trade. xxii. 164.

Note on forfeiture and survival of franchises. xxii. 210.

FRAUD.

What is fraud. National bank accepting deposit when knowingly insolvent. xiv. 409.

Of consignee in securing consignment. vi. 413.

In bankruptcy proceedings. iv. 150.

In conveying estate before marriage. i. 136, *note*.

In obtaining probate of will. iv. 111.

In purchase of property for corporation ; interest of buyer in the property. xiii. 460.

Constructive, in obtaining devise or bequest upon promise to devote to charity. (Action to annul will.) xiv. 71.

When transaction not set aside for inadequacy of consideration. ix. 437.

Concealment of price of lands by trustee to purchase. x. 400.

Constructive, to sustain attachment ; illegal provisions in general assignment. xv. 354.

Attachment ; secreting property purchased on credit. xi. 175.

When concealment is ground for relief against judgment. ii. 238.

Evidence of single witness may establish. iii. 92.

Proof of fraudulent intent of banker in receiving money when knowingly insolvent ; discharge in bankruptcy. xiii. 40.

When ground for setting aside contract for a public work, evidence must be clear. vii. 28.

False representations as to future events. xvii. 1.

Giving preference in excess of statutory limit. xxx. 245.

Effect of, to render a transfer voidable. vi. 413.

Rescission of contract ; terms where restoration or consideration impossible ; rescission in part, not allowed. xviii. 381.

When attempt to rescind contract timely ; question of fact. xxix. 210.

Relief, when parties not *in pari delicto*. xiii. 328, *n*.

In obtaining judgment ; when ground to sustain action to set aside. ii. 238.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 209

To sustain action to cancel voluntary conveyance. xiv. 9, *n*.

Insufficient to sustain action for money had and received. vii. 334.

Rescission of agreement ; restoration of consideration. xiv. 103, 224, 226, 229.

See note on rescission of contracts. xiv. 301.

Of directors of corporation ; remedy ; disaffirmance of directors' action. xiv. 103, 209, 213.

As a ground of relief against statute of frauds. xiii. 210.

Of attorney in procuring judgment ; relief against. x. 149, 159, *note*.

In purchase, remedies for. iii. 83, 92.

As an avoidance of discharge in bankruptcy. x. 311.

Husband's action for fraud inducing marriage. xxxi. 314.

Restoration of consideration before suit. xvi. 265.

Acquiescence ; discovery ; right to rescind contract where restoration impossible. xvi. 320.

Service of summons to set aside for. xx. 420.

Extent of recovery by innocent purchaser of usurious security. xxii. 147.

Purchase of usurious security induced by, can only recover purchase-money. xxii. 147.

Note on incidental allegations of fraud. xxiii. 93.

Intent to defraud may be pleaded without alleging facts. xxvii. 5.

Intent to defraud creditors is the only requisite to defeat an assignment. xxvii. 5.

Note on the distinction in pleading and evidence between fraud and intent to defraud. xxvii. 5.

Purchase by an insolvent ; following fund. xxxi. 400.

Who not a *bona fide* purchaser. xxxi. 400, 410.

Bill of particulars, when motion for, properly denied. xxi. 259.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES.

By husband before marriage. i. 136, *note*.

Assignment for benefit of creditors, with preference, and with defective acknowledgment, after purchasing by false representations. xiii. 31.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES (*Continued*).

Between partners on dissolution; right of general creditor to reclaim assets. viii. 58.

Part consideration; judgment against grantee. xii. 12.

To a woman in consideration of marrying grantor. vii. 240.

May be impeached on a reference as to surplus moneys in foreclosure. viii. 50.

Remedy of receiver of rents and profits. ii. 29.

To defeat alimony; how set aside. vii. 264.

Grantee may be compelled to account for increased value of consideration. x. 88.

Administrator's action to set aside; protection of grantee who paid off incumbrance; transfer set aside for whose benefit; grounds of fraud and undue influence; disposition of surplus; notice to prove claims. xvi. 47.

Note on the rights of transferees and others under conveyance in fraud of creditors or of trusts. xvi. 59 *n*.

General assignment; withholding property for use of assignors. xvi. 73.

Assignee for benefit of creditors cannot impeach unless actual fraud shown, unfiled chattel mortgage, valid. xviii. 334.

When receiver of rents and profits should be appointed in action to set aside. xix. 344.

Intent by securing individual creditor with firm assets. xx. 279.

By father to daughter; trial; charge and requests; change of possession; assignee of judgment may assail, same as judgment creditor. xxii. 105.

Note on instructions to jury in creditor's suit. xxii. 112.

Transfers and judgments confessed at or about time of making assignment for creditors, abatement of, as preferences within L. 1887, c. 503. xxii. 307.

Judgments confessed and chattel mortgages made contemporaneously with assignment for creditors a part thereof to determine preferences. xxii. 319.

Note on fraudulent preferences. xxii. 327.

Secret transfer by husband to wife; failure to record deed. xxix. 3.

See CREDITOR'S SUIT.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 211

FUNCTUS OFFICIO.

Powers of public officer, when exhausted. v. 51.

GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES.

Permission by municipal corporation to lay pipes, not transferable to assignee. vii. 19.

When such permission is a franchise which receiver of company may exercise. vii. 23.

Proceedings for consolidation ; right of stockholder to injunction. xxix. 102.

GIFT.

Validity of gift to have masses said. xii. 414.

Power of person of unsound mind to make gift. iii.

222.

Unexecuted ; consideration for contract. xv. 465.

Of stock by transfer on books of corporation to donor's minor children ; acceptance presumed. xvii. 1.

Of stock ; when donees not liable as subscribers. xviii. 381.

Mother's deposit in savings' bank for her son ; when executrix bound by the gift. xxiii. 43.

Requisite cogency of evidence ; delivery of bankbooks. xxxi. 159.

Gifts causa mortis ; essential conditions to validity ; death from a cause other than that which induced apprehension. xxiv. 52.

GOVERNOR.

Certiorari may issue against. vi. 474.

GRAND JURY

Parol evidence to impeach action. vi. 33.

Juror may be called on trial to show evidence of witness before. vii. 334.

Compulsory examination of accused ; quashing indictment. xviii. 96.

Note on quashing indictment for irregularities. xviii. 99.

GRANT.

By State of lands under water ; oyster bed planted in tide waters ; liability for trespass. xviii. 192.

Effect of grant to railroad to strip along river ; riparian rights. xxx. 89.

GUARANTY.

When void for want of consideration. xiii. 340.

Mode of pleading collateral stipulation and breach. viii. 336.

By authorized company of bond or undertaking ; approval of bond. xi. 107, 110, *n*, 111, *n*.

Of payment, when estops assignor of mortgage from pleading usury. viii. 351.

Of payment of mortgage includes interest. ix. 374.

Of collection of mortgage debt by assignor without additional consideration. xii. 390.

Discharge of guarantor of mortgage by laches of mortgagee. vi. 227.

Distinguished from original promise. xiii. 340.

Whether against loss or against liability ; proof of actual loss, when necessary in order to recover for breach. xviii. 252.

Written ; evidence of guarantor's acquiescence in or ratification of delay of creditor to collect obligation. xxii. 129.

Reasonable diligence of creditor ; question of law and fact. xxii. 129.

Statute of frauds ; memorandum. xxx. 450.

GUARDIAN AD LITEM.

Pecuniary responsibility to be shown before appointment ; security for costs. ii. 434.

Appointment for lunatic defendant upon plaintiff's application. xix. 186.

Appointment for infant defendant in partition ; direction to give bond essential. xix. 406.

Insolvency occurring after suit brought ; security for costs. ii. 325.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 213

Appointment of special and general ; by surrogate on executor's final accounting ; allowances. iv. 173.

Excused from filing security for costs by defendant's delay. xii. 108.

Of infant ; when allowed to answer after judgment. ix. 264.

Personal liability for expenses of ineffectual sale in partition. vi. 343.

Liability for costs ; contempt ; demand. vii. 399.

Liability for costs after infant arrives at maturity. vi. 353.

Compensation in action for partition. xiii. 200.

Appointment for non-resident infant. xvii. 100.

Must be appointed in suit for personal property of ward. xvii. 391.

Costs ; limit of amount, where probate of will contested. xviii. 242.

Right of debtor on failure of guardian for infant plaintiff to give security. xxviii. 155.

Note on election between alternative rights by an infant or guardian ad litem. xxvii. 184.

Note on right of defendant to pay guardian ad litem of infant plaintiff who has not furnished security. xxviii. 155.

GUARDIAN AND WARD.

Bond ; guaranty of company in lieu of sureties. xi. 107.

Action on bond not maintainable before accounting. xv. 428.

Guardian's claim for payments ; concealment of facts from ward. x. 374.

When guardian, in action by ward, should make detailed disclosure of trust fund. vi. 141.

Mode of objecting to accounting of guardian ; examination of accounting party by objector, to enable him to frame objections. vii. 149.

Action by general guardian of ward's personal property, not maintainable. (Action for gratuity fund of exchange.) xvii. 391.

General guardian may sue to foreclose mortgage as-

GUARDIAN AND WARD (*Continued*).

signed to him as such ; sale of ward's land without leave of court. xvii. 425.

Father's duty as guardian of child to pay interest on incumbrance out of rents although tenant by courtesy. xxvii. 67.

A foreign guardian to whom ancillary letters have been issued may maintain an action in his own name. xxvii. 61.

General ; accounting ; allowance of dower not ad-measured. xxi. 282.

Note on executors, administrators, guardians, etc., buying in. xvii. 429.

GUNPOWDER.

Liability for explosion. viii. 355.

HABEAS CORPUS.

Writ not allowable to review order of recorder committing children to care of society. i. 1.

Legality of judgment of justice of the peace not reviewable. xv. 461.

For discharge of lunatic after recovery. xi. 118, 120.

Proceedings and evidence upon, in extradition. vi. 43.

Necessity of return. iii. 65.

Sufficiency of return. xiii. 189.

For child committed to reformatory institution ; commitment reciting jurisdictional facts, how far conclusive. xix. 138.

Writ will not lie for failure to file conviction for vagrancy. xxi. 296.

Writ must be personally served upon sheriff. xxi. 299.

When federal court may issue writ. xxiii. 69.

Order of county judge upon *habeas corpus* removing restraint imposed on child and awarding custody to father ; when provisions of order cannot be separated. xxv. 43.

HABITUAL DRUNKARD.

Physician's affidavit incompetent in proceedings to commit ; appointment of committee ; proof to sustain single occasion. xx. 162.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Of New York city ; special order of. iv. 97.

HEIRS.

Provisions of 2 R. S. 109, § 53, and 116, §18, postponing actions against heirs, do not apply to mechanic's liens. ii. 119.

What complaint and judgment should show in actions by creditors against ; defense of statute of limitations. iv. 127.

Action against, for debt of ancestor ; sufficiency of complaint ; proper parties defendant. xviii. 142.

Action against ; leave to sue ; pleading ; parties ; order. xviii. 142.

HIGHWAYS.

Dedication of land as highway. ii. 386.

Note on evidence of dedication. ii. 400.

Meaning of "sidewalk" in a covenant ; width of, not judicially noticed. ii. 230.

Power of legislature to authorize new use of street. ix. 181.

Obstruction ; puppet show in window drawing crowd on sidewalk ; injunction by adjoining proprietors. xv. 250.

An unauthorized continued obstruction a nuisance. ii. 211.

Obstructed by snow heaped up by railroad snow-plow. i. 63, 75, *n*, 79, *n*.

Easement of public and abutting owners ; what is an obstruction. xii. 124.

Obstruction by railroad company ; nuisance ; negligence. iii. 347 ; iv. 32.

Highway taken for a railroad track. iii. 401.

Surface railroads and elevated railroad. iii. 372.

When may be used for railroad without additional compensation. iv. 15.

Construction of horse railroad in street without owner's consent. xv. 52.

HIGHWAYS (*Continued*).

Note on obstruction of highways ; who may maintain action. xii. 152.

Change of grade of village street ; report awarding damages ; appeal. xiv. 493.

Obstruction ; show-case on sidewalk ; municipal permit. xviii. 123.

Use of business premises for unusual exhibition drawing crowds which obstruct sidewalk ; injunction *pendente lite*. xviii. 126.

Note on obstruction of sidewalks for business purposes. xviii. 129.

Pedestrian not negligent in omitting to look out for unsafe condition of city sidewalk. xx. 324.

Duty of town in care of bridge. xxii. 387.

Obstructing sidewalk in city street by backing across to load goods ; business necessities ; invalidity of city ordinance authorizing such use of walk. xxvi. 150.

Note on private rights in a public place. xxx. 310.

Easements of abutting owner ; shade trees. xxxi. 198.

Proceedings for street opening under special statute ; right to compensation reviewing award. xxix. 361.

Assessment to party becoming owner, after improvement made, but before confirmation of assessment ; when assessment becomes a lien. xxiv. 125.

Conveyance of land, before award made ; construction of conveyance ; when purchaser entitled to award for the taking of land, in lieu of the land. xxiv. 128.

Award for lands taken for a street opening, when, and in whom vested. xxiv. 134.

Effect of deed bounding on highway ; right of abutting owner although grantor reserves title. xxviii. 190.

Abutter's action to prevent sale of street franchise. xxix. 385.

Right of elevated railroad to project station into side street. xxviii. 198.

Right of abutting owner to compensation in case of elevated railway. x. 245.

Where city owns fee in street. xi. 236 (rev'g iii. 478) ; xii. 276.

HOLIDAYS.

Half-holiday act ; time for service of answer when last day falls on Saturday. xx. 11.

Half-holiday act ; service of papers on Saturday. xx. 14.

Right to issue writ on holiday. xxix. 172.

Note on *dies non juridicus*. xxix. 179.

HOMICIDE.

What is murder in the first degree ; premeditated as well as deliberate design necessary. x. 261.

What sufficient to show deliberation. xii. 187.

Indictment for ; trial ; jury. xvi. 128.

HOSPITAL.

May be required by mandamus to correct death register. viii. 332.

Charitable hospital is not liable for malpractice if it exercised due care in selection of physician. xxvii. 37.

Care on part of hospital by providing against dangers reasonably expected. xxvii. 37.

HOUSEHOLDER.

Right of, to remove trespasser. xxi. 75.

Note on right of householder to exclude trespasser. xxi. 23.

Indebtedness of, not a justification for a trespass. xxi. 15.

HUSBAND AND WIFE.

Husband's right to administer on her estate. xii. 414.

Custody of children. x. 215.

Husband's liability for goods stolen by wife in separate business ; actions against married women. xiv. 333.

— for wife's crimes and torts. xii. 283, 302, *n.*, 305, *n.*

Liability of husband, living separate from his wife, for wages of servant discharged by him but retained by the wife. ix. 407.

HUSBAND AND WIFE (*Continued*).

Liability of estate of deceased husband to pay arrears of alimony awarded by foreign decree. xii. 160.

Liability for medical services for the wife. xxii. 289.

When husband not to be allowed upon his accounting as executor of wife ; medical services for the wife. xxii. 289.

Liability of husband in action by wife's attorney for services in bringing suit for separation, afterwards abandoned. xxvii. 228.

Agency of husband for purpose of drawing from savings bank. ii. 342.

Wife not ordinarily agent to employ broker to sell husband's property. x. 161.

Right of married woman to empower husband to release dower. xxviii. 21.

Dealings between ; when wife's money kept by husband a deposit, and not a loan. v. 215.

Duress of wife ; threats. xvii. 267.

Competency of wife as surety for husband ; husband as surety for wife upon her bond as administratrix. xx. 164.

Wife's power to convey to secure husband's surety. xx. 263.

Partnership between them. xii. 304, *n.* ; xiv. 341.

—and wife's liability on firm obligation. xv. 397, 403.

Action for an accounting not maintainable. xv. 408, *n.*

Note on legal identity of husband and wife. xii. 302.

Partnership between ; liability of wife upon firm note ; estoppel. xix. 239.

Wife's liability. Power of wife to purchase property on credit, and rules determining her liability ; acceptance of deed of mortgaged premises with clause assuming mortgage ; possession of separate estate. v. 230.

Married woman carrying on separate business ; liability on accommodation note ; estoppel. xiii. 428.

Note of married woman pledging separate estate, foreclosed. i. 303.

Married woman's liability on indorsement. ii. 76.

Validity of contracts of married women ; evidence

thereof ; husband as agent for wife ; authority to draw post-dated check ; separate business. iii. 171, 180, *n*.

Separate estate ; how charged. xii. 402.

Joint note ; charge of separate estate ; *lis pendens*. viii. 253.

Note on contracts and obligations of married women ; general rule ; separate estate ; what acts for the benefit of her estate, and evidence of benefit ; intent to charge ; separate business ; services ; estoppels ; admissions ; husband's agency ; frauds. iii. 180, *note*.

Actions. Action by wife for enticing away husband maintainable. vii. 249.

Suit by and against wife, without consent or joinder of husband. vii. 249 ; x. 28.

Action against married woman for her tort ; parties ; joinder of husband ; name in which she should sue. xii. 302, *n*.

Husband not proper party to action for partition of wife's separate property. xiv. 94.

Service upon husband for himself and wife in foreclosure. iv. 144.

Action between to establish trust ; resulting trust ; accounting by wife for rents and profits. xiv. 13.

Action by her against husband for assault. xii. 304, *n*.

Warrant to seize money of absconding husband, and directions thereon. vii. 260.

Note on effect of married woman's acts. vii. 310.

Wife's action for enticing away husband ; proof of solicitations of defendant ; damages. xvii. 226.

Wife's action for enticing away husband ; intentional alienation ; proof of harboring ; damages. xvii. 221.

Action for enticing away plaintiff's husband, maintainable ; loss of services not essential ; loss of *consortium* ; injury to person ; right of wife to sue alone. xvi. 293.

Action for alienating affections of a husband ; allegations in answer will be made more definite to determine whether defense is complete or partial. xxi. 469.

Wife's action for enticement not maintainable when followed by voluntary separation. xxviii. 21.

Note on the distinction between an action for enticing

HUSBAND AND WIFE (*Continued*).

away and harboring a wife or husband and one for criminal conversion. xxviii. 25.

Abandonment cases. xx. 245.

Charge of abandonment; wife voluntarily leaving husband in another State. x. 298.

Note on concurrent actions for the same wrong. xxi. 7.

Wife's action to annul marriage, alimony not granted. xxii. 58.

A married woman may recover for inability to labor on her own account, but not for loss of earnings. xxvii. 46.

Husband's action for fraud inducing marriage. xxxi. 314.

Tenancy by the entirety not abolished by the married woman's acts. xii. 283.

Where lands are conveyed to husband and wife, he may make a valid conveyance of his interest to her; effect of married woman's acts on tenancy by entirety; validity of purchase-money mortgage by wife to husband. vii. 299.

Deed to husband and wife as joint tenants, creating a joint tenancy and not a tenancy by entirety. xxiv. 219.

Estate by entirety; disposition of surplus moneys so held. xxviii. 81.

Note on tenancy by entirety; xxiv. 229.

Tenancy by the entirety; effect of divorce. xxv. 133.

Husband and wife may hold lands as joint tenants. xxvii. 58.

Conveyance from husband to wife without valuable consideration sustained. xxix. 3.

Dower not barred by false representations of mortgagor that he is unmarried. vii. 236.

Dower not released by articles of separation between. iii. 295.

Separation; legality and enforcement of covenant of support in articles. vii. 256.

Domicil, in divorce. x. 329.

Conveyance by woman contemplating marriage, in trust for her use during her life, and afterwards to divide between her heir and her husband. x. 72.

Deed to a woman in consideration of her marrying grantor, when void. vii. 240.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 221

Deed between, valid in equity. i. 81.

Insurance; non-assignability of policy of life insurance in favor of wife. vi. 409.

Excess of premiums on life policy of husband for wife's benefit; right of husband's creditors to lien. xx. 443.

Nature of wife's insurable interest in husband's life. xxx. 213.

ICE.

Right to take ice from pond; assignment of right. v. 172.

IDENTITY.

Note on identity of name. xxii. 105.

IMPRISONMENT.

Liability of sheriff for escape of prisoner from jail liberties. v. 360.

Application of debtor on limits for discharge; expenditure of income. xvii. 277.

In civil cases; when defendant entitled to discharge under L. 1886, c. 672. xviii. 220, 231, *n.*, 232, *n.*, 233, *n.*, 235, 486.

Note on discharge from imprisonment. xviii. 229.

Discharge under Code Civ. Pro., sec. 111, as amended in 1886; undertaking on discharge from arrest to remain amenable to mandate issued to enforce judgment; neglect to issue execution; discretion of court to deny application for discharge. xviii. 451.

In civil cases; discharge under L. 1886, c. 672; imprisonment under order of arrest. xix. 52.

Discharge from liability to imprisonment on execution under L. 1886, c. 672; neglect to issue execution after judgment; defendant deemed in custody of sureties on undertaking. xix. 57.

Discharge; neglect to issue body execution. xix. 150.

Discharge from liability to body execution for delay to issue; excuse for delay. xx. 175.

Sheriff has custody of prisoner after conviction and before removal. xxi. 299.

See ARREST; PUNISHMENT; SENTENCE.

INCUMBRANCES.

What are. ii. 56 ; iii. 12.

INDEMNITY.

Surety's right to ; equitable defense against assignee of principal. xx. 293.

Right of person held for personal neglect of another to recover over. xxix. 238.

Note on indemnity, assignment and subrogation. xxx. 173.

INDIANS.

Lease of land in reservation ; renewal under act of Congress. xv. 382.

Seneca Nation a public corporation ; right to sue ; election of officers and trial of title to such office ; injunction against unlawful claim to office. xxvii. 253.

INDICTMENT.

Allegation as to time of offense committed by numerous acts ; misnomer of third person. viii. 1.

For grand larceny ; conviction of petit. xiii. 55.

For obscene writing. ii. 66.

Perjury ; time and place ; administration of oath, how alleged. vi. 151.

For contributions for political purposes ; form ; civil service act ; evidence ; of admissions ; of payment and purposes ; of knowledge of election ; payment, meaning of ; employe, meaning of ; congressional power of legislation ; trial, charge as to weight of evidence in criminal case. xi. 1.

For conspiracy, sufficiency of. xx. 368.

Of election inspectors ; sufficiency thereof ; false return. xx. 376.

Employment of children in theatrical exhibition in violation of Penal Code, § 292, what necessary to show. xxiv. 357.

Requisites of indictment for libel ; demurrer. xxx. 200.

Conspiracy to commit felony. xxxi. 176.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 223

Quashing, for irregularity of grand jury. vi. 33.

Quashing for irregularities ; examining accused before grand jury. xviii. 96.

Note on quashing for irregularities before grand jury. xviii. 96.

Special plea ; existence of marriage relation, how alleged. x. 462.

Effect of *not. pros.* at various stages. i. 193.

When defect in, does not affect the judgment after verdict. vi. 151.

Removing to oyer and terminer ; stay pending motion ; affidavit to obtain stay ; Code Crim. Pro. § 347 ; L. 1881, c. 576, § 14 ; punishing fraudulent registration of voters ; Penal Code, § 696, as to punishment. xi. 89.

Allegation in indictment for conspiracy ; overt acts. xx. 368.

INFANTS.

Power of supreme court as to partition of lands. vi. 343.

Relief against attorney's misconduct ; where application should be made. x. 149.

Right to rescind partnership, and recover capital paid in. x. 1.

Improper sale of infant's real property ; remedy. x. 149.

Liability for costs of suit continued after coming of age. vi. 353.

When infancy of a mortgagor no defense to foreclosure. vi. 469.

Gift of stock to ; acceptance presumed. xvii. 1.

Foreclosure of mortgage to general guardian ; sale of land by guardian without leave of court. xvii. 425.

Proceedings relating to custody ; no jurisdiction vested in county judge ; when not to be exercised by supreme court justice. xxv. 43.

Statutory proceedings for the sale of infant's real property, resorted to not for the purpose of selling to the person named, but to infant's father, void as to a purchaser from a person claiming under it, although there

INFANTS (*Continued*).

was no intentional fraud, and infant received value. xxvi. 245.

Actions by or against. Interests protected by the court. iii. 12.

Guardian *ad litem*; when allowed to answer after judgment. ix. 264.

Pecuniary responsibility of guardian *ad litem* to be shown before appointment; irresponsible guardian *ad litem* of infant to give security for costs. ii. 434.

Security for costs when suing as poor person. xiii. 182.

Protection in foreclosure. iii. 73.

Bound by judgment removing cloud on title; day to appear after coming of age. xiii. 16.

How bound by act of guardian *ad litem* in contesting will. xxvii. 183.

Note on election between alternative rights by an infant or guardian *ad litem*. xxvii. 184.

INJUNCTION.

In general. Operative, or working injunction, rather than prohibitory, not granted. i. 75, n.

When refused on account of laches. iii. 347.

Denied when not asked for in good faith. ii. 440.

When private action for not maintained. iii. 347, 467.

Void restriction of application to supreme court for. iii. 478.

When not granted against trade union. ix. 393.

Pendente lite, when refused; probability of injury; cause of action. xvi. 359.

Temporary; publication of plaintiff's name as debtor. xvi. 419.

Pendente lite; grounds for refusing continuance; ability to respond in damages. xix, 193.

Damages not recoverable for trespass after action brought to enjoin, without supplemental complaint. xix. 261.

Form of, against withholding telegraph ticker. xxii. 450.

Note on equitable exceptions to the uniformity of the

law, and on actions to enjoin the enforcement of a statutory or legal right. xxiii. 472.

An affidavit of what appeared from statements of certain persons, without setting forth the statements, insufficient to support an injunction. Sufficiency of counter affidavits in such case is not shown. xxvi. 257.

Preliminary injunction granted for want of pecuniary responsibility although ultimate recovery was doubtful. xxvii. 75.

Against taking *ex parte* proceedings. xxvii. 147.

Right to grant, although damages could not be recovered at law, right of relatives to prevent erection of statue of deceased person. xxvii. 387.

Where injury to be prevented is less than that occasioned by injunction. xxx. 412.

Various matters for allowing. To restrain violation of contract to sing. xiii. 147, *n.*, 144.

Against breach of condition subsequent in deed not granted at suit of grantor. xiii. 91.

To enforce covenant restricting the use of realty when surroundings have changed, refused. x. 235.

Against corporation; when will not be granted at instance of person holding but a small minority of the stock. ix. 214.

Will be granted to restrain trustees of religious corporation from acting as such after ceasing to be members of the society. x. 1.

To restrain municipal comptroller from paying out public moneys, denied. xiii. 149.

To stay creation of municipal debt. i. 157.

Against nuisance created by smoke and noise of locomotive. iii. 306, 467.

Violation of city ordinance; nuisance. xiii. 468.

When not granted to prevent obstruction of windows. ii. 435.

Temporary, not allowable; sending action to determine title to office. xi. 64.

Will not lie against public officer who has only lawfully expressed his views of plaintiff's business. x. 162.

Not issued against officers about to levy assessment before taking oath of office. xiii. 162.

INJUNCTION (*Continued*).

Against police interference ; action to restrain arrest ; betting and gaming ; " book-making ;" L. 1877, c. 198. xi. 337.

Against police interference with running blast furnace on Sunday. xii. 446.

To restrain police from arresting Hebrew trading on Sunday. xii. 455.

Will lie against common council for abuse of discretion. x. 180.

To restrain insolvent partners from disposing of property. vii. 295.

Against construction of elevated railroad ; delaying to permit proceedings to acquire right. xi. 236; rev'g iii. 478.

— and parties ; insolvency as ground. xi. 298.

When defect in title of railroad to its road-bed will not sustain action by people to enjoin. ix. 181.

When illegality of an elevated railroad at a single point will not sustain. iii. 372.

To restrain receiver, *pendente lite*, from exercising franchise, when refused. vii. 23.

In one action, when not granted to stay another action. ix. 235.

Of action on town bonds in federal court ; change of residence for the purpose of giving jurisdiction. xi. 163.

Petition of creditors in bankruptcy proceedings ; amendments. iv. 150.

Against actions interfering with distribution of assets of insurance company. vi. 293.

Not granted against suits against assignor for benefit of creditors, pending settlement of estate. iv. 290.

When granted in creditor's suit to reach surplus of trust fund. i. 30.

To restrain summary proceedings. xii. 30, 348.

Proof of infringement or imitation of trademark sufficient to sustain action. v. 265.

Not issued for fraud without infringement. xi. 86.

To restrain use of firm name. v. 274.

Against exhibition drawing crowd on sidewalk ; lawful business. xv. 250.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 227

Action to restrain mortgagee of cemetery lot from interfering with interments. viii. 159.

Action to restrain operation of elevated railroad and for damages in an action in equity, triable by court. xvii. 289.

Pendente lite against display in show-window drawing crowds which obstruct sidewalk ; special injury to adjoining proprietor. xviii. 126.

Against private nuisance ; noise of electric-light engines. xviii. 340.

Against police interference with private club ; sale of liquors at public ball. xix. 32.

In favor of single stockholder against illegal acts of directors, when equity should grant. xix. 193.

Against votes by proxy at corporate election. xix. 437.

Against sale of trust certificates issued on behalf of several corporations. xix. 459, *n*.

Not granted against sheriff's allowing attaching creditors to examine books. xx. 200, 207, *n*.

To restrain street obstruction. xx. 385.

To restrain public officer from removing storm-door. xx. 398.

Against imitation of corporate or associate name. xxi. 95.

Against foreign corporation to enjoin use of corporate name. xxi. 104.

Against use of corporate name. xxi. 115.

Against maintenance of hospital in residential locality. xxi. 159.

Under fire laws ; forbidding progress of work. xxi. 164.

Restraining trial of charges preferred against a club member. xxi. 248.

Restraining interference with seat in exchange. xxi. 253.

When it will not be granted in action for dissolution of corporation. xxi. 279.

Proposed use of stable, when it will not be enjoined. xxi. 472.

Stable, when not a nuisance *per se*. xxi. 472.

For violating city ordinance in erecting a stable ; when suit by a private individual will not lie. xxi. 472.

INJUNCTION (*Continued*).

Taxpayer's action to restrain purchase of land by municipal corporation. xxii. 80.

Creditors at large may enjoin sheriff from disposing of proceeds of confessed judgments alleged to be part of an assignment for creditors. xxii. 312, 312, *n.*, 315, 319, 346.

Pendente lite against removal of telegraph ticker. xxii. 452, *n.*

Disposition of assets of a combination of corporations; leave to renew. xxiii. 315.

Infringement of corporate name; injunction not granted in the absence of proof that defendant uses name so as to cause mistakes of identity. xxiv. 368.

Against performance of dramatization of literary work in violation of agreement with plaintiff to make dramatization. xxiv. 381.

Fact that contract fails to provide for all details, or to fix specific time for performance, not a ground for refusal of injunction. xxiv. 381.

Contract for personal services ; when court will prevent person from working for another ; preliminary injunction not granted where a reasonable doubt exists of success upon the trial. xxiv. 393.

Enforcing contract for personal services by enjoining breach of negative promise; reservation of right to employ for following season, imposes no complete obligation. xxiv. 419.

Against statutory proceeding, when refused. xxv. 231.

Against desecration of family burial plot. xxv. 295.

To enforce contract for personal services ; contract to sing ; refusal, for employer's breach. xxv. 334.

To restrain enforcing judgment against insolvent corporation. xxv. 348.

Preliminary ; when proper ; reorganization of Sugar Trust ; stockholder's right to information. xxv. 438.

Against summary proceeding for non-payment of rent. xxvi. 35.

Against operation of elevated railroad in street ; effect of abutting owner's delay or acquiescence ; proof of substantial injury necessary. xxvi. 73.

Against continuing trespass to easement ; against

nuisance where damage only nominal ; operation of elevated railroad in street in front of plaintiff's premises. xxvi. 88.

Supreme court will not enjoin probate proceedings unless the party seeking the injunction would be remediless. xxvi. 389.

Public corporation may obtain injunction against person claiming to be an officer thereof ; security in such case unnecessary. xxvii. 253.

In favor of owner of fraudulently pledged securities against *bona fide* pledgee ; requirement as to notice of intended sale. xxvii. 266.

Preliminary to prevent violation of agreement allowable, where otherwise plaintiff would have no remedy. xxvii. 294.

Restraining a trade libel. xxvii. 376.

Against publishing portrait of plaintiff's child. xxxi. 266.

Right of privacy ; right to publish biography and picture of a public personage. xxx. 372.

To restrain erection of statue of deceased person. xxx. 376.

Note on injunction against publications infringing on privacy or affecting character or reputation. xxvii. 379.

Right to enjoin publication of unauthorized recommendation. xxvii. 402.

Awarding damages in action for injunction. xxviii. 1.

Action to restrain enforcement of judgment. xxviii. 97.

Note on the rule as to enjoining enforcement of judgment. xxviii. 97.

Against blasting on adjoining premises. xxviii. 481.

Injury to real property by blasting. xxix. 1.

Against unauthorized use of name of hotel on brand of cigars. xxviii. 451.

Against owner and contractor. xxix. 1.

Regulating construction of sewer by city. xxix. 140.

Pending taxpayer's action to prevent sale of franchise. xxix. 384.

Refused in taxpayer's action. xxix. 385.

INJUNCTION (*Continued*).

To prevent sale of street franchise ; abutter's action. xxix. 385.

Enforcement of covenant restricting building ; payment of damages to avoid injunction. xxx. 260.

Effect of injunction against use of new corporate stock-book. xxx. 381.

Encroaching wall of building. xxx. 412.

Note on relief against encroaching wall. xxx. 416.

Nuisance ; use of premises annoying neighbor. xxxi.

337.

Mortgagee's action to prevent waste. xxxi. 387.

Effect. Against payment, no defense to action. iv. 23.

Time to take effect may be postponed. xxi. 115.

Mode of granting and dissolving. Against corporation ; notice of application. xiv. 328.

Application to be made on affidavit, and not on verified complaint alone. ii. 453.

Enforcement stayed pending appeal. iii. 53.

Vacated by court. iii. 61.

When court will not vacate on defendant's giving undertaking under Code Civ. Pro. § 629. xv. 52.

Will not be restored after vacatur, to bring party in contempt. x. 395, *n*.

When undertaking may be enforced. iii. 22.

Reference to ascertain damages under, what it determines. ii. 191.

Motion to continue temporary ; reference ; confirmation of report. xviii. 416.

Full security as on staying a judgment not required to stay enforcement of fraudulently confessed judgments. xxii. 319.

Counter injunction enforcible only by violating first injunction, must be vacated irrespective of merits. xxii. 427.

Reference to determine damages will not be granted after judgment of dismissal of action without providing for reference. xxii. 450.

INQUISITION.

Of lunacy. iii. 274.

In lunacy, as evidence. xx. 286.

INSANE PERSONS.

Lunacy defined. ix. 141.

The borderland of insanity. iii. 225.

Absurd suspicions; delusions. xv. 141.

Feigned insanity. iii. 209.

Civil acts of insane persons; mortgage; defense of usury. iii. 274, 280, *u.*

Assignment by inmate of asylum not having been adjudicated. xx. 283.

Action on obligation of insane person; necessity of leave to sue. xxviii. 245.

Effect of insanity of partner. xx. 279.

Criminal responsibility of the insane. iii. 187, 195, 200.

When one adjudged, at time of crime, may be committed to asylum as dangerous, although once discharged from asylum as cured. xxi. 299.

Judicial custody, &c. Notice to heirs on inquisition; what finding under inquisition sufficient. ix. 141.

Effect of inquisition. xv. 141

Proceedings for sale of property of insane persons. iii. 285.

Debt of lunatic to asylum for support; mortgage of real estate; petition; notice of proceedings. xiv. 502.

Powers of commission of lunacy; inquest; evidence; medical care. vii. 425.

Powers of commissioner as to discharge of patient. iii. 218.

Jurisdiction of commissioner in cases of tort. iii. 229.

Injuries to patient in asylum; remedies for; evidence. iii. 229.

Discharge on recovery. iii. 225; xi. 118, 120.

Continued detention after recovery. iii. 218.

Appointment of guardian *ad litem* for lunatic defendant. xix. 186.

Use by committee of personalty to pay liens on realty; respective rights of heirs and next of kin; duty of com-

INSANE PERSONS (*Continued*).

mittee ; assignment of mortgages upon payment thereof from personalty ; resort to realty to pay debts ; approval of committee's accounts and effect, payment from personalty for repairs on realty. xx. 60.

Liability of town for support of indigent lunatics in State asylum. xx. 123.

INSOLVENCY.

Discharge under fourteen-day act. ii. 372.

Foreign insolvent assignment of choses in action ; validity. x. 346.

Discharge ; omission of creditor's name from schedules not excused by advice of counsel. xxvii. 19.

An intentional omission of creditor from schedules not cured by subsequent insertion. xxvii. 19.

INSPECTION.

Of books of foreign corporation, order for, when properly vacated, term of order. xx. 381.

See **DISCOVERY**.

INSTALLMENT SALES.

Action for price upon vendee's refusal to accept. xxi. 181.

Note on installment sales. xxi. 189.

See **SALES**.

INSURANCE.

General principles. Mistake of agent of company in writing down assured's replies to questions. xv. 234.

Stipulation for examination under oath ; waiver. viii. 315.

Renewal of policy void for misrepresentation ; innocent misstatement. viii. 315.

Agent's compensation. i. 470.

Note on pleading and proving performance of conditions precedent in actions on insurance policies. xxviii. 449.

Fire. When grantee from fictitious grantor has no insurable interest. vii. 47.

Conditions in fire policy ; credit for premium ; cancellation for non-payment ; waiver. vi. 456.

Warranty of occupation of premises ; mistake of agent. xv. 234.

Condition against further insurance, how violated ; statement as to amount of incumbrances. viii. 315.

Loss payable to mortgagee ; clause avoiding policy in case of litigation applies to foreclosure. viii. 315.

Waiver of defect in proofs of loss ; consideration of waiver of forfeiture. viii. 315.

Notice of loss and waiver of condition ; retention of proofs. xv. 234.

Pledge of fire policy. xxiii. 436.

Overvaluation of loss under fire policy. xxviii. 444.

Life. Policy-holders, creditors, not partners. vii. 198.

Action on lapsed life policy ; relation between policyholder and mutual company. viii. 331.

Off-setting premium notes. vii. 198.

Agreement to apportion surplus assets to policies ; remedy. xiv. 32.

Life policy for benefit of wife ; surrender by husband ; exchange for paid-up policy ; ratification by wife in part only. xv. 75.

Right to surrender life policy and change beneficiary. xii. 25.

Crediting premium by agent ; notice of forfeiture ; surrender of policy for benefit of wife and children ; acknowledgment of wife's surrender. xi. 145.

Non-assignability of life policy in favor of wife ; endowment policy. vi. 409.

Life policy for benefit of children ; right of insured to surrender. xvii. 7.

Life policy payable to " wife ; " divorce ; action to reform policy. xvii. 15.

Action to annul a life policy because beneficiary no insurable interest and hostile ; wager-policies ; estoppel. xvii. 18.

Note on the rights of a beneficiary in a policy of life insurance. xvii. 21.

INSURANCE (*Continued*).

Reformation of life policy upon ground of mistake ; loss payable to wife only so long as she remains such ; divorce. xviii. 325.

Life, excess of premiums ; right of creditors of insured to lien on policy. xx. 443.

Requesting proofs of death, when not a waiver of forfeiture. xxiii. 271.

Nature of insurable interest of wife in life of husband. xxviii. 288.

Right in policy of persons whose funds were diverted to payment of premiums. xxviii. 288.

Right of partnership to policy taken by partner on his life and paid with diverted firm funds. xxviii. 289.

Life ; policy on insurable interest of wife belongs to her although the husband paid the premium with stolen money. xxvii. 75.

Life ; effect of payment of premiums on life policy with embezzled funds ; right of owner of funds to proceeds of policy. xxvii 341.

Insurance companies. Construction of general act for life and health companies. vi. 258.

Individual liability in life companies ; when stockholders personally liable if certificate not filed. vi. 258.

Deposit by company for benefit of policy-holders ; lien. xi. 150.

Proceedings on dissolution ; remedies of creditors ; new parties. vi. 293.

Notice to present claims on dissolution of company. vii. 98.

Motion to compel receiver of insolvent company to advertise for claims ; time and extent of publication. xi. 139.

Mode of ascertaining present value of policies. vii. 198.

Verification of annual statement ; where to be filed. vi. 151 ; xii. 252.

Permission to do business ; superintendent, when compelled to recognize foreign company. xii. 252, 268.

What is the reserve required of life insurance companies. vii. 198.

Benefit societies which afford aid in cases of " physical disability " are not insurance companies. x. 162.

Deposit by insurance company for benefit of policy-holders; withdrawal of part; creation of trust. xi. 150.

Assessment insurance; lapsed benefit insurance certificate, when not reinstated by receipt of dues. xxiii. 271.

In mutual benefit society; notice of assessments; forfeiture by non-payment; waiver of proof of death. xvii. 53.

INTEREST.

When allowed on recovery of money had and received. ii. 163.

On legacies, and on executor's accounts and commissions. iv. 322.

See USURY.

INTERLOCUTORY JUDGMENT.

Entered upon order overruling demurrer; direction in order. xxi. 330.

Power of clerk to enter, on failure to specify relief. xxi. 330.

Proper practice on entry of. xxi. 330.

When clerk cannot enter upon referee's report. xxii. 1.

Form of, to be settled by referee's report before entry. xxii. 1.

Direction to enter, by referee to "hear and determine" all the issues; proceeding after entry; final judgment to be entered only under rule 30. xxii. 12.

Note on interlocutory judgments. xxi. 347.

Interlocutory proceedings taken after judgment of dismissal; reference to determine damages on dissolving injunction. xxii. 450.

INTERNAL REVENUE.

Validity of tax deed; necessity of demand for tax. i. 452.

INTERPLEADER.

When action lies. (Action by county against holders of bonds, part being valid and part invalid.) xi. 461.

By motion; substituting sheriff and attaching creditor; questions on motion; amending pleadings. xxviii. 460.

INTERPLEADER (*Continued*).

By bank, of adverse claims to deposit. vi. 394.

In case of conflicting claims to price of goods. x. 147.

By warehouse-keeper to determine conflicting claims.
vii. 318.

Of executor or administrator in New York city court.
xx. 243.

Remedy of bank after notice of receiver's claim. xxi.
383.

Claim of ownership by third person to bond and mortgage under foreclosure, payment of amount due into court by owner of equity of redemption, when allowable. xxiii. 230.

Of adverse claimant to savings' bank deposit. xxiii. 40, 42.

INTERVENING.

Note on intervening; rules applicable to application by stranger for leave to intervene. vi. 304.

See PARTIES.

ISSUES.

Of fact directed to be tried in common pleas by supreme court on appeal from surrogate's decree, verdict to be certified directly to surrogate. xxii. 66.

See TRIALS.

JAILS.

Power of jailer to discharge prisoner; liability of sheriff for escape of prisoner from jail liberties. v. 360.

JOINDER OF ACTIONS.

When allowed, although all defendants not jointly connected in every act complained of. vi. 212.

Does not prejudice defendant's right of trial by jury.
v. 72.

Necessity of suing for all installments of rent due.
vii. 452.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 237

Action against maker and guarantor. v. 278.

Action for money loaned united with action to enforce lien upon specific avails of real estate mortgaged to secure the loan. xxiv. 104.

JOINDER OF PARTIES.

See PARTIES.

JOINT DEBTORS.

Release of one of several partners after dissolution, extent of. xxiii. 190.

Note on releases to one of several joint debtors. xxiii. 194.

Merger of joint obligations in judgment; effects of opening as to one. xxviii. 356.

Merger of joint obligation in judgment. xxix. 400.

Note on several judgments against one of several joint debtors. xxviii. 360.

JOINT TENANCY.

Deed to husband and wife as joint tenants, making them joint tenants and not tenants by entirety. xxiv. 219.

JUDGES.

Disqualification; surrogate having acted as attorney for executor in former suits. viii. 260.

Power of, to amend orders of other judges. xxii. 299.

Right of judge out of court to issue mandamus. xxix. 172.

JUDGMENT AND DECREE.

What is final, within stipulation on appeal. x. 188.

A "debt." of corporation for which trustees may be liable. viii. 385.

Not "final" when appeal is pending. xviii. 320.

When special term will refuse to follow general term decision; statute overlooked. xvi. 208.

Formal entry not necessary to fix rights of parties. xxx. 241.

Not merged by recovery of second judgment for same

JUDGMENT AND DECREE (*Continued*).

cause ; first judgment standing as security ; order permitting the same does not extend the lien ; amendment of complaint not a waiver of the security of first judgment. xxv. 46.

Foreign judgment based upon appearance ; presumption of authority not overcome by unsupported oath of party ; question of fact. xxviii. 77.

Conclusiveness of federal judgment. xxix. 238.

Considered as contract. xx. 218.

In federal courts ; when remedy allowed in State courts may be used to enforce. xx. 138.

What is an interlocutory judgment. vi. 212.

Interlocutory, directing an account ; within Code Civ. Pro. § 550, authorizing arrest of non-resident. xxi. 321.

Interlocutory, entered upon order overruling demurrer ; direction in order. xxi. 330.

Power of clerk to enter interlocutory judgment which fails to specify relief. xxi. 330.

Note on interlocutory judgments. xxi. 347.

Interlocutory, upon referee's report, when clerk cannot enter. xxii. 1.

Interlocutory, when it may contain value of subject matter in suit. xxiii. 275.

Setting forth interlocutory judgment in complaint, where action was on agreement established by the judgment, proper. xxiv. 314.

By default ; service without state ; computation of time to answer. xi. 104.

Notice of appearance to prevent *ex parte* application for judgment. viii. 230.

In foreclosure, can not be taken by default if issue is raised. iv. 78.

Entry upon failure to answer within due time after service without State, though time to answer after service within State not expired. xx. 57.

May be entered before return of answer omitting attorney's office address. xxi. 209.

By default entered without application in action for conversion of funds, effect of on execution against the person. xxii. 73.

When defendant may move for judgment on the pleadings for the relief demanded in complaint. xxvi. 157.

Application to court, when required in action on contract; allegation of fraud. xxv. 395.

Note on inquests and inquisition as to damages. xxix. 432.

On demurrer, limited by demand for judgment. x. 449.

Proper practice as to entry of judgment on overruling demurrer. xxi. 330.

Form of decision and interlocutory judgment on demurrer. xxix. 11.

On verdict. When facts found by special verdict cannot be exceeded. ix. 127, *note*.

On trial by court. Findings of fact and conclusions of law. iii. 372.

For damages, not to be given by court without jury. v. 72.

On report of referee in divorce, not refused because against weight of evidence. iii. 161.

For non-service of case on *appeal*. iv. 148.

Entry in action against corporation; in marine court; application to court. xii. 278, 280.

Death of successful plaintiff after oral decision. viii. 210.

When and how interlocutory judgment for an accounting to be entered; review thereof. vii. 138.

By district court justice, how and when rendered; entry in docket a ministerial act merely. iv. 187.

Surrogate's decree invalid if not signed; signed by successor in office. v. 225.

Filing of transcript of marine court judgment, supercedes right to execution in that court. ii. 210.

Form of, to be settled by referee's report before entry of interlocutory judgment. xxii. 1.

Note on trial and judgment by referee. xxii. 8.

Entry of final, to be under rule 30 after interlocutory judgment upon report directing accounting. xxii. 12.

Relief limited by pleading. In ejectment for undivided interest where entire property claimed. xii. 113.

For specific performance with compensation where

JUDGMENT AND DECREE (*Continued*).

allegation of fraud unproved ; vendor's action for damages for not fulfilling. xiii. 75.

In action for both legal and equitable relief. (Action for nuisance.) xi. 304.

Note on the rule that a judgment must be responsive to the issues presented by the pleadings. xxvii. 132

Conclusiveness as limited by the issues. xxvii. 112.

Form, where one-half the cause of action has been assigned to attorney. x. 374.

Conditional ; allowing tender to be made afterwards which should be made before trial. ii. 81.

Judgment of district court as to execution against person. xi. 450.

Judgment for costs against guardian *ad litem*. vii. 399.

For specific performance ; in the alternative. (Action for waste by leasee.) xi. 93.

For amount of claim in creditor's suit. xii. 12.

What should be shown by judgment against heirs. iv. 127.

Proper provisions of, in administrator's action to set aside fraudulent conveyance. xvi. 47.

Practice as to entry in actions for divorce. xvii. 236.

Form, in action for impairment of easement in street by its occupation by steam railroad company. xvii. 279.

Note on judgment declaring right ; with reference as to amount. xviii. 158.

Between co-defendants in foreclosure ; *form*. xviii. 368.

Note on special clauses in judgments for partition. xx. 102.

Form of judgment of forfeiture of corporate franchise. xxii. 225.

In suit by claimant of fraudulently deposited fund against bank and attaching creditors of depositor after notice, provisions of. xxiii. 172, 186.

For specific performance of contract ; power of court to fix details. xxv. 307.

Against insolvent corporation ; injunction against enforcement. xxv. 348.

Relief between co-defendants. xxviii. 463.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 241

Substance and effect in replevin. xxviii. 423.

Proper form on dismissing action without prejudice. xxviii. 401.

Note on several judgments against one of several joint debtors. xxviii. 360.

Right of court of equity refusing injunction to retain action for purpose of granting other relief. xxix. 218.

Avoidance of injunction by payment of assessed damages. xxx. 260.

When amendment will not be allowed. xxxi. 52.

When money judgment refused on failure to show right to equitable relief. xxxi. 308.

Severance of action for several libels. xxxi. 464.

Offer of; attorney's affidavit of authority; amendment. xiv. 96.

Service of copy, when sufficient. xii. 337.

Effect of offer to allow, within ten days of trial. ii. 90.

Offer of, by one of several defendants sued for firm debt. xvii. 103.

Confession of, by one joint debtor; not a bar to action against others; rule extends to offer of judgment. xx. 321.

Validity and force. Entered on insufficient affidavit of service of summons is without jurisdiction. ii. 203.

Justice's judgment as an estoppel after it has been appealed from. ix. 321.

Of foreign court, determining liability of stockholder in foreign corporation, when binding on one having no notice. ix. 289.

Against principal, when not binding on surety. ix. 138.

Foreign decree in divorce, directing payment of alimony enforced here against estate of deceased husband. xii. 160.

Of restitution upon new trial in action of ejectment. xi. 362.

Meaning of decree for alimony. xv. 434.

On contract, when not merger of fraud. iii. 92.

For part of claim on contract, when bars rest. vii. 466.

Confession of, as a merger of cause of action. viii. 221.

How far conclusive, under special statute. xvi. 395.

Defense of fraud in judgment creditor's action; effect

JUDGMENT AND DECREE (*Continued*).

of agreement made before recovery not to enforce if allowed to recover. xvii. 210.

Set up as counterclaim ; leave to sue need not be alleged. xviii. 151, *n*.

Against corporation by confession ; validity ; application of statute to judgment obtained in an action. xix. 340.

Note on enforcing common law judgments in U. S. Courts. xx. 149.

Absolute, of court of appeals on appeal from order of general term, granting new trial, precludes new trial. xxi. 315.

Note on the effect of allowing judgments, executions and levies to stand as security. xxv. 53.

Note on the effect of a verdict or findings and the judgment thereon as *res adjudicata*. xxvii. 216.

Findings not incorporated in judgment not an adjudication. xxvii. 213.

Conclusiveness of foreign judgment ; effect of refusal of the foreign court to issue commission. xxviii. 33.

Action to restrain enforcement. xxviii. 97.

Lien not necessary to sale on execution. iv. 25.

Attorney's lien on. xviii. 26, *n*.

Lien upon real estate when docketed, notwithstanding fraudulent assignment ; lien upon surplus in foreclosure ; waiver by beginning creditor's suit. xix. 92.

Priority of two judgments against subsequently acquired realty. xxi. 246.

Suspension of lien on appeal. xxviii. 409.

Right to enforce restoration of money withdrawn under judgment by contempt proceedings. xxx. 31.

Proceedings on the foot of a decree ; how far conclusive ; conclusiveness of judgment against ancillary receiver. xxvii. 112.

Recovered in another county need not be docketed here before execution against the person may issue. xxii. 458.

Reviewing, correcting and vacating. Modification by appellate court. xii. 276.

Amending judgment to defeat application to answer after judgment. ix. 264.

Order of recorder committing child to care of society ;
a final judgment not reviewable by writ of habeas corpus.
i. 1.

Commitment by police justice of child as a vagrant not
reviewable by writ of habeas corpus or certiorari. i. 4, n.

When not vacated after lapse of one year. vii. 452.

Motion to set aside, when made ; after appeal. vi.
378.

Unauthorized judgment obtained for one purpose,
when not retained for a new purpose. ix. 205.

Motion in arrest of judgment should be made upon
record ; questions of variance between proof and indict-
ment not to be raised. vi. 151.

Reversal does not reinstate order of arrest. viii. 234.

Opening and impeaching. Judgment in partition ; open-
ing for failure of one tenant's title to part allotted to him.
i. 372.

Action for relief against, in what court to be brought ;
clear evidence to sustain. x. 149, 159, *note*.

When impeachable and for what jurisdictional defects ;
confiscation of property of rebels. v. 118.

Not impeached at law in United States court. v. 110.

Fraudulent suppression of evidence ; application for
relief against judgment ; where to be made. x. 149.

Collusive ; dissolving corporation without notice to
stockholders ; when vacated. x. 358.

Control of court over its own process ; power to vacate.
x. 358.

Naturalization cannot be impeached collaterally by
election officers. ix. 465.

Grounds for re-opening decree of surrogate for sale of
decedent's lands to pay debts ; newly-discovered evidence ;
existence of personal assets ; attorney's neglect. xvii.
320.

On unauthorized appearance by attorney for non-resi-
dent ; vacating on motion ; attorney's insolvency ; laches
in moving. xxvi. 100.

Judgment against joint debtors ; effect of opening as to
one. xxviii. 356.

Vacating at instance of judgment creditor. xxix. 400.

JUDGMENT AND DECREE (*Continued*).

Assignment of part of judgment for tort; execution against the person. viii. 224.

Effect of satisfaction by judgment creditor after assignment or pledge; when action maintained to set aside for fraud; motion to set-off made in what court. ii. 238.

Satisfaction. Judgment on foreign trustee process a satisfaction of claim. v. 131.

Not extinguished by payment by surety. xv. 488.

Statute of limitations applicable to justice's judgment. ix. 315.

When presumptively paid; final and interlocutory.

xi. 349.

Payment to principal without notice of assignment to agent. xvii. 387.

Action upon, when to be commenced. iv. 127.

By creditor's executor; leave to sue. xv. 431.

Action upon foreign judgment; service of process; judgment; how impeached. ii. 315.

Will sustain creditor's action, though no longer lien. xvi. 43.

Note on remedies in actions on judgments. xx. 221.

Action on foreign judgment directing payment into court. xxxi. 137.

Enforcing foreign judgment for alimony. xxxi. 235.

Enforcing judgment for alimony against trust fund. xxxi. 239.

Set-off of judgments in same action as against attorney's lien. xviii. 349.

JUDICIAL NOTICE.

Not taken of ordinances establishing width of sidewalk. ii. 230, *n*.

See EVIDENCE.

JUDICIAL SALE.

Effect of undisclosed incumbrance; right of purchaser "subject to incumbrances," to have surplus applied to unknown recorded mortgage. x. 41.

Free of incumbrances. iii. 135.

Purchaser in foreclosure sale not excused by referee's omission of oath. iv. 80.

Naming parties in deed. iv. 88.

Purchaser's title; subject to taxes; right to impeach. xi. 48.

Sale on foreclosure; loss occasioned by fire between time of sale and time for delivery of deed, by whom borne. iv. 193, 200.

Vesting of title, on foreclosure sale. v. 377.

Terms of vacating for inadequacy; resale. iii. 73.

Purchasers to be reimbursed expenses on failure of title; who to bear deficiency. vi. 343.

Liability of defaulting purchaser for deficiency on resale. xv. 91.

Irregularity, omission to publish adjournment of foreclosure sale. xix. 168.

Title; defect of parties in partition; terms of sale requiring deed on specified day; reference to obviate defect, when delay in perfecting title relieves purchaser. xxii. 392.

Note on doubtful titles. xxii. 397.

Liability of purchaser after default, for deficiency upon resale. xxii. 423.

Purchaser relieved where auctioneer was a party in interest. xxvii. 322.

Contempt proceedings against purchaser. xxx. 278.

JURISDICTION.

General principles. Jurisdiction not conferred by mere appearance of defendant in court-room. (Summary proceedings.) xiii. 88.

Objection to jurisdiction, when not waived by failure to interpose it by answer or demurrer. iv. 111.

Statutory jurisdiction; special proceeding; lunatic's estate; mortgage thereof. xiv. 502.

Of claim against State. viii. 128.

To enforce liability imposed by statute creating foreign corporation. ix. 289.

Power to restrain act of municipal officers. x. 180.

JURISDICTION (*Continued*).

To enjoin police interference with work on Sunday.
xii 436, 446.

To issue attachment. xiii. 173.

In case of foreign divorce. x. 329.

See note on domicile for purpose of divorce. x. 333.

Of civil courts over proceedings of church judicatory.
(Action to enjoin maladministration of church property.)
xiv. 363.

Of actions against officer of unincorporated association.
x. 252.

Equitable ; action to establish lost stipulation for discontinuance of action in another court. xv. 350.

Of court of equity over affairs of social club. (Action for reinstatement in membership of club.) xv. 1, 44, n.

How shown to support judgment ; confiscation of property of rebels. v. 118.

Acquired by attachment and publication of summons, lost by defendant's death before service complete. xviii. 352.

Note on jurisdiction of foreign corporations. xviii. 435.

Of person ; objection raised by special appearance and answer. xix. 274.

Enforcing alimony decree of foreign court based upon supplemental bill without new service as required by law of that State. xxiii. 212.

Remedy for irregularity in entering foreign alimony decree upon supplemental bill without new service. xxiii. 212.

A local court, whose jurisdiction depends on the service of defendant within certain territorial limits, does not acquire jurisdiction by defendant's appearance without service. xxvi. 235.

Of action against foreign corporation. xxviii. 430.

Where cause of action on draft arises ; jurisdiction of N. Y. City court. xxviii. 426.

Note on where cause of action is deemed to arise. xxviii. 435.

Of State Courts. Action by assignee in bankruptcy.
i. 27 ; v. 72, 184.

Actions against negligent directors of national banks. ix. 280.

Action by liquidators of corporation, appointed by foreign court. ix. 289.

Petition by tax-payers as to issue of town bonds. xiii. 153.

Special proceeding against unsafe building. i. 464.

Of magistrate respecting commitment to House of Refuge. xiii. 189.

Of courts of equity over the accounting of executors. x. 67.

Of N. Y. court of common pleas, identical with superior city court. xviii. 423.

Action in court of common pleas by non-residents against foreign corporation. xviii. 423.

Of superior city court ; when objection waived if not pleaded. xviii. 423.

Action by non-resident against foreign corporation ; appearance of defendant. xviii. 431.

Of N. Y. city court ; title to land ; action to recover back deposit, on contract to purchase land, on ground of vendor's defective title. xix. 188.

City Court of N. Y. ; bringing in executor or administrator. xx. 243.

Proceedings relating to custody of infants ; jurisdiction vested in supreme court and not in county judge. xxv. 43.

Action for false imprisonment in foreign country. xxv. 398.

Jurisdiction of an executor's accounting not assumed in equity unless special facts show that justice cannot be done in the surrogate's court. If such facts are established, relief will not be confined to them, but a general accounting will be directed. xxvi. 208.

Supreme court will not enjoin proceedings to revoke probate of a will upon the ground that defendant is estopped by accepting payments as legatee, the surrogate having ample power to preserve the benefit of estoppel upon the accounting after revocation. xxvi. 389.

Jurisdiction of county court to try questions of title on appeal for new trial from justice's court. xxviii. 385.

Of United States circuit court of actions between foreign corporations. xi. 183.

JURISDICTION (*Continued*).

Of courts of equity. To set aside probate of will. iv.

iii.

Action for legacy ; concurrent remedy in surrogate's court. xv. 472.

Jurisdiction of surrogate ; disqualification ; duties upon accounting by executors, &c. viii. 260.

— when questioned by sureties on administration bond. iv. 166.

— to construe will ; decree ; payment of debt or legacy ; limited by statute. xi. 401.

Court of common pleas and superior city courts. iii. 478 ; rev'd in xi. 236.

Superior city courts ; subject matter ; waiver of objection. i. 393 ; v. 72.

— presumptions as to residence of plaintiff and place of contract. (Action against foreign corporation.) xiv. 32.

New York district court justice. iv. 187.

Courts of special sessions in assault and battery. x. 293.

Of courts-martial ; of action for defamation of officer as individual. x. 169.

JURY.

Statutes giving right of trial by jury liberally construed ; district courts. vii. 371.

Competency and challenges. vi. 1.

Note on proper practice in impaneling a jury. Nature and general rules of challenges ; usual grounds of challenge for principal cause ; to the favor ; disqualifying opinions ; peremptory challenges ; waiver ; exceptions ; challenge to the array ; talesmen. vi. 14.

Peremptory challenges on indictment for homicide, when may be made. xvi. 128.

Challenges to array ; examination of constable who holds venire for service. xvi. 230.

Order of peremptory challenges in criminal trial. xxi. 417.

Right of defense to have prosecution challenge first, is a substantial right. xxi. 417.

Rulings of court on the question of indifference of juror, when not reviewable. xxi. 417.

Opinions of juror as cause for disqualification. xxi. 417.

Challenge for cause not impaired by right to challenge peremptorily. xxi. 417.

Acquaintance of proposed juror with counsel not ground for rejection. xxi. 417.

Effect of excluding competent juror. xxi. 417.

Mistake or inadvertence in rejecting qualified juror ; extent of error. xxi. 417.

Note on challenging jurors. xxi. 453.

Verdict good, though not sworn. xvi. 137.

Verdict cannot be impeached, but may be corrected by sworn statements of juror. vii. 367.

Personating juror, invalidates verdict. vii. 367.

See NEW TRIAL ; TRIALS.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

Change of justice pending cause. iii. 510.

Distinguished from district court justice. iv. 187.

JUSTICES' COURTS.

Jurisdiction of action on account as affected by payments. xiii. 60.

Answer of title does not affect removal of summary proceedings. xii. 348.

Alias summons. i. 299.

Question of title on new trial in county court. xxviii. 385.

Trial of question of title on new trial in county court. xxviii. 385.

Jurisdiction ; amount in controversy ; erroneous dismissal ; appeal. xxxi. 259.

Jurisdiction ; action for penalty for violation of excise law ; amount demanded. xvi. 230.

Trial. Prepayment of fees on demanding jury ; amount ; proceeding after excessive demand ; error. x. 458.

Default in summary proceedings. i. 300.

Judgment. Eight days for judgment ; Sunday. i. 192.

JUSTICES' COURTS (*Continued*).

Justice's judgment as evidence or estoppel after appeal has been perfected. ix. 321.

Effect of filing transcript of justice's judgment in county clerk's office. ix. 315.

Remedy for judgment entered without service of summons. xxii. 136.

Costs. Security for. viii. 228.

Execution. Power of county court to grant leave to issue execution on justice's judgment, after transcript filed. ix. 315.

Transcript of judgment in, filed in county clerk's office supports execution after six years. xxii. 461.

Appeal. Notice, how entitled; signature of attorney. x. 220.

Amendment of return of justice of inferior court. xiv. 325.

LABELS.

Distinguished from trade-mark. xi. 86.

LABOR UNIONS.

Notes on the rights of action and the remedies in case of strikes, boycotts, and other combinations affecting employment or vocation. xxiv. 260.

A violation of by-laws of an incorporated labor union not justified on the ground of illegally declared strike. xxvii. 20.

Where a labor union permits an appeal to an executive committee for illegal fines, a member cannot resort to equity until he exhausts his remedy by appeal. xxvii. 21.

A by-law forbidding the working with a fellow-member in arrears may be enforced by depriving delinquent of his card showing good standing. xxvii. 21.

LACHES.

Doctrine merged in statutes of limitation. ix. 315.

In suing, of infant. xv. 204.

In commencing action for injunction. iii. 347.

In moving for discovery. iii. 127.

In pleading discharge in bankruptcy. i. 424.

Discharge of guarantor of mortgage by laches of mortgagee. vi. 227.

In suing ; action for enticing away plaintiff's husband. xvii. 226.

Waiver of objection ; withdrawal of prayer for an accounting in action to enjoin infringement of corporate name. xxi. 115.

LANDLORD AND TENANT.

When lease executed by agent in his own name will not bind landlord. vii. 1.

Construction of covenant to renew, in under-lease. ix. 411.

Agreement to farm on shares ; title to crops. xxxi. 244.

Note on contracts for farming on shares. xxxi. 219.

Holding over by tenant for years ; when landlord may treat tenant as a tenant for another year. iv. 205.

Concealment of fact of former use as house of prostitution. xiii. 455.

Implied warranty ; bad drainage ; "untenantable ;" furnished house. xiii. 441.

• False representation as to condition of premises ; defective plumbing. xiii. 456 ; xiv. 42, 51, *n.*, 60.

Constructive eviction ; defective plumbing ; sewer gas. xiv. 53, 67, *n.*

Constructive eviction ; defective flues and chimneys in apartment house ; smoke. xvii. 312.

Eviction of tenant by attachment at suit of landlord ; landlord not liable for illegal acts of sheriff ; ratification. xix. 152.

Note on the effect of holding over on the relation of landlord and tenant. xxi. 309.

Landlord's denial of knowledge, etc., as to tenancy consistent with theory that letting was done by an agent. xxii. 358.

Agent's possession of premises to be deemed landlord's possession. xxii. 358.

Counterclaiming landlord's action to forfeit lease caus-

LANDLORD AND TENANT (*Continued*).

ing injury to business in an action by landlord for rent; when in tort and not arising out of same transaction. xxiii. 267.

Eviction resulting from alterations; effect of partial eviction. xxvii. 335.

Notice from building department in N. Y. City that building is unsafe insufficient to justify re-entry by landlord. xxvii. 334.

Liability of under-tenant for holding over. xxi. 115.

Liability of monthly tenant, holding over. xxi. 304.

Right of sub-lessee to recover from original lessee damages paid by reason of defect in premises. xxix. 238.

Sub-tenant, when may pay rent to head landlord. iv. 205, *note*.

Liability of landlord for not providing fire-escapes. vi. 97.

— for injury upon fire escape. i. 427.

— for entering premises in case of supposed fire. x. 142.

Landlord liable for unguarded coal-hole of apartment house. xx. 324.

Liability of owner of building for fire spreading to adjoining building, where first fire was negligently caused. xxii. 358.

Note on liability for spread of fire. xxii. 377.

Liability of landlord for damages to tenant's goods caused by negligently making repairs. xxii. 358.

Landlord making repairs to building affecting its supports bound to use greatest degree of care. xxii. 358.

Presumption of negligence from unexplained fall of building while undergoing repairs. xxii. 358.

Note on liability for condition of apartment house. xx. 330.

Liability for nuisance. xxx. 285.

Removal of debris after fire; duty of leasee. xxv. 304.

Action by tenant for fraud and abuse of process. i. 263.

Tenant's action to restrain landlord's interference with right of way, etc., as discontinuous easement. xiii. 117.

Summary proceedings; discontinuance of illegal business, when not a defense. xxi. 312.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 253

Instituting summary proceedings, when not a waiver of right to hold under-tenant holding over. xxi. 304.

Summary proceedings ; condition subsequent. xiii. 82.

LARCENY.

Distinguished from false pretenses ; consent of owner to pass title and possession ; fraud of consignee ; trespass vi 413.

Sufficiency of evidence. xxxi. 227.

LAWS (SESSION LAWS OF NEW YORK).

1784.....	xx. 468	1826, c. 313.....	i. 387
1788, c. 45, § 1.....	i. 386	1827, c. 204.....	i. 387
c. 46, § 37.....	xx. 465, 467, 468	1830, c. 179.	xxiii. 255, n.
1789, c. 3.....	xviii. 79, n.	c. 320.....	xvii. 466, n.; xix. 44;
1798, c. 80.....	vi. 341, n.	xxiv. 469, 472, n.;	xxvi. 295
1801, c. 124.....	xviii. 79, n.	1831, c. 300.....	ii. 361; viii. 427,
1807, c. 115, § 9.....	iii. 491, 498	429; (§§ 1, 3.) [3 R. S. 126	
1808, c. 40.....	xvi. 407	(5 ed.)] ii. 475; vi. 386;	
1811, c. 67.....	xxii. 228	(§ 26) ii. 363; (§ 32) viii.	
1813, c. 60, § 1.....	xxiv. 209; xiv.	229; (§ 42) ii. 363	
365; (§ 1, am'd by L. 1868,		1832, c. 128, § 1.....	xxviii. 179
c. 803 [2 R. S. (6 ed.) 409])		c. 158, § 1 [3 R. S. (6 ed.)	
iv. 51; (§ 3) x. 3; xiv. 357; (§		670].....	ii. 232, 237
6) xiv. 358; (§ 10) xxv. 354		c. 276.....	ii. 15, n.
c. 86, § 178.....	iii. 377	c. 295.....	xxi. 136, n.
§ 267.	vii. 137	1833, c. 11, § 18.....	iii. 67
c. 102, §§ 11, 12		c. 279... I, 390; (§ 1) [2 R. S.	
viii. 190, n.		(6 ed.) 143, § 9].....	vii. 285;
c. 431.....	vi. 334, n.	xviii. 336; (§ 3).....	xvii. 133
1817, c. 144.....	xxii. 235	c. 281.....	vii. 292, n.; viii.
1819, p. 279, § 1.	xviii. 79, n.	80; xiii. 73; xxi. 83, n.;	
1822, c. 187.....	xiv. 358, 362	xxvi. 215	
c. 244, §§ 6, 7, 12.....	xxi. 31,	c. 372.....	xxiii. 255, n.
47, 48		1834, c. 178.....	ix. 184
c. 245.....	i. 387	c. 256.....	ix. 184; xxx. 104
1823, c. 241.....	xxv. 311	1835, p. 110, § 1.....	xxi. 132, n.
c. 263.....	i. 387	1836, c. 3.....	vii. 206
1824, c. 105.....	viii. 188, n.	c. 94.....	ix. 184
c. 249.....	viii. 190	c. 280.....	xvii. 287, 288
1825, c. 325, §§ 15, 17.....	xxii. 230	c. 485.....	vi. 278
p. 450.....	xix. 360, n.	1837, c. 92.....	v. 218, n.

LAWS (*Continued.*)

- c. 300. xxiii. 257, *n.*
 c. 451, § 6. xvi. 179, *n.*
 c. 460. xxvi. 295; (§§ 4, 5)
 xxix. 307; (§ 10). xvii. 332;
 (§ 21). v. 228.
 1838, c. 257. xxiii. 194, *n.*
 c. 314, § 1, subd. 2 [1 R.
 S. (5 ed.) 848, § 3, subd. 2]
 v. 51, *n.*
 1839, c. 26. x. 123
 c. 99 (am'd by L. 1865, c.
 636; and L. 1870, c. 129;)
 xxi. 263
 c. 218. xix. 193, 204
 c. 342, § 3. v. 283
 1840, c. 80 xvii. 13, 22; (§ 2,
 as amended by L. 1858, c.
 187, § 2; L. 1862, c. 70; L.
 1866, c. 656, § 2; L. 1873,
 c. 821 [3 R. S. (6 ed.) 162,
 § 90.]) xi. 146, 149
 c. 140. xxiv. 328
 c. 177, § 2. iii. 298
 c. 277. vi. 409
 c. 318, § 3. iv. 406
 c. 319, § 6. viii. 122
 c. 326. xxiv. 127
 c. 342, § 10. xiii. 368
 c. 386. vi. 438
 1841, c. 261, § 1. iv. 406
 1842, c. 130, tit. 5, art. 1. xx. 21;
 (§§ 1-6, 10, 320) xii. 81, 87
 c. 135, § 26. xx. 128
 c. 150, § 1. iv. 406
 c. 157. xviii. 468; (§ 2)
 xxiv. 469, 470, 471, 471, *n.*,
 472, *n.*, 473, 475, 476
 c. 165. xiv. 326; xix. 1;
 xx. 193, *n.*, 195, 196
 1843, c. 199. i. 387
 c. 218, § 3. vi. 207
 c. 282, § 16. ii. 292
 1844, c. 220. xxvii. 459
 c. 346. xii. 110
 1845, c. 90, 91. vi. 310
 c. 150. xxvii. 253
 c. 180, § 24, as amended by
 L. 1847, c. 490, § 2 [1 R.
 S. (6 ed.) 881, § 63]. ix. 83
 c. 348. xxiii. 194, *n.*
 1846, c. 77, § 10. x. 210, 212
 1847, c. 133. viii. 165
 c. 134. vi. 30, *n.*
 c. 280. viii. 99; (§ 16) xix.
 44; (§ 81 [3 R. S. (6 ed.)
 437, § 8].) viii. 261
 c. 366, § 1. ii. 375
 c. 410, §§ 5, 6 [4 R. S. (Edm.
 631, §§ 5, 6).] ii. 163, 167,
 168
 c. 450, [3 R. S. (6 ed.) 569]
 vii. 84; xi. 73; xxi. 10, *n.*
 c. 456, § 6 [1 R. S. (6 ed.)
 982]. ii. 30, *n.*
 1848, c. 30. xxx. 95
 c. 40. xv. 315, 316; xix.
 1, *n.*, 84, 435; xx. 223, *n.*;
 xxv. 383, *n.*, 385, *n.*-387, *n.*
 411, 424; xxx. 121, 127;
 (§ 1, as amended by L.
 1874, c. 149, § 1 [2 R. S.
 (6 ed.) 500, § 19]) iv. 444,
 445; (§§ 10, 12.) xxi. 40, 45;
 (§ 12) i. 126; vi. 259, *n.*, xv.
 470, 483; xx. 226, *n.*; (§§
 12, 15, 23) viii. 383; (§ 15)
 xxvii. 447; (§ 18) i. 127; vi.
 259, *n.*; (§ 25) xx. 192, 193,
 194; xxii. 114, *n.*
 c. 200. v. 233; x. 78; xv.
 404; xxiii. 332; (§ 3) xii.
 283, 293; xv. 404
 c. 219. xxiii. 256, *n.*
 c. 256. ix. 217
 c. 265. xxii. 122; (§ 5) [2 R.
 S. (6 ed.) 633, § 5] xi. 314,
 440, 446, (§ 8), ix. 420,
 422; (§ 11) xix. 467
 c. 277. vii. 409; viii. 99

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 255

- c. 319 [2 R. S. (6 ed.) 439];
iv. 319; xxii. 50, 51; xxv.
107; (§ 1) xii. 436, n.; (§
6) iv. 393; xvi. 263, n.;
xxxi. 423
c. 357 [1 R. S. (7 ed.) 478]..
xi. 306, n., 308
c. 406, § 4.....vii. 409
c. 419.....vi. 207
1849, c. 25, § 11.....xix. 370, n.
c. 69.....i. 390
c. 107, § 15....xviii. 435, n.,
439, n.
c. 125, § 6.....i. 398
c. 160....iv. 323, 442; xxvi.
62
c. 226.....xxvi. 191
c. 258...iv. 241, 245, 311, n.;
x. 254; xx. 150, n., 152, n.
c. 308, § 19, vi. 259, 285; (§
21) vi. 282
c. 347...vii. 293, n.; viii. 81
c. 357.....vii. 410
c. 375.....v. 233; vii. 301;
x. 72, 77; xii. 283, 293; xv.
404
c. 378.....xxvii. 447
c. 383, § 18...xxx. 104; (§§ 26,
28) xxx. 105; (§ 27) xxx.
108
c. 420 [2. R. S. (6 ed.) 1095]
xv. 383
c. 426.....vi. 277
c. 438.....viii. 194, n.
1850, c. 40, § 28...xxii. 221; (§ 48)
xxii. 213
c. 82...xiv. 504, n.; (§§ 1, 3)
i. 106
c. 140...iii. 301, n.; xiv. 109,
110, n.; xix. 423, n., 426,
n.; xxii. 430; xxvi. 409,
419; (§ 10) xxv. 385, n.;
(§§ 10, 12) vi. 259, n.; (§
14) x. 104; (§ 15) iii. 451;
(§§ 17, 18) xiv. 495; (§ 18)
xvi. 399; (§ 22) x. 104; (§
28) iii. 405; x. 108; xi.
392; (§ 36) xvii. 308; (§ 44)
x. 240; (§ 47. Am'd by
L. 1864, c. 582, and L.
1867, c. 775) xix. 366, n.;
(§ 49) x. 108, 113, 240; (§
50) x. 240
c. 143.....xi. 207, 213
c. 150 [3 R. S. (5 ed.) 195],
xi. 227
c. 152.....viii. 159, 166, n.
c. 172.....xix. 268, n.
c. 262.....viii. 284, n.
c. 283.....xiv. 40
1851, c. 98.....ix. 217, 231
c. 134, § 33...xxx. 73, n., 410
c. 144.....vi. 424, n.
c. 151, § 1.....xi. 193
c. 272.....xxv. 42, n.
c. 298.....xxx. 105
c. 386, §§ 2, 3.....iv. 404
c. 455...x. 254; xx. 150, n.
c. 479...viii. 195, n.; x. 323,
n., 324, n.
c. 628.....xv. 229, 230
1852, c. 71.....xix. 364, n.; xxi.
137, n.
1853, c. 153.....xx. 150, n.
c. 184 [2 R. S. (6 ed.) 473]
x. 124, 125, 126
c. 230, tit. 5, § 1...xxiv. 284,
286; (tit. 11, §§ 5, 7).. xi.
192
c. 333.....xvi. 308
c. 453.....vi. 261
c. 463, § 6...vii. 205; (§ 11)
xi. 143; (§ 14) xii. 255,
259; (§ 17) vi. 293, 299;
vii. 205; xix. 365, n.
c. 471...ix. 218, 231; xi. 440,
446; (§ 2 [2 R. S. (6 ed.)
635, § 17]) xi. 304; (§ 4)
ix. 424
c. 511.....xxi. 176

LAWS (*Continued.*)

- c. 539.....x. 198
 c. 579.....xxx. 105
 c. 605.....xxv. 42, n.
 c. 654.....xxii. 48
 1854, c. 109, §§ 1, 2.....xiii. 59
 c. 140.....xix. 262
 c. 224.....xix. 367, n.
 c. 245.....iv. 311, n.
 c. 270.....v. 145
 c. 282, § 8...xviii. 256; (§ 16)
 [3 R. S. (Edm. ed.) 645]
 ii. 292, 293
 c. 335.....xxx. 105, 106
 c. 384.....vii. 403
 c. 400...vii. 293, n.; xxi. 89,
 n.; xxvi. 215; (§ 1) [2 R.S.
 (6 ed.) 1158] vii. 295
 1854, c. 402, § 4, am'd by L. 1873,
 c. 489; L. 1875, c. 233...xvii.
 357, 358; (§ 16) ii. 120, n.
 1855, c. 6.....iv. 292; xxviii. 155
 c. 37.....v. 137
 c. 231.....xix. 249
 c. 302.....xix. 204, 211
 c. 327.....xxvi. 440
 c. 404, § 5.....ii. 341
 c. 538.....xxiii. 257, n.
 c. 547.....xxvii. 61, 63, 64
 1857, c. 28.....vi. 282
 c. 38.....vi. 282
 c. 96, § 4.....xxv. 40, n.
 c. 105.....xxv. 380, n.
 c. 267.....xxv. 314
 c. 344...xi. 451; (§ 22) i. 299;
 (§ 34) vii. 373; (§§ 47, 59,
 72)...iv. 189
 c. 396, §§ 1, 2...xvi. 84, n., 88
 c. 414.....xxi. 59, n.; (§ 2)
 xxi. 60, n.
 c. 416.....ii. 74, 75
 c. 456, § 6 [1 R. S. (6 ed.)
 983].....ii. 30, n.; xxii.
 48
 c. 521.....vii. 403
 c. 628...ix. 117, 119, n.; (am'd
 by L. 1870, c. 175; and L.
 1873, c. 820) xvi. 231;
 (§ 22) ix. 102; xxviii. 391
 c. 769.....ix. 76
 c. 874, § 22.....xxiv. 289
 1858, c. 187.....vi. 409
 c. 200.....vii. 301
 c. 303...xxvi. 409, 412; (§ 6)
 xxxi. 59
 c. 314...ii. 40; v. 184, 188,
 191; viii. 65; xviii. 334,
 338, n.; xix. 354; xxii. 329,
 n., 339, n., 340, n., 341, n.;
 xxiii. 13, 14; (§ 1) [3 R. S.
 (5 ed.) 226] v. 189
 c. 322, § 7...vi. 18, n.; (§ 10,
 subd. 1).....vi. 18, n.
 c. 326...xxvii. 284; (§§ 1-7)
 xxiii. 263, n.
 c. 330.....xii. 187, 188
 c. 332.....xxi. 435; (§ 1) vi.
 30, n.
 c. 346 (am'd by L. 1866, c.
 440).....xix. 131
 c. 514...xvi. 37, n., 42, n., 47,
 53
 1859, c. 262...xxiv. 290, 297, n.,
 298, n., 299, n.; (§ 2) xxiv.
 285-303
 c. 312, § 13.....i. 448
 c. 339.....ix. 76
 c. 396, § 24.....xxx. 103
 c. 484.....ix. 181, 184
 c. 579, § 9.....xxx. 106
 1860, c. 6.....xii. 322, n.
 c. 19.....xxiv. 268, n.
 c. 90...xiv. 341, 345; xxi. 7, n;
 9, n.; xxiii. 332; xxv. 134;
 (§ 1) xii. 283, 294; xv. 404;
 (§ 2) xiv. 338, 339; xv. 398,
 406; (§§ 2, 3, 7, 8) v. 238,
 239
 c. 100.....ix. 19

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 257

- c. 345.....xiii. 442, 447
c. 348..i. 50, 408; iv. 287; (§
2) i. 402; (§ 4) i. 401, 406;
v. 314, 318; (§ 5) i. 401
c. 360..viii. 118, 122; x. 274;
xii. 432, 435; xvi. 263, n.;
xxv. 107; (§ 1 [3 R. S. (6
ed.) 58, § 4]) iv. 319, n.
c. 403,xix. 364, n.;xxi. 137,
n.
c. 446.....xxiii. 256, n. 1866,
c. 461...xxvi. 408, 411, 412,
415
1861, c. 149.....xix. 367, n.
c. 170, § 2.....xv. 315, 316
c. 210.....vi. 32, n.
c. 326.....vi. 165
1862, c. 18....iii. 68, 71; vii. 416
c. 170....vi. 409; xxi. 7, n.
c. 172...v. 233; xii. 283, 294;
xv. 404; xxiii. 332; (§ 7)
xvi. 298
c. 365.....x. 48
c. 373.....xxi. 139, n.
c. 389, § 1.....xx. 245, 246
c. 425.....ix. 218, 231
c. 478, § 1...ii. 113; (§ 2) ii.
116, n.; (§ 2, subd. 4) ii.
127; (§ 3) ii. 123; (§ 6) ii.
119, 120; (§ 13) ii. 334,
338
c. 484.....viii. 227
1863, c. 362...iv. 323; (§ 9) v. 229
c. 292... xxiv. 107
c. 464.....xxx. 454
c. 500...vi. 375; xxvii. 459;
(§ 11) vi. 361, 375, 376
1864, c. 8.....ix. 105, n.
c. 72.....ix. 105, n.
c. 282, § 2.....iii. 451
c. 417 iii. 286
c. 555...xi. 211; (§ 49, subds.
6, 9) xvii. 404
1865, c. 124.....xxvii. 267
c. 296.....xxv. 378, n.
c. 327.....xxvi. 433, 434
c. 368...xix. 84, n.; (am'd by
L. 1865, c. 668; L. 1871, c.
705) xvii. 113, n.; (§§ 1,
3) ii. 350; (§ 7) ii. 349; (§ 9)
ii. 351
c. 453, § 1...i. 445; (§ 2) i. 445;
xii. 2, 7
c. 565, §§ 8, 12...xxv. 32-34
c. 569.....xxiii. 267, n.
c. 74, § 20.....iv. 108, 109
c. 144... ..vii. 293, n.
c. 348, § 2.....v. 333
c. 404...xv. 420; xviii. 192,
193
c. 440.....xxvii. 284
c. 489.....iii. 426
c. 534.....ix. 107, 110
c. 578.....ix. 119
c. 656.....vi. 409
c. 678.....xvii. 69
c. 697...iii. 301, n., 426; xiv.
189, n.; (§ 5, am'd by L.
1874, c. 240) xix. 193, 202
c. 753.....xviii. 192, 193
c. 778, § 3....ii. 111, n.; (§
15) ii. 120, n.
c. 788, §§ 10, 13....ii. 117, n.
c. 861.....xxiv. 300
c. 880.....iv. 46
1867, c. 116, § 1 [2 R. S. (Edm.
ed.) 60].....ii. 168
c. 225.....iii. 423
c. 254.....xix. 204, 211
c. 279... ..xii. 256
c. 399.....v. 439
c. 403.....xvii. 287, 288
c. 489...iii. 301, n., 308, 323,
329, 337, 405, 486, 488;
xiv. 110, n.
c. 515.....xiv. 110, n.
c. 781.....x. 324, n.
c. 782...xi. 411; xii. 295; (§ 9)
v. 228; (§ 13) xxiv. 472
c. 860, § 4.....v. 314, 318

LAWS (*Continued.*)

- c. 884 xvii. 69
 c. 960 xxv. 19
 c. 965, § 10 iv. 108
 c. 1398 xix 423, *n.*
 1868, c. 45 iv. 50
 c. 798 x. 48
 c. 855 iii. 302, *n.*, 308, 316
 325; xiv. 111, *n.*, 112, *n.*
 1869, c. 22 xxvii. 61, 64
 c. 157 xx. 150, *n.*
 c. 260 i. 106
 c. 410 vii. 371
 c. 413 xxxi. 423
 c. 569 ii. 94, 100
 c. 582 i. 163
 c. 629 xvii. 114, *n.*
 c. 742 x. 198
 c. 793 xvii. 69
 c. 794 iii. 423
 c. 823 i. 65
 c. 845 ix. 379
 c. 855 xvi. 282; (§ 5) i. 445
 c. 856 ix. 117, 119; (§ 16)
 ix. 128, *n.*
 c. 859 xxvi. 433, 434
 c. 876, § 18 xxv. 378, *n.*
 c. 883 § 14 ii. 10, *n.*
 c. 902 vi. 302; xi. 142; (§ 8)
 vi. 294, 299; (§§ 8, 10) xix.
 371, *n.*
 c. 907 xiii. 154
 c. 917, as amended by L.
 1880, c. 94; L. 1881, c.
 685 [2 R. S. (7 ed.) 1590]
 xii. 230; (§ 9) xix. 194,
 209
 1870, c. 19 ix. 395
 c. 51 xii. 436, *n.*
 c. 80 xi. 230; (§§ 135-138)
 142, 196, 199, 202, 214)
 xi. 232; (§§ 133-135, 205,
 211) x. 177
 c. 92, § 1 v. 314
 c. 137 xviii. 132, *n.*; (§ 30)
 v. 56, *n.*; (§ 99) v. 56, *n.*,
 62 *n.*; (§ 104) v. 42, *n.*
 c. 151, § 2 xix. 364, *n.*
 c. 163 xxv. 40, *n.*
 c. 175, § 6 ix. 117, 120
 c. 215 xiii. 421, 422
 c. 277 vi. 409; xx. 443
 c. 291, tit. 3, § 3 . . . [1 R. S.
 (7 ed.) 893] xiii. 469, 470;
 xiv. 494, *n.*
 c. 321, § 1 xvi. 429
 c. 359, i. 106 xxix. 306;
 (§ 1) iv. 166, 172; (§ 9) iii.
 38; iv. 175; (§§ 1, 11) v.
 228
 c. 377 i. 163
 c. 382, § 3 xxv. 382, *n.*
 c. 383, § 13 v. 42, *n.*;
 (§§ 32-44) v. 57, *n.*, 62, *n.*;
 (§ 36) v. 52
 c. 422, § 2 viii. 170
 c. 430 xxii. 222; (§ 1) xxii.
 315
 c. 470 xviii. 439, *n.*, 441,
n.; (§ 6) i. 398
 c. 519 xxiv. 295, *n.*; (tit.
 3, § 7) xxiv. 286, 287, 289;
 (tit. 6, § 14) vi. 238; (tit.
 7) x. 431, 433
 c. 568 ix. 219, 225
 c. 598, tit. 2, §§ 4, 20 xvi.
 273, 274; (tit. 4, § 16,
 Am'd by L. 1872, c. 129)
 ii. 87, *n.*; (tit. 6, § 6) xvi.
 273, 274
 c. 652 v. 22; vii. 32
 c. 741 x. 323, *n.*
 c. 795 iii. 423
 1871, c. 47 v. 23; vii. 32; (§ 2)
 v. 18
 c. 239, § 1 vii. 130
 c. 287 xvi. 282
 c. 291 xiv. 494
 c. 381 xxx. 115

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 259

c. 535.....xxx. 123	1873. c. 186.....xi. 187, 195, 215
c. 574, § 6.....v. 63, n.	c. 239.....iii. 487; xxix. 176
c. 625.....i. 464; (§ 16) xx.	c. 281 xv. 75
332, n.	c. 301.....i. 75, n.
c. 695.....i. 445; xvi. 282	c. 335, § 25..vi. 475; (§ 28)
c. 837.....xvii. 69	x. 418; (§§ 28, 76) xxv.
c. 859. viii. 272	381, n.; (§ 80) iv. 170
c. 872, § 3..ii. 111, n.; (§ 7)	c. 355, § 114....xxv. 378, n.
ii. 116, n., 120, n., 336, n.;	c. 359, § 4.....xiii. 190, 196
(§ 9) ..ii. 120, n.	c. 363, § 1 i. 401
c. 897.....iii. 423	c. 385.....xxiv. 291
c. 925.....xiii. 154	c. 420.....xi. 208
c. 940.....iii. 424	c. 427...vi. 1, 10; xxi. 418,
1872. c. 45.....i. 163	435, 438, 439, 443; (§ 2)
c. 92.....i. 106	vi. 30, n.
c. 104.....xxx. 142	c. 460.....xix. 39, 50; xxvi.
c. 129.....ii. 87, n.; (tit. 5, §	286
10) xxiv. 287, 289	c. 469, § 11.....vii. 27
c. 150, § 33, subd. 23..vi. 247	c. 478, § 6.....ii. 126
c. 161...i. 157; ii. 440; xxii.	c. 489, § 3...ii. 111, n.; (§
88, n., 92, n., 93, n.	6) ii. 116; (§ 11) ii. 118;
c. 220.....xvii. 287, 288	(§ 14) ii. 117; (§ 15) ii.
c. 228.....iv. 68, n.	119, 335, n.; (§ 16) ii. 118;
c. 275.....iii. 424	(§ 18) ii. 120, n.; (§ 24) ii.
c. 298.....xxiii. 257, n.	119
c. 355.....xvi. 282	c. 531, §§ 3, 4, 13..iv. 16, 22
c. 443.....iii. 424	c. 549, § 5..ix. 128, n.; (§ 21)
c. 475...vi. 1, 10; xxi. 443;	ix. 128, n.
(§ 2) vi. 30, n.	c. 551.....x. 48
c. 498.....xxiii. 256, n.	c. 583, § 1.....xxi. 313
c. 558.....iii. 424	c. 593, § 2.....xii. 259
c. 629, § 8..ii. 210; (§§ 9-11)	c. 644.....x. 261, 265
vii. 376	c. 698.....ii. 350
c. 649.....xii. 436, n.	c. 737 xx. 412
c. 675.....ix. 470	c. 757.....iv. 97, 107
c. 688.....xviii. 439, n.	c. 766.....xvi. 450, 454
c. 838....i. 177, n.; (§ 1) i.	c. 807.....xi. 146, n.
401; v. 314, 318; (§ 4) v.	c. 820..ix. 102; (§ 1) xxviii.
314	391
c. 850.....xvi. 454	c. 821, § 2.....vi. 409, n.
c. 872, § 7.....xxv. 34	c. 830.....xxix. 49
c. 883....vi. 259; xiii. 154	c. 837.....xiv. 113, n.
c. 885..iii. 302, n.; xiv. 113,	c. 863...xi. 213, xxiv. 282;
n.; (§ 2) xiv. 239, n.; (§	xxviii. 141; (§§ 36, 39) vi.
5) iii. 451	97, 102

LAWS (Continued).

- 1874, c. 9.....v. 229
 c. 192.....ii. 100; (§ 1)ii. 95
 c. 275.....xiv. 114, *n.*
 c. 307.....iv. 16
 c. 322.....i. 175
 c. 351.....i. 448
 c. 390, § 2.....v. 78, 79
 c. 430...ix, 249; xi. 156; (§ 3)
 xi. 272, 274, *n.*
 c. 446.....xi. 118, *n.*; xx. 123,
 128; (tit. 1, § 1) xx. 283,
 283; *n.*; (tit. 1, art. 1, § 4)
 iii. 268, 273, *n.*; (§ 11) iii.
 220; (tit. 1, art. 2, § 21),
 iii. 187, 189; (tit. 2, §§ 6,
 7) iii. 285, *n.*; xiv. 503,
 505; (§§ 6-18) iii. 285, *n.*;
 (§ 17) iv. 502, 506; (tit. 3,
 § 30) xiv. 503, 507; (tit. 10, §
 4) iii. 218, 232, 240; vii. 430
 c. 456.....v. 229
 c. 470...xviii. 468; xxiv. 470,
 470, *n.*
 c. 504.....xx. 188, *n.*
 c. 545, § 9.....vii. 376
 c. 547...i. 464; xxviii. 141;
 (§ 5) xx. 332, *n.*
 c. 585. iii. 424; ix. 154; xi.
 299, 301, *n.*; (§ 3) x. 180
 c. 600...i. 175; v. 333; (§ 1)
 i. 402; (§ 2) v. 315
 c. 601.....v. 443
 c. 603.....xvii. 376, *n.*
 c. 604.....xxv. 34
 1875, c. 19, § 3, subd. 5. ...x. 300,
 306, 310
 c. 33, § 11.....xxv. 42, *n.*
 c. 56, § 2...v. 314, 318; (§ 4,
 amending L. 1860, c. 348,
 § 4)...i. 177, 401
 c. 79 [2 R. S. (7 ed.) 1676]
 x. 1, 3; xiii. 91, *n.*; xiv.
 356, 360, 363
 c. 86.....xxiv. 296, *n.*
 c. 90, § 3.....xv. 384, *n.*
 c. 105.....x. 146, *n.*
 c. 108.....xii. 233
 c. 130.....xiii. 473, 474
 c. 173, § 1.....iii. 68
 c. 181.....xiii. 164
 c. 233.....xvii. 357, 358
 c. 258.....v. 12, 35
 1875, c. 269...xvii. 109, 110, 113, *n.*
 c. 300.....v. 385, 389
 c. 319. ix. 420, 422, 443, 446
 c. 356, § 2.....i. 406
 c. 370, § 22.....ix. 460
 c. 379...vi. 367, 374, 375;
 (§ 9) ii. 116, *n.*; (§ 10)
 ii. 116, *n.*, 334, *n.*; (§ 13)
 ii. 121, *n.*; (§ 17) ii. 335,
n.; (§ 19) ii. 121, *n.*; (§ 20)
 ii. 335, *n.*
 c. 392.....xxiii. 255, *n.*
 c. 422.....ix. 154; xi. 299,
 301, *n.*
 c. 443.....xxiv. 209
 c. 458.....xi. 146, *n.*
 c. 479, § 1...xix. 188; (§ 43)
 vii. 376
 c. 482, § 1, subd. 2.. xii. 64,
 69
 c. 510.....xx. 226
 1875, c. 542...x. 396, 398; xxi. 393,
n.; xxvi. 376, 378; (§§ 1, 2)
 v. 378, *n.*
 c. 545, p. 618...xviii. 168, 172
 c. 574...iii. 232, 240; (§ 6) iii.
 285, *n.*
 c. 595...iii. 303, *n.*, 318, 326,
 328, 340, 406; (§ 2) xiv.
 114, *n.*
 c. 606...iii. 303, *n.*, 391, 437,
 454, 502; x. 247; xiv.
 114, *n.*; (§ 18) xvi. 152,
 154; (§ 26, subd. 5) iii.
 433
 c. 611.viii. 171, *n.*; xvii. 113,

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 261

- n.; xix. 73, 76, 79, 84; xx.
115; (§17) xxv. 353; (§ 21)
xxvii. 446
c. 625.....viii. 226, n.
c. 753.....iii. 423
1876, c. 49.....i. 447, 448
c. 110.....xxv. 231
c. 118 ... iv. 318, n.; xix. 47
c. 122, § 4.....viii. 1, 22
c. 132.....x. 122, 127
c. 164.....viii. 400
c. 176 (2 R. S. [7 ed.] 1681)
xiii. 91, n.; xiv. 357, n.,
363, 369
c. 182.....xii. 295
c. 187.....ix. 189
c. 193.....xvi. 454
c. 267...iii. 218, 232, 240,
285, n.; vii. 430; (§ 1) iii.
187, 193, n.
c. 295.....x. 262
c. 319.....xxiii. 256, n.
c. 425.....xvi. 455
c. 431, § 7.....x. 318
c. 444...viii. 128, 133; xvi.
441, 445, 446
c. 445.....i. 158
c. 446...ix. 249; (art. 1, § 1)
iii. 220
c. 449, § 2, subd. 2...iii. 63;
(§ 5) viii. 381; (§ 7, subd.
1) viii. 381
c. 482, § 3.....ix. 251
c. 572.....xxiv. 280
1877, c. 16 [1 R. S. (7 ed.) 892]
xiii. 469
c. 104, §§ 11, 12....xvi. 87
c. 178.....xi. 337, 343
c. 211.....xxiv. 371
c. 318...xvi. 209, 213; (§ 5)
viii. 381
c. 321.....xi. 145
c. 377.....xi. 147
c. 416, § 41...x. 323, n.; (§§
44, 45, 47, 48) x. 323, n.
c. 417...ii. 362, n.; iii. 130;
xvi. 213, 217; (§ 1, subd.
4) xv. 453; (§ 2) xxv. 41,
n.; (§ 3) iv. 248, n.; (§ 49)
xix. 188
c. 466..xiii. 34; xxii. 333, n.;
(§ 1) xiv. 447, 450; (§ 2)
xv. 164, 167, 242, 248;
xviii. 331; xxii. 101; (§ 3,
subd. 5) v. 335, n.; (§ 6) v.
289; (§ 13) xv. 67; (§§ 17,
20) v. 289; (§ 21) xvi. 316,
(§ 22) vii. 397; n.; (§ 25) v.
289, 315, 347, n.; (§ 26) ix.
132; x. 454; (§27) xxii. 103;
(§ 28) v. 314; (§ 29. Am'd
by L. 1886, c. 283) xxxi.
342, n.
c. 479.....xxiv. 310
c. 493, § 1.....vii. 410
c. 536, § 5.....vii. 410
1878, c. 49 (Am'd by L. 1886, c.
291).....xx. 136
c. 75.....xiii. 155
c. 152.....xiii. 169, 170
c. 189.....vii. 122, n.
c. 219.....v. 55, n.
c. 252...xvi. 454
c. 256.....x. 447
c. 299.....v. 154
c. 317.....xiii. 155
c. 318..ix. 132; (§ 6) vii. 397;
(§ 7) x. 454
c. 325.....x. 192, 196
1879, c. 24..vii. 122, n.; xviii. 79, n.
c. 164.....viii. 171, n.,
446, n., 450
c. 231.....viii. 400
c. 248.....xvii. 25
c. 307.....xx. 131
c. 310.....viii. 165
c. 321...viii. 171, n., 446, n.,
450; (§ 49) viii. 401, 446
c. 332.....xxiv. 295, n
c. 336.....xxiii. 267, n.

c. 350.....ix. 154
c. 390.....x. 293
c. 395.....xiv. 138, n.
c. 515.....viii. 226, n.
c. 526.....xxii. 92, n.
c. 530.....xxiii. 256, n., 257, n.
c. 538.....xx. 223, n., 227,
227, n.
c. 542....x. 28, 31, 324, n.,
392, n.
1880, c. 12.....xiii. 155
c. 14, § 163.....xv. 61;
(§ 265) ix. 70, 72
c. 30, §§ 2, 3.....xvi. 273
c. 36.....xxvii. 289
c. 55.....xiii. 91, n.
c. 56, § 14.....xx. 19, 21;
(§ 18) xx. 381
c. 68.....x. 424, 426
c. 94.....xii. 230
c. 106.....viii. 226, n.
c. 133.....xxii. 221
c. 146.....xiii. 155
c. 167.....xxv. 231
c. 178.....viii. 401, 402
c. 234.....xi. 146, n.
c. 245. viii. 172, n., 226, n.,
400, 402; xi. 139, n., 451;
xiv. 503, n.; xv. 454; xvi.
209, 215; xix. 39; xx.
246; xxi. 363, n.; xxvi.
286; (§ 1) xxiii. 332; (§ 1,
subd. 3) ix. 163, n.; (§ 2)
ix. 100, n.; (§ 3, subd. 8)
xv. 454
c. 246.. xvii. 113
c. 269...x. 33, n.; xiii. 1, 3;
xvii. 369, 370; xviii. 246;
xx. 44; (§ 4) x. 39; (§ 6)
x. 41
c. 369, § 5.....xix. 189
c. 377, § 7.....xiii. 410, 411
c. 398.....viii. 226, n.
c. 440.....xxxi. 297, n.
c. 460.....xii. 77, 80, 84
c. 472.....xii. 296; xxiv.
227, n.; xxv. 135; xxvii.
58, 59, 60
c. 486.....xviii. 67
c. 521.....x. 418, 419
c. 537.....ix. 166, n.
c. 542.....xi. 40, 41; xx.
53, n.; (§ 3) xxix. 85
c. 547.....xi. 230
c. 561.....xxi. 88, n.
c. 567.....xxv. 40, n.
c. 583.....xxii. 432, 433
c. 585.....xxxi. 57, n.
c. 596, § 3.....x. 39
c. 733, § 3.....x. 419
1881, c. 13.....xvi. 282; (§ 8)
xvi. 290
c. 211.....xvi. 445
c. 213; § 5.....xxv. 427
c. 256.....x. 162, 163; (§ 4)
x. 167
c. 284 (Amd'g L. 1850, c. 86),
xx. 49, n.
c. 346.....xviii. 194
c. 407.....xii. 196, 197
c. 486.....xi. 107, 110, n.
c. 465, § 2.....x. 442, 447
c. 504.....xxi. 454, n.
c. 531.....xiii. 149; xxii. 92, n.
c. 532.....xi. 90
c. 576, § 14.....xi. 90
c. 649.....xi. 303
c. 685.....xii. 230, 233, 241
1882, c. 196.....xi. 304, n.
c. 214, 215.....xi. 223, n.
c. 344.....xxv. 379, n.
c. 353, § 5.....xvii. 306, n.
c. 384.....xi. 220, n.
c. 389.....xi. 304, n.
c. 393.....xi. 446
c. 399.....xix. 341, n., 364, n.,
365, n.
c. 409.....xix. 364, n., 366, n.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 263

- 367, *n.*; xxvi. 189, 190, *n.*;
 (§ 187) xxv. 350; (§ 214)
 xxv. 429, *n.*; (§ 259) xx.
 244, *n.*; xxiii. 42, 42, *n.*,
 43
 c. 410.... xix. 165; xxv. 35,
 373, 375; (§ 36) xviii. 131,
n.; (§ 50) xxix. 59; (§ 80)
 xxix. 385; (§ 86) xxvi.
 150, 156; (§ 86, subd. 8)
 xx. 386; (§§ 293-293.)
 xx. 283; (§ 315) xx. 373;
 (§ 474) xxviii. 155; (§
 506) xxi. 164, *n.*, 167;
 (§§ 510, 511) xxvii. 336;
 (§ 637) xxi. 286, 286, *n.*,
 287; (675, Am'd by L.
 1885, c. 530) xvii. 376, *n.*
 377, *n.*; (§§ 857, 861)
 xxvi. 40; (§ 861) xiv.
 408; (§ 871) xxiv. 127;
 (§ 878) xxviii. 155; (§
 926) xxvi. 438, 440; (§
 990) xxiv. 131; (§ 1104)
 xxii. 87, *n.*; xxiv. 304, *n.*;
 (§ 1318) xxix. 336; (§§
 1453, 1454, 1455) xx.
 307; (§ 1456) xx. 298,
 302; (§ 1465) xxi. 297;
 (§ 1466, Am'd by L. 1886,
 c. 353) xix. 138; (§
 1488) xxi. 302, *n.*; (§ 1597)
 xxi. 297; (§ 1601) xxi.
 296, 298; (§ 1938) xxv.
 39, *n.*
 c. 431, § 4..... xix. 364, *n.*
 1883, c. 26..... xii. 278, *n.*
 c. 113..... xiv. 494, 495
 c. 175,... xxi. 280, 281; (§ 13)
 xxi. 280, *n.*, 281
 c. 205,. xvi. 441, 442, 445
 447, 448
 c. 231..... xiii. 409, *n.*
 c. 233. xvi. 139
 c. 298..... xix. 118
 c. 315, § 1..... xv. 394, *n.*
 c. 336... xvi. 395; (Am'd by
 L. 1884, c. 109) xvi. 159
 c. 349, § 1..... xxv. 385, *n.*
 c. 353, § 7..... xxii. 146
 c. 354, § 8..... xxii. 146
 c. 358... xii. 436, *n.*, 448, *n.*
 c. 378... xix. 364, *n.*, 374, *n.*
 c. 381... xiv. 344; (§ 1) xv.
 404
 c. 383..... xix. 204, 211
 c. 392..... xxi. 168, 169
 c. 397..... xxii. 54
 c. 404..... xv. 52
 c. 421..... xxiii. 267, *n.*
 c. 461..... xiii. 412
 c. 490.... xvii. 64, 66, 72-74
 1884. c. 60..... xvi. 441-447
 c. 68..... xvii. 114, *n.*
 c. 109..... xvi. 396
 c. 116..... xx. 150, *n.*
 c. 141..... xvi. 282
 c. 252... xxii. 213, 215, 224;
 xxvi. 410; (§ 1) xxii. 214;
 (§ 19) xxii. 214
 c. 312..... xxii. 140
 c. 315.... xxi. 207, *n.*; xxii.
 335, *n.*; xxxi. 25; (§§ 1-7)
 xxi. 205, *n.*, -207, *n.*
 c. 318..... xvi. 442
 c. 328.... xxii. 309, *n.*, 314,
 327, *n.*
 c. 329..... xvi. 442
 c. 336..... xvi. 441
 c. 346... xxv. 403; xxviii. 421
 c. 367..... xxv. 19; (§ § 5, 6.)
 xxi. 122
 c. 372.... xx. 298, 302, 303,
 303, *n.*, 304
 c. 381... xix. 239, *n.*, 241 *n.*;
 xx. 164, 169, 263, 264
 c. 410... xxii. 146; (am'ding
 L. 1883, c. 354) xvi. 96-
 119; (§ 4) xvii. 140
 c. 418..... xvi. 442

LAWS (*Continued*).

- 1885, c. 131, § 31.....xx. 228
 c. 182.....xvi. 398, 399
 c. 183, §§ 7, 8, 19, 21...xxiii.
 108, 109, 110
 c. 195.....xxii. 47
 c. 342...xviii. 67; xxiii. 239;
 xxv. 111, 345; xxx. 128;
 (§ 8) xxvii. 458; (§ 24,
 subd. 6) xxx. 304
 c. 355.....xvi. 442
 c. 376...xxv. 383, n., 384, n.
 c. 456.....xxviii. 155
 c. 483...xix. 221, 227, 232,
 234; xx. 411; xxii. 20, 25;
 xxix. 347, 451, 474; (§ 1)
 xxii. 25
 c. 488, § 2.....xxi. 206, n.
 c. 515.....xx. 150, n.
 c. 526.....xxiii. 241, 242;
 xxvi. 134, 138, 141
 c. 530.....xvii. 376, n.
 1886, c. 30.....xxiv. 357
 c. 258.....xxi. 134, n.
 c. 268.....xxii. 212
 c. 283.....xxii. 309, n.
 c. 310.....xxi. 134, n.;
 xxii. 212, 224
 c. 335.....xxx. 40, n.
 c. 409...A'md by L. 1887, c.
 462, § 8, xxviii. 139
 c. 416.....xxii. 95, n.
 c. 495.....xxi. 206, n.
 c. 563.....xxiv. 282, 289
 c. 572.....xxiv. 286, 287
 c. 637.....xxi. 363
 c. 645.....xxiii. 256, n.
 c. 648.....xviii. 453
 c. 657.....xxi. 296, 297
 c. 672...xviii. 220, 223, 229,
 n.-233, n., 235, 451, 486;
 xix. 52, 57, 150; xxi. 257, n.,
 258, 259; xxii. 73, 76, 79;
 n.; xxiii. 221, 221, n., 223;
 xxviii. 266
 1887, c. 289.....xix. 267; Am'g
 L. 1875, c. 27, xx. 12, n., 14
 c. 458.....xxiii. 258, n.
 c. 464.....xxii. 139
 c. 479.....xxvii. 294
 c. 503...xxii. 307, 308, 308,
 n., 310, 314, 315, 320, 327,
 n.; xxiii. 7, 8; xxv. 164;
 xxx. 252
 c. 526.....xxii. 387, n., 391
 c. 537...xix. 269, n.; xxix.
 3
 c. 559.....xxx. 105
 c. 566...xxi. 164, 165, n.,
 167; xxviii. 155
 c. 673...xxii. 81, 92, n., 93,
 n., 95, n., 145
 c. 682.....xx. 150, n.
 c. 713...xix. 226, n., 227, n.;
 xx. 410, 411; xxii. 49;
 xxiv. 366; (§ 1) xxii. 47;
 (§§ 1, 2) xx. 412, 413;
 (§ 4) xx. 415; (§ 13) xx.
 413, 416; (§§ 16, 17) xx.
 407, n., 416, 418; (§§ 16-
 18) xx. 419; (§ 20) xx. 420
 1888, c. 98.....xxiii. 3, n.
 c. 142.....xxvi. 216, n.
 c. 294...xxii. 98, 101; xxx.
 257
 c. 457.....xxiii. 258, n.
 c. 555.....xxvii. 289
 c. 583, tit. 22, § 30. xxiv. 290
 c. 801, § 1.....xxiv. 293, n.
 1889, c. 406, § 1.....xxiv. 463, 468,
 469, 471, 472, n.; (§ 2)
 xxiv. 469
 c. 520, § 12.....xxx. 135, n.
 1890, c. 51.....xxvii. 46
 c. 95.....xxv. 355
 c. 163, § 3.....xxv. 145
 c. 262, §§ 2, 5, 9, 17...xxv.
 458, 460-462, 470
 c. 388.....xxv. 368

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 265

c. 424. xxv. 350., n., 351, n., 354	1891, c. 208....xxvii. 461, 463, 478
c. 563, § 15.....xxvii. 422	c. 215.....xxviii. 27
c. 564..xxv. 435; (§ 29) xxix. 114; (§ 73) xxx. 126.	1892, cc. 185, 592.....xxix. 144
c. 565....xxv. 437, n.; (§ 92) xxix. 389	c. 399.....xxix. 347
c. 566, § 61..... xxix. 104	c. 668, § 1.....xxix. 233
c. 567, § 13.....xxix. 104, (§ 14) xxv. 437, n.; (§ 24) xxx. 126	c. 680, §§ 35, 111..xxix. 193; (§ 37) xxix. 187
	1893, c. 101.. xxx. 411
	c. 295.....xxx. 85, n.
	c. 721, § 873..xxxi. 361, 366

LEASES.

General principles. Lease of chattel and conditional sale; title of *bona fide* purchaser of lessee. xv. 388.

Execution by agent to bind principal. vii. 1.

Counterparts; duplicates; evidence; new agreement; principal and agent. viii. 213.

Subsequent lease, when merger of prior one. ix. 411.

Lease with provision for sale. xii. 19.

To railroad corporation so long as capable of exercising its functions; appointment of receiver; insolvency; default in payment of rent and taxes. xiv. 152, n.

What is a condition; re-entry; election to terminate; redemption from forfeiture; estoppel of lessor; right to remove buildings; restraining summary proceedings. (Action to relieve from forfeiture.) xii. 30.

Conditional limitation or condition subsequent. (Summary Proceedings.) xiii. 82.

By one railroad company to another competing company; validity. xix. 193.

Clause giving lien for rent on produce of land, valid as chattel mortgage. xix. 282.

Right of renewal in donee of lease. xx. 249.

City of lease of dock property; construction of terms and conditions. xxv. 152.

Lease of right to quarry does not transfer the land, but only gives the right to take stone; title to stone passes only on actual severance. xxvi. 194.

Lessee of such right cannot recover for the conversion of stone quarried by a trespasser. xxvi. 194.

LEASES (*Continued*).

Right of tenant with only a privilege to quarry to protect the premises against waste. xxvi. 194.

Note on mining and exploitation of leases. xxvi. 201.

Provision for removal if owner does not want to build does not permit termination to allow third person to build; notice of renewal. xxvii. 160.

Construction; meaning of word "term." xxviii. 14, 20, *n*.

Note on the use of the word "term" in conveyancing, and the effect of rescission. xxviii. 20.

Liability to pay paving assessment; construction of tax clause. xxix. 150.

Note on interpretation and effect of clauses in leases providing for payment of taxes, etc. xxix. 161.

Reservation of right to sell. xxxi. 210.

Covenant to repair; waiver of tenant. xiii. 441.

Effect of covenant to rebuild. iii. 12.

Lessee's covenant to pay taxes; waiver of forfeiture by accepting rent; continuing cause of forfeiture. xii. 43.

What an "improvement" on the premises, giving lessee right to renewal under covenant; Indian lease under act of Congress. xv. 382.

Foreclosure of vendor's lien on leasehold; renewal; right to remove buildings. xiv. 26.

Notice of intention to renew; forfeiture by accident or mistake; relief in equity. xii. 50.

Construction of covenant for renewal of sub-lease; second renewal. ix. 411.

Covenant of lessee to make repairs; landlord's right to reimbursement for repairs made by order of board of health. (Action for money paid.) xvii. 317.

Covenant to comply with city ordinance, etc.; duty thereunder as to repair or removal of unsafe building. xxvii. 334.

Rent; apportionment upon sale of demised premises. x. 396.

Necessity of suing for all installments of rent due. vii. 452.

Liability of under-tenant holding over. xxi. 304.

Liability of assignee of, holding over. xxi. 304.

Note on the effect of holding over on the relation of landlord and tenant. xxi. 309.

Sub-lease or assignment ; merger of fee and reversion. xv. 285.

Surrender ; what is acceptance ; liability for rent already accrued ; rescission of lease ; fraudulent representations of landlord ; action for rent. xvii. 315.

When terminated by summary proceedings although warrant not issued ; effect on covenant in lease ; continued liability for deficiency of rent under covenant. xxviii. 14.

Note on contracts for farming on shares. xxxi. 219.

LEAVE TO SUE.

Receiver, when revoked. vi. 293.

Upon judgment by executor. xv. 431.

Necessary before suing at law for mortgage debt while foreclosure pending. xii. 390.

When refused ; action against legatees, &c., of deceased guarantor of mortgage for deficiency ; laches. vi. 227.

How alleged. xvii. 115.

Upon judgment for deficiency on foreclosure ; complaint must allege, in action against heirs. xviii. 142.

Answer setting up judgment as counterclaim need not allege. xviii. 151, *n*.

For mortgage debt after foreclosure upon land in another State. xix. 69.

Necessity ; motion to dismiss for failure to allege in complaint ; action against heirs-at-law of mortgagee to charge with deficiency of judgment in foreclosure. xxvi. 16.

Continuance of action against committee of lunatic ; effect of obtaining judgment without leave. xxviii. 245.

Note on leave to sue. xviii. 149.

LEGACIES.

Nature and effect ; legacy to child dying before testator. xii. 344.

Designation of beneficiary ; institution afterwards incorporated under name used. x. 274.

What is vested. vi. 438.

LEGACIES (*Continued*).

Vested or contingent; time of vesting; to take effect upon future incorporation of legatee. xv. 288.

Vesting; joint or separate gift. iv. 268.

Vesting; construction; payment; power to take; residuary clauses. v. 317.

Conditional on faith and practice of religious corporation. vi. 398.

To benevolent society, conditioned on support and maintenance of a beneficiary; when void for uncertainty: lapse. vii. 53.

To testator's wife, when not satisfaction of her claim for deposit. v. 215.

Conversion of fund bequeathed by testator, a revocation. viii. 118.

What is a gift to a class; residuary legacy. xv. 123.

Proceeds of sale of part of a plant of company, considered as capital; right of life tenant to dividend. xxiv. 41.

When charged on real estate. viii. 123.

Vesting; whether legatee take as a class or as tenants in common. xviii. 291.

Note on vesting. xviii. 297.

Interest. Rule as to the running of interest on general legacies. xxiv. 45.

General legacy of \$500 not bearing interest until expiration of one year, exempt from collateral inheritance tax. xxiv. 365.

Taxation under L. 1885, c. 483. xix. 221.

See also WILLS and TAXES.

LEGATEES, HEIRS, NEXT OF KIN AND
DEVISEES.

Liability; deficiency on foreclosure of mortgage guaranteed by deceased. vi. 227.

What complaint and judgment should show in actions against; exhaustion of legal remedy; defense of statute of limitations. iv. 127.

Compelled to perform, ancestor's contract. xx. 271, n.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 269

Not necessary parties to proceedings to appoint tax appraiser. xx. 405.

Liability of ; proceedings of creditor of decedent. xxiii. 15.

Liability of heirs for deficiency of assets to pay debts ; joinder of heirs with creditor to charge fund in court. xxi. 330.

Pleading remedies against ; parties. xxiii. 15.

LEGISLATION.

Control of legislature over corporate franchises. iii. 467

Restraint of special legislation by amendments of constitution in 1874. iii. 347, 401, 434.

Solicitation of ; illegality of contract. xx. 333.

LEGISLATURE.

Cannot control future legislation on public matters, and cannot prevent a subsequent one from legalizing the use of steam on a given city street. ix. 181.

Power to abrogate statutory right ; removal of officer. x. 418.

Ratification by, of illegal act under a contract for public work. vii. 28.

Power to have act take effect on Sunday. xxii. 98.

LETTERS OF CREDIT.

Substituting telegram ; effect on existing stipulation. xi. 452.

LIBEL.

What is actionable *per se* ; charge of contracting in assumed name ; special damage. iii. 157.

Charge of adulterating food. x. 9.

Advertisement of caution to persons seeking a board-house ; special damages. i. 478.

On partners. x. 9.

Discontinuance of suit by parties without consent of plaintiff's attorney. v. 286.

LIBEL (*Continued*).

Examination of adverse party before trial not allowed.
ii. 146.

Publication by commercial agency of fact that plaintiff is indebted ; injunction. xvi. 419.

Verification of answer ; privilege. xxi. 211.

Note on injunction against publications infringing on privacy or affecting character or reputation. xxvii. 379.

Right to enjoin publication of unauthorized recommendation. xxvii. 402.

Note on burden and order of proof in actions for defamation. xxviii. 395.

Criminal prosecution ; character of prosecutor ; requisites of indictment. xxx. 200.

Severance of action. xxxi. 464.

LICENSE.

When permission by municipal corporation to lay gas-pipes not a license, but franchise. vii. 23.

To shore up when excavating on adjoining lot. iv. 292.

See EXCISE.

LIEN.

Who has lien in nature of attorney's. x. 465.

When not enforceable by one joint owner against another. vii. 324.

Equitable lien upon premises, how created ; acceptance of deed subject to claims. xix. 312.

Creditor's right to, on excess of premiums paid on life policy. xx. 443.

On rents ; attachment does not create on subsequently accruing. xxi. 241.

Two judgments docketed against subsequently acquired realty ; priority. xxi. 246.

Funds in hands of depositary ; commencement of creditor's suit. xxii. 125.

Of warehousemen, when general and not particular. xxiii. 241.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 271

Construction of L. 1885, c. 526, establishing warehousemen's liens. xxiii. 241.

History of the lien of warehousemen considered. xxiii. 241.

Of warehousemen subordinate to mortgage. xxvi. 134.

Lien not waived by bringing action for debt and levy upon the property held. xxvii. 278.

Of bankers for advances. xxxi. 1.

Note on common law liens. xxiii. 245.

See ATTORNEY AND CLIENT and MECHANICS' LIEN.

LIMITATIONS (OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS).

In general. Statute does not apply where time is limited by express contract. ix. 271.

Statute only bars remedies named in it. ix. 315.

Statute governing enforcement of justice's judgment. ix. 315.

Amendment to statute in 1876 did not affect existing causes of action. x. 318.

Note on amendments to the Statute of Limitations. x. 322.

Receiver's action against directors, not barred, though creditors' action would be. ii. 283.

Counterclaim for breach of contract sued upon. xv. 172.

A foreign corporation when sued for causing death, may plead the short statute of limitations. xii. 273.

Defense of statute must be pleaded. xii. 202, and see *note*, 226.

Pleaded against co-defendant in partition. xi. 349.

Bar of, not available when summons served by substituted service. xxi. 173.

Substituted service of summons equivalent to publication to take case out of the statute. xxi. 173.

What time limited ; action to establish resulting trust in realty. xiv. 13.

Action upon a judgment against heirs, etc. ; when heirs may plead statute. iv. 127.

LIMITATIONS (*Continued*)

Decree of foreclosure and sale presumed paid in twenty years. xi. 349.

Action for divorce for impotence. viii. 187, *n*.

Remedy of mandamus. xiii. 413.

Application for mandamus to compel performance of statutory duty. xii. 156.

Statute of limitations does not begin to run against the sureties on an administration bond until there has been an accounting and decree against the principal. xxvi. 274.

Time does not begin to run for conversion of property deposited until demand. xxvii. 86.

Action by the people; acquisition of prescriptive right against State to use water-power of Niagara river. xvi. 203, *n*.

Claim against State; laches; presentation to legislature; acknowledgment by passage of act to pay claim: when statute runs from demand. xvi. 448.

Action for dower; relief against statute for fraud; innocent parties. xvi. 265.

Statute of another State; construction of its courts to be followed here. xvii. 397, 513.

Action based on instrument creating trust; assignment for creditors. xviii. 167.

Action against trustees of corporation for mismanagement, when barred. xx. 428.

Legacy; accounting of executors and administrators after time has run cannot be compelled; demand not necessary. xxii. 479.

Execution upon a justice's judgment where a transcript has been filed in county clerk's office, may be issued after six years. xxii. 461.

Non-suit in a partly tried cause, not a dismissal of complaint for neglect to prosecute. xxiv. 62.

Enticement of husband, when barred; new enticement xxvi. 1.

When ten years' limitation applies; action in equity against directors of corporation for waste of funds. xxvi. 25.

Action against devisee for debt of testator. xxvii. 289.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 273

Special proceeding ; limiting remedy in surrogate's courts ; accounting of administrator. xxiii. 479.

When cause of action accrues ; action for obstruction impairing easement. xii. 124.

Statute does not run against deposit until after demand. v. 215.

When there have been successive failures by the trustees of a manufacturing corporation to file an annual report ; change of trustees. ix. 274.

When cause of action accrues. xxvi. 1, 3, n.

Note on the time when cause of action is deemed to have accrued. xxvi. 3.

Disabilities ; absence from State ; concealment in State to avoid suit. xv. 72.

Acknowledgment and new promise ; claim against estate ; promise by administrator who may set up bar of statute. xv. 189.

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP.

Liability of special partner where certificate of limited partnership is not recorded. xxi. 27.

Construction of limited partnership act. xxi. 27.

Effect on partners of omission of county clerk to transcribe certificate into proper records. xxi. 27.

Note on limited partnership. xxi. 55.

See also PARTNERSHIP.

LIS PENDENS.

Effect as to tax sale. i. 452.

Husband and wife ; bills, notes and checks. viii. 253.

See NOTICE.

LITERARY PROPERTY.

Replevin for manuscripts ; ownership of literary property ; plan conceived by one and worked out by another. xxiv. 1.

Note on the separate right of an employee to the value of his extra services and his mental products. xxiv. 23.

ANALYTICAL INDEX TO

LOST RECORDS.

Note on proving lost records. *xxi.* 367.

LUNACY.

Powers of commissioner. *iii.* 187, 272.

Proceedings on inquisition; testimony of supposed lunatic; verdict; counsel. *vii.* 417.

Proceedings for discharge of lunatic from asylum. *iii.* 225.

Criminal responsibility of the insane. *iii.* 187, 195, 200, 218, 207, 225.

See *INSANE PERSONS*.

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.

What is termination of the prosecution. (Cases of all classes collected.) *i.* 193.

Advice of counsel, etc.; malice. *i.* 254.

Probable cause, when a question for jury; settlement as for debt does not debar prosecution for embezzling or show want of probable cause. *i.* 246.

Affidavit to obtain arrest must be set forth evidence of malice, and want of probable cause. *ii.* 457.

Evidence of defendant's declarations. *xx.* 259.

Evidence as to discharge of criminal proceeding; probable cause and malice. *xxviii.* 256.

MANDAMUS.

In general. Limitation of time for proceeding. *xii.* 156.

Special proceeding; statutory limitation; unreasonable delay; trustee; demand before suit. *xiii.* 413.

When allowable. When not granted against an anticipated omission of duty. *ix.* 127.

To compel performance of statutory duty. *xii.* 156.

—of official duty. *xii.* 268.

To enforce issue of alias summons. *i.* 299.

To compel entry of order. *ix.* 448.

To compel permission of burial. *vii.* 121.

To compel police to close liquor saloons on Sunday. *ix.* 127.

To supervisors to disallow *de facto* county officer's bill after audit. xiv. 29.

To compel municipal corporation to issue bonds. v. 383.

To county canvassers. xii. 77, 84.

To inspectors of election to compel another return. xii. 95, 103.

By State court to inspector of election, when proper, instead of application to U. S. court for warrant against supervisor. ix. 484.

To correct registry of death. viii. 32.

To reinstate college professor illegally removed. x. 122.

To compel inspection of books of benevolent association. viii. 342.

To compel official action upon estimates; interest of relator; citizen and taxpayer. xvi. 96.

To compel appointment under Civil Service Act. xvi. 119.

To corporation to admit relator to membership and register his cattle. xvi. 307.

Directed to unincorporated board instead of individuals composing it, error; amendment. xvii. 64.

To compel railroad company to furnish sufficient depot buildings for freight and passengers. xvii. 304.

To compel tax commissioners to remit tax illegally assessed on relator's land. xvii. 376, *n*.

To remove show-case from sidewalk as a nuisance. xviii. 123.

To compel exhibition of transfer book to stockholder of foreign corporation. xix. 1.

When granted to compel telephone company to allow use of instrument. xix. 466.

To compel county canvassers to canvass return. xx. 19.

To corporation to compel exhibition of stock-book to stockholder; deposition of relator cannot be taken for use on motion. xx. 172.

To allow stockholder to inspect corporate stock-book. xx. 193.

To exhibit transfer book of foreign corporation; de-

MANDAMUS (*Continued*).

nial of knowledge or information ; direction to two officers or agents in case of doubt as to which. xx. 195.

To street commissioner of public works to remove street obstruction. xx. 387.

When it will not lie to remove street obstruction of chartered railway. xx. 393.

To compel appointing power to conform to statutes giving war veterans preference in appointment under civil service. xxii. 137.

Lack of knowledge on part of appointing power that applicant for appointment under civil service is a war veteran, is a defense. xxii. 137.

Not the proper remedy for obtaining review of judgment of board of assessors. xxiv. 125.

To compel board of excise to determine complaint of citizen against saloon-keeper. xxiv. 379.

Mandamus to compel excise board to determine complaint where unreasonable delay in rendering decision exists. xxiv. 477.

Mandamus to compel excise board to determine a complaint ; writ not intended to interfere with discretion ; when board deemed satisfied. xxiv. 477.

To compel church treasurer to affix corporate seal to consolidation agreement. xxv. 242.

To compel rector of church to give notice of election. xxv. 250.

To compel special election of church officers ; referee to superintend. xxv. 258.

To exhibit stock-book to stockholder ; proof of ownership of stock. xxv. 250.

To compel register to satisfy mortgage. xxix. 471.

Mode of procedure. Peremptory or alternative ; practice on argument. xii. 252.

Effect of not putting in plea or denial to return to alternative writ. ix. 127.

Costs when refused to successful respondent. xv. 447.

Peremptory ; when granted ; general rule ; clear legal right. xxv. 470.

Judge at chambers has no right to issue. xxix. 172.

MANDATE.

Necessary to found proceedings for contempt under Code Civ. Pro. § 14, subd. 3. iii. 61.

For sum of money, whether includes an order of arrest. xviii. 220, 231, n., 486.

MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.

Organization and powers defined; taxation. xi. 40.

Personal estate, where taxed. xv. 314.

Partnership does not result from omission to file duplicate certificate. iv. 444.

Dissolution; neglect to pay its debts; action by stockholder. viii. 168.

Issue of stock for property; par value; issue of bonds at less than par; payment for property in stock and bonds. xxv. 410.

Individual liability of stockholders; what is not included under the term "labor" in the statute. ix. 277.

Judgment must be obtained against foreign corporation, in order to authorize suit against stockholder, in State which created corporation. ix. 277.

Individual liability of trustee; reference of action to enforce. i. 125, n., 127.

Liability to creditor's administrator. xv. 470, 483.

Failure to file annual report; judgment is a "debt" for which liable. viii. 385.

When barred by statute of limitations, where there have been successive failures to file annual report. ix. 274.

Nature of trustees' liability for false report; separate causes of action. viii. 382.

Time of filing and publishing annual report. xv. 483.

See CORPORATIONS.

MARRIAGE.

Contract to marry between nephew and aunt, void. viii. 363.

Agreement to marry is within the statute of frauds. x. 281.

MARRIAGE (*Continued*)

When consideration of marriage, insufficient to sustain deed. vii. 240.

Validity of marriage *per verba de presenti* in a foreign country. vii. 98.

Re-marriage after divorce. viii. 171.

In disregard of prohibition by judgment of divorce, not void. viii. 444.

Action to set aside as null after decease of one party, not maintainable. xvii. 265.

Colonial law of New York ; Roman Dutch law ; publication of banns ; license ; legitimation of offspring. xvii. 439.

Note on mode of proving marriage. xvii. 494.

Ante-nuptial agreement for sum in lieu of dower ; burden of proving fairness. xviii. 151.

Wife's action to annul ; alimony not granted. xxii. 58.

Validity where former spouse discovered to be living. xxxi. 73.

Induced by fraud ; remedies. xxxi. 314, 325.

MARRIAGE BROKERAGE.

Contract with matrimonial agency to procure a husband or wife void. xxvi. 250.

MARRIED WOMAN.

See HUSBAND AND WIFE.

MARSHALS.

Cannot act under execution issued on marine court judgment, after filing of transcript ; liability. ii. 210.

Fees of city marshal on execution sale. iv 25.

MASTER AND SERVANT.

Monthly hiring of domestic ; discharge. ix. 407.

Injunction, when not granted against trade union. ix. 393.

Prosecution for embezzlement after settlement. i. 246.

Use of late employer's name in business of servant ;
"late with." xvi. 121.

Gratuities to servant for giving master's work to
plaintiff ; defense to action for services ; proof of injury.
xviii. 205.

Remedy for wrongful discharge from service ; one re-
covery only of damages for breach of contract. xix. 269.

Contract giving right to terminate employment if serv-
ices not satisfactory, discharge. xix. 271, n.

Servant has no right after discharge to remain on
master's premises. xxi. 15.

When servant becomes a trespasser. xxi. 15.

When master not liable for assault on servant dis-
charged. xxi. 15.

Action for wrongful discharge ; recovery when a bar
to subsequent action for contingent commissions. xxii. 277.

Liability of store-keeper for act of a subordinate in ar-
resting customer on suspicion of shoplifting ; measure of
responsibility. xxiv. 172.

Note on the separate right of an employee to the value
of his extra services and his mental products. xxiv. 23.

Weekly payment law ; who are employees. xxv. 368.

Note on legal interpretation of "clerk," "servant,"
"laborer," "officer," "wages," "salary." xxv. 376.

Definition of "wages," "salary," "clerk," "servant,"
etc. xxv. 368, 376, n.

Effect of death of partner in terminating contract of
employment by firm. xxx. 300.

Liability of general assignee of employer. xxxi. 342.

Note on damages for wrongful discharge. xxxi. 348.

Liability for injury to servant. x. 200.

Negligence of fellow-servant in repair of machine used
by plaintiff ; master's duty to provide safe machinery.
viii. 41.

Contractor's liability for unsafe scaffold to sub-con-
tractor's employee ; knowledge of defect. xiii. 436.

Liability to servant for failure to provide safeguards
required by statute. xxxi. 289.

Employment in dangerous place. xxi. 246.

Unsafe scaffold. xxxi. 426.

MASTER AND SERVANT (*Continued*).

Duty to enclose elevator. xxviii. 138.

Note on liabilities for injuries to person. xxiv. 181.

Contributory negligence. x. 200.

MASSES.

Validity of bequest for. xx. 447.

MECHANICS' LIEN.*The lien*; repeal of act of 1863. vi. 371.

Sub-contractor; non-completion of contract by contractor. iv. 136.

Right of sub-contractor to money paid by general assignee, to discharge lien. viii. 423.

Under Kings and Queens counties act, collusive payment ineffectual against. ii. 111.

Filed after decease of owner, under Kings and Queens counties act; provisions of 2 R. S. 109, § 53, and 116, § 18, as to suits against heirs, &c., do not apply. ii. 119.

Limit of time for filing in New York, under L. 1875, c. 379. vi. 367.

Not to be invalid for mistake in name; suit against wrong defendant, when right defendant not to be substituted. xxiii. 239.

Right of sub-contractor against owner completing building. xxv. 108.

Time of filing notice; completion of contract. xvii. 357.

Notice under L. 1885, c. 342; foreclosure; joining other lienors as parties; priority. xviii. 67.

Foreclosure; compulsory reference. ii. 334. *n.*Action to foreclose, an action *in rem*. ii. 119.

Rules of proceeding, where sub-contractors allow liens to expire; withdrawal of claim; costs; settlement by the owner; personal judgment; separate sales; practice as to decree and execution. vi. 356.

Joint liability of contractors in a proceeding to foreclose; personal judgment; payment into court. ii. 333.

Lien of sub-contractor; contractor's non-performance a defense. iv. 136.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 281

Appointment of referee to sell and report deficiency on foreclosure. ii. 114.

Service of notice on owner unnecessary. xxxi. 297.

Power of N. Y. City court to grant equitable relief ; fraudulent assignment. xxv. 161.

Remedy of purchaser at sale in foreclosure ; writ of assistance. xxv. 344.

Practice ; right of trial by jury ; right to frame issues. xxvii. 456.

Compelling restoration of deposit withdrawn. xxx. 31.

Consolidation of several actions. xxx. 127.

Right to cancel *lis pendens* in action to foreclose. xxx. 303.

MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Governed by the same statutes as a literary college. x. 122.

MERGER.

Of lessor's reversion and fee. xv. 285.

Judgment against surviving partner for debt, and right of action against decedent's representative for deceit. iii. 92.

Of cause of action on agreement for sale by confession of judgment. viii. 221.

Of equitable interest under gift of income and legal title as successor of remainderman. xviii. 82.

Purchase by junior lienor at foreclosure sale. xix. 312.

Mortgage transferred to owner in fee as a "muniment of title," when not a merger. xxiii. 226.

MESSANGER COMPANIES.

Liability for telegraph messenger's disregard of instructions ; remedy of employer sustaining no loss by messenger's disregard of instructions. xxii. 121.

Liable as carriers for act of messenger ; limitation. xxxi. 147.

MILITIA.

Warning to attend drill ; court-martial ; notice of hearing ; warrant. xi. 230.

Discharge at end of term of enlistment without consent. xxv. 389.

MISDEMEANOR.

When officers of corporations will not be presumed to be guilty of. xxii. 114.

MISNOMER.

In process. i. 309.

Of corporation in will. iv. 322.

MISTAKE.

In omission of deed from index. i. 381.

Of fact ; action to cancel deed of trust. xiv. 1.

As to effect of deed of trust ; relief in equity. xiv. 499.

Must be mutual to justify reformation of contract ; undisclosed intention ; action to reform insurance policy. xv. 409.

Vacating judgment to permit correction of error. xxix. 400.

Undisclosed intention as to beneficiary of life policy. xvii. 15.

Note on rescission of contracts. xiv. 301.

MONEY PAID, RECEIVED, &c.

Action for money paid lies by collector who has paid tax, against person assessed. i. 449.

Action for money received on behalf of town, must be in the name of supervisors. ix. 103, n.

What to be shown to sustain action for money had and received. vii. 334.

Action for, and to rescind syndicate agreement, when maintainable ; fraud ; concealment. xvi. 320.

Action to recover share of profits received under illegal partnership ; when maintainable. xvi. 372.

To satisfy illegal assessment for taxes, may be recovered back ; duress ; demand before suit. xvii. 361.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 283

Deposit of trust fund in bank to be used in speculation ; conflict of evidence. xviii. 135.

Liability of attaching creditors after notice, for fund fraudulently obtained by depositor and paid them by bank. xxiii. 172.

Money paid out under executory contract to purchase ; when it may be recovered back. xxiii. 404.

Assessment paid with knowledge of its invalidity cannot be recovered back. xxvi. 325.

Assessments paid with constructive knowledge of their invalidity cannot be recovered back although the invalidity does not appear on the face of the assessment. xxvi. 341.

Note on the right to recover back money paid on an illegal assessment. xxvi. 350.

Action for restitution after reversal of order vacating attachment. xxviii. 175.

MONOPOLY.

What is a ; monopoly may be created in article capable of indefinite production. xxii. 164.

Illegality of. xxii. 164.

MORTGAGE.

Liability of agent for loaning money on second mortgage. vi. 72.

What is equitable. viii. 159.

Equitable, how established ; purchase of title by mortgagee. xv. 204.

Mortgage deemed for purchase money though given to third person ; priority ; effect of recital in mortgage that it is given for purchase money. xix. 312.

Of corporation ; foreclosure ; parties ; receiver ; powers and duties. xix. 340.

Lien attaches to improvements ; priority over receiver's certificates ; expense of preservation of property while in receiver's hands ; surplus money proceedings ; what liens may be adjusted. xx. 26.

Priority of mortgage by heir over debts of ancestor. xxviii. 117.

MORTGAGE (*Continued*).

Form of deed showing intent to have effect as mortgage. xxviii. 276.

Validity; mortgage for purchase-money by wife to husband. vii. 299.

By partner on land of firm held in his name, when no lien. vii. 273.

Of cemetery lot after interment, void. viii. 159.

By insane person; certificate or affidavit of validity. iii. 274.

By married woman charging separate estate generally for deficiency. xii. 402.

Omission to index the record. x. 41.

When consideration must pass. xx. 265.

Rights and remedies. Liability of mortgagor to mortgagee, for fraudulent recording of subsequent mortgage. vi. 38.

Dower, not barred by false representations of mortgagor as to marriage. vii. 236.

Without tax clause; subrogation of mortgagee paying, to protect security. xi. 354.

When title on foreclosure sale vests; apportionment of income from premises. v. 377.

Set-off of deposit in case of insolvency of the bank mortgagee. iv. 215.

Destruction of premises by fire after sale on foreclosure and time for delivery of deed; loss not to be borne by purchaser. iv. 193, 200.

For remedy of FORECLOSURE, see that title.

Foreclosure of senior mortgage; on motion by junior mortgagee to be subrogated, actual tender is not necessary. xxii. 425.

Action by trustee of heir at law to enforce delivery of mortgage held by executor of owner in fee after transfer to latter as a "muniment of title." xxiii. 226.

Foreclosure; claim of ownership of bond and mortgage by third person; payment into court of amount due; interpleader. xxiii. 230.

Equitable priorities; waiver by prior mortgage. xxx. 352.

Note on special relief in foreclosure. xxx. 344.

Action to cancel ; assignment ; notice. xxxi. 308.

Assignment, when void as against subsequent *bona fide* assignee. vii. 188.

Guaranty of payment includes interest ; guarantor of mortgage he assigns, not discharged by mere neglect to proceed against mortgagor. ix. 374.

Payment. Effect of advancing money to pay. iii. 138.

Presumption of payment. x. 42.

Revival of extinguished mortgage by subrogation. vi. 469.

Release of grantee by grantor from liability for a mortgage assumed. v. 242, 247, 259, *n*.

Satisfaction, by discharge of bond. xvi. 143.

Right of foreign executor to satisfy. xxix. 471.

Transfer of equity. Effect of neglect to foreclose for default in payment of interest, taxes, &c., after request by mortgagor who has conveyed premises. v. 263.

Transfer of, to owner in fee when not a merger ; title to, when in heirs and not in executors, etc., of transferee. xxiii. 226.

Assumption clause in deed recorded but not personally delivered to grantee. ix. 365.

Effect of covenant to assume. vii. 170.

Liability of one assuming the payment of a mortgage ; payment of taxes. ix. 372.

Non-liability of grantee of equity of redemption notwithstanding assumption. v. 230.

Liability of grantee of premises "subject to payment" of mortgage. i. 97, 101, *n*.

Liability of purchaser on assumption clause to mortgagor after judgment against latter although unpaid by him. xxii. 469.

Suit on bond for balance due after foreclosure in court of another State ; leave to sue. xix. 69.

MOTIONS AND ORDERS.

Motion by lessor to compel lessee to surrender property, not proper remedy. xiv. 152, *n*.

When the proper remedy to open judgment in partition. i. 372.

MOTIONS AND ORDERS (*Continued*).

To vacate judgment ; service without State ; computation of time to answer. xi. 104.

To remove indictment to oyer and terminer. x. 192.

To compel payment by plaintiff to receiver of partnership. xi. 112.

To dismiss complaint for want of prosecution ; attorney's lien ; settlement before issue. xi. 113.

To confirm referee's report, and for costs. xi. 116.

To set off costs ; attorney's lien. xi. 114.

Stay by non-payment of costs of motion. iv. 1, 13.

To reduce judgment for deficiency in foreclosure, when too late. ix. 372.

Affidavits used on motion for a reference ; when affidavits not properly before referee. xxi. 291.

Motion to vacate arrest ; complaint in opposition to, may be submitted after submission of motion. xxi. 321.

To re-open order and for relief. xvii. 92.

Motion to continue injunction ; reference, for what purposes ordered ; confirmation of referee's report. xviii. 416.

Motion to open default in answering ; copy of proposed answer should be served. xx. 11.

Service of notice of motion on Saturday half-holiday. xx. 14.

When motion is proper remedy for false return of execution. xx. 188.

Motion to vacate summons for want of leave to sue. xxvi. 16.

The hearing of motion for new trial denied at circuit cannot be had at special term. xxvii. 99.

Rights of parties fixed by decision. xxx. 241.

Right to make statutory application at special term held with circuit ; rule 38 construed. xxx. 381.

Motion to set aside order ; limitation ; delay ; affidavits by incompetent witnesses. xxxi. 416.

Compelling affidavit for purpose of motion. ii. 137.

Note on the power of the court to take oral proof as to disputes or questions arising upon motions. xxiii. 475.

When court at Special Term, on application, may take

away from a jury certain issues framed ; when not precluded by decision of General Term. xxiv. 158.

Order to show cause returnable in less than two days, and containing stay of sale on foreclosure irregular ; regularity of order when made by judge out of court staying proceedings ; motion to vacate. ii. 454.

Effect of prayer for further relief in order to show cause. xxvii. 193.

Right of judge to make order to show cause. xxx. 381.

Note on taking order to show cause as short notice of motion. xxx. 404

Motion papers ; stating prior applications. ix. 141.

When demand is not necessary before motion by sureties for restitution. x. 87.

Form of notice of motion before a judge. x. 192.

Service of notice of motion to vacate judgment ; prayer for general relief in notice of motion. x. 60.

Motion to vacate order of arrest ; irregularities must be specified in moving papers. ii. 372.

Joinder of motion to strike out defense as sham, with motion for judgment on another defense as frivolous. xi. 369.

Affidavits ; waiver of defects ; motion to discharge levy under attachment of stock of foreign corporation. xi. 180.

How heard and determined. On motion for new trial, judge should examine the correctness of his rulings. x. 28.

Presence of prisoner not necessary during argument of motion in his case. vi. 206.

How affected by amendment of complaint. i. 193, 235.

Priority of motion to reform complaint, and motion for receiver. ix. 448.

Motion to overrule demurrer as frivolous not superseded by notice of a demurrer for trial. xv. 282.

Order for bill of particulars. x. 471.

Order that exceptions be first heard at general term. x 6.

Powers of judge of one court in action pending in another ; order, how entitled. iii. 50.

Remedy for refusal of judge to enter order. ix. 448.

MOTIONS AND ORDERS (*Continued*).

To vacate order of arrest, time in which it must be decided. viii. 237.

General power of court to vacate its orders. v. 157, 169.

— though rights of third persons affected. xii. 329.

Ex parte order of county judge may be vacated *ex parte*. xiii. 374.

Order for reference not set aside until entered. viii. 237.

Appeal from order granting open commission to take depositions. x. 324.

Order for sale of bonds falling in market value pending action by subscriber under syndicate agreement to rescind contract and recover sum paid. xvi. 320.

Order for examination of witness before trial ; motion to vacate. xviii. 241.

Power of court to amend previous order. xxii. 299.

Later order may enlarge referee's scope of inquiry directed by former order. xxii. 299.

Order directing that an answer be made more definite and certain. xxi. 469.

Power of special term in directing as to appeal papers. xxxi. 167.

Renewals. Motion cannot be renewed on fresh evidence, without leave. i. 365.

Denial, bars subsequent motion ; new grounds. xv. 488.

Lien of attorney on motion costs. xviii. 26, *n*.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Power of legislature to ratify invalid proceedings ; town bonds. iv. 43.

Contracts by public proposals ; reservation of power to change ; liability where contract not completed through act of city ; cost in excess of appropriation ; ratification by act of legislature. v. 1.

Contract for purchase of land, when not completed so as to preclude injunction by taxpayer to prevent purchase. xxii. 80.

When public notice of proposals for public work necessary. vii. 28.

Note on municipal contracts ; necessity of inviting proposals ; power to change plan or work ; ratification or estoppel. v. 41.

When not liable on *quantum meruit* ; contract made after public advertisement for bids. v. 51.

Power to construct bridges ; limit of cost and limit of appropriation. v. 383.

Water rates in N. Y. City ; what lands chargeable. xxx. 100.

Powers, and discretion in their exercise. vi. 330, *n*.

Deed of water-lots in N. Y. city ; fee of streets ; powers of dock department. vi. 314.

Covenant in deed, as to use of streets. iii. 467.

Property acquired for one purpose, use of, for another ; taxpayer's action to enjoin use. xxii. 80.

Liability for public work ; limit of cost and of appropriations. vii. 28.

For unsafe bridge owned by State. xv. 57.

For wrongful acts of servants, as to constructing sewers. vii. 403

For discharge of sewer upon private property. xv. 97, 457.

Negligence by non-user of power to supervise others ; liability for obstructions in streets. vi. 246.

Liability for services ; implied obligation under statute requiring employment ; extent of compensation. xvi. 96.

Liability of N. Y. city for acts of aqueduct commissioners. xvii. 64.

Recovery of money paid on void tax assessment ; demand before suit. xvii. 361.

Unsafe streets ; liability of property owner to indemnify against judgment in favor of persons injured. xx. 15, 18, *n.*, 19, *n.*

Who are employees entitled to weekly payments under act of 1890 ; who are public officers. xxv. 368.

Right of, to permit erection of awnings. xx. 385.

Nuisance in street ; duty of public officer to remove. xx. 387.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (*Continued*)

Street obstruction by chartered railway ; when mandamus to remove will not lie. xx. 393.

Violation of ordinance in erecting a stable ; action by private individual will not lie. xxi. 472.

Sufficiency under L. 1886, c. 572, of presentation of claim for personal injuries against municipal corporations. xxiv. 276, 279.

Presentation of claim under the act, as a condition precedent to maintenance of action for personal injuries, when to be filed. xxiv. 276.

Provision of charter of city of Brooklyn (L. 1888, c. 583, tit. 22, § 30) as to presentation of claim, not applying to actions *ex delicto*. xxiv. 279.

Note on the statutory preliminaries to actions. xxiv. 292.

Contractor excavating for sewer not obliged to protect adjacent walls. xxviii. 154.

Officers. Power of legislature over tenure of municipal offices. x. 418.

Attestation and evidence of appointment to municipal office ; when cannot annul appointment to office for stated term. ix. 456.

Special public officers as agents. viii. 280, n.

Brooklyn ; removal of fireman ; misconduct ; hearing ; counsel. xiii. 410.

Common council may be enjoined for acts of discretion. x. 180.

Payment of public moneys by comptroller ; injunction denied ; parties. xiii. 149.

Streets in New York belonging to city in fee. iii. 372.

Right of abutting owners on street ; construction of elevated railroad. xi. 298.

Ownership of streets ; covenant not to build ; abutting owners. xi. 236 ; rev'g iii. 478.

Erection of telegraph poles in city streets. (Action for nuisance.) xi. 304.

Permission to a gas-light company to lay pipes, not transferable to assignee. vii. 19.

When permission to lay gas-pipes a franchise, which may be exercised by a receiver *pendente lite*. vii. 23.

Storm-door in street ; enjoining removal. xx. 398.

Local courts. Power of judge of municipal court of Rochester to act as police justice. ix. 69.

Parks. Construction of declaration of legislature as to public use of city parks. iii. 467.

Local improvements and appeals therein ; determination of council to make ; Utica. iii. 68.

Assessment, how to be levied ; record must show necessary steps were taken. vii. 414.

Rule of assessment for benefit of local improvement. ii. 86.

Assessment for widening street a municipal improvement ; sale of land assessed ; payment of award, in what order ; payment under order of court. viii. 279.

Validity of assessments ; presumption of official regularity ; objections filed must be heard. vi. 238.

Presumption that abutting owners paid for the street on being assessed for its opening. xii. 276.

Assessment for local improvement ; due publication of notice of meeting of board to receive bids for work, essential to validity ; who entitled to move to vacate as a person aggrieved by substantial error ; proof of actual damage to petitioner ; validity may be denied by grantee in deed subject thereto. xix. 117.

Street improvement in N. Y. City ; how assessments made. xxv. 32.

A letter transmitted with a required statement by commissioner of public works to the board of assessors is not a part of the record for a local assessment, nor does it render the record void on its face although attached. xxvi. 325.

Jurisdiction of the several departments in N.Y. City as to buildings, etc. xxvii. 334, *n*.

Consent to construction of street railroad ; condition. xxix. 385.

Taxpayers' injunction suit. i. 157.

Taxpayers' action to prevent waste ; not maintainable for ulterior purpose in interest of other parties. ii. 440.

Taxpayer enjoining purchase of property at excessive price. xxii. 80.

Taxpayer may maintain action to recover back ex-

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (*Continued*).

cessive price paid by municipal corporation on the purchase of property. xxii. 80.

Note on taxpayer's action. xxii. 86.

Taxpayer's action to restrain violation of civil-service law. xxii. 144.

Right of property owner to injunction regulating construction of sewer. xxix. 240.

Taxpayer's action to prevent sale of franchise. xxix. 384.

Town bonds in aid of railroad; petition; majority of taxpayers; ratification by issue of new bonds in place of old; waiver; estoppel. xiii. 153.

Over-issue of municipal obligations; renewals; amount of outstanding indebtedness; how discharged; action by county against holders of bonds, part of which are valid and part invalid. xi. 461.

MUNICIPAL LICENSE.

To make coal-hole, inferred from long use. xx. 324.

MUNICIPAL ORDINANCE.

Not judicially noticed. ii. 230.

NAMES.

Assumed. iii. 157.

Middle initial. xii. 84.

Identity, as showing identity of persons. ix. 371.

Facts required to be shown on application for change. x. 79.

Constitutional restriction against changing; no application to corporations. xi. 298.

Of married woman; plaintiff. xii. 302, *n*.

Fictitious firm name; certificate. viii. 76.

Of firm; use of deceased partner's name by executors carrying on business as directed by will. xiii. 73.

Use by individual of name appropriate to corporation; action for injunction to protect trade-mark. xi. 220.

Right of employee on going into business for himself

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 293

to use employer's name on sign, &c., "late with." xvi. 121.

Liability upon contract in assumed name; covenants in deed. xix. 123.

Imitation of corporate name; injunction. xxi. 95.

Enjoining use of corporate name. xxi. 97, 99, 104, 115.

Identity of, in judgment presumed. xxii. 105.

Note on identity of name. xxii. 105.

Of voluntary association not to be taken by dissenting members incorporating. xxiii. 199.

NATIONAL BANKS.

A foreign corporation. i. 292, 293, *n*.

Reduction of stock; rights of holders to dividends once declared; transfer of shares on books. iv. 61.

Jurisdiction of State courts in actions against negligent directors. ix. 280.

Taking greater interest than allowed by statute; action to recover back interest paid. ii. 216.

Recovery of deposit made when bank knowingly insolvent. xiv. 409.

NATURALIZATION.

Power of surrogate's court to grant. vii. 391.

Making up record *nunc pro tunc*; presumptions. viii. 250.

When not questionable by election officers. ix. 465.

How provable to establish right to register as voter. ix. 468.

Vacating order. xxxi. 416.

NAVIGATION.

Nuisance in navigable streams; degree of obstruction not to be considered; riparian owner not to appropriate; a public highway. ii. 211.

Presumption of grant from State of bed of Niagara river; acquisition of riparian rights by prescription. xvi. 203, *n*.

What is a navigable stream; Niagara river at the Falls. xvi. 159.

NE ÉXEAT.

Writ is issued, as a general rule, only in cases of equitable demand ; not issued if liability to arrest in doubt ; motion to vacate when defendant has given bail. ii. 197.

Writ of, substituted by Code Civ. Pro. § 550. xxi. 321.

NEGLIGENCE.

When action lies. When statute giving right of action for causing death, applicable on vessel on high seas. vii. 84.

Presumption of right of action for injuries to person, in foreign country. vii. 84.

Of bank in allowing officer to convert pledge. vi. 388.

Liability of telegraph company for miscarriage of message. vii. 151.

Of agent loaning money on second mortgage. vi. 72.

Of creditor in collecting notes held as collateral security. ii. 444.

By a municipal corporation ; discharge of sewer upon private property. xv. 97.

By a municipal corporation in care of streets. vi. 246.

Dangerous structure ; liability of employer and contractor ; contributory negligence. xi. 322.

Unsafe scaffold ; contractor, and sub-contractor's employee. xiii. 436.

In excavating on land adjoining plaintiff's ; duty to shore up house ; notice ; excavation by contractor. iv. 292.

Of railroad engineer in blowing off steam in street. i. 438.

Liability of horse railroad company to newsboy. i. 433.

Injury by tripping on railroad track at crossing. iv. 32.

Liability of landlord for neglecting to provide fire-escapes required by ordinance. vi. 97.

In leaving fire-escape out of repair. i. 427.

Of persons owning school premises. ix. 303.

In dispensing poison. xii. 478.

Liability for explosion of powder magazine. viii. 355.

Of public officers ; liability of State ; negligence of lock-tender on canal. xvi. 429.

Backing train at night into depot ; signals. xix. 18.

Unsafe street ; property owner's liability to indemnify city against judgment in favor of person injured ; sufficiency of complaint by city. xx. 15, 18, *n.*, 19, *n.*

As to coal-hole in front of apartment house. xx. 324.

Action for, against common carrier of goods ; indefiniteness of complaint. xxi. 464.

Parent's action for injury to child ; damages. xxi. 1.

Presumption of, from unexplained fall of building undergoing repairs. xxii. 358.

Landlord making repairs to building affecting its supports to use greatest degree of care. xxii. 358.

Liability of landlord for damages caused by negligently making repairs. xxii. 358.

Liability of owner of building negligently causing fire, to owner of adjoining building for injuries caused by spread of fire. xxii. 358.

Liability of town for personal injuries resulting from defective bridge while crossing with a heavy traction engine. xxii. 387.

Physician liable to charity patient for malpractice as if he were paid. xxvii. 37, 45.

Charity hospital only liable for want of due care in selection of physician. xxvii. 37.

Note on gratuitous medical service. xxvii. 54.

Case depending entirely upon plaintiff's testimony. xxviii. 205.

Duty in respect to care of pledged property ; injury from inherent causes. xxviii. 225.

Right of action for voluntary acts of defendant ; throwing missile. xxviii. 47.

Right of sub-lessee to recover from original lessee, damages paid by reason of defect in premises. xxix. 238.

Protecting elevator shaft. xxx. 143, 152.

Liability for damages by blasting. xxx. 153, 166, *n.*

Liability of one contracting to indemnify. xxx. 158.

Liability of landlord for injury to child. xxx. 285.

Proximate cause ; physical injuries resulting from mental shock. xxx. 362.

NEGLIGENCE (*Continued*).

Note on the distinction between mental and physical injury. xxx. 371.

Careless management of horse-car. xxxi. 56.

Liability of storekeeper for mischievous act of employee. xxxi. 281.

Note on distinction in pleading between negligence, nuisance and wilful act. xxv. 195.

Note on liabilities for injuries to person. xxiv. 181.

Note on liability for spread of fire. xxii. 377.

Note on concurrent actions for the same wrong. xxi. 7.

Note on allegation and proof of negligence. xx. 236.

Note on liability for condition of apartment house. xx. 330.

Contributory. How freedom from contributory negligence may be shown. x. 200.

Contributory negligence ; approaching railroad crossing. vi. 104.

Of fellow-servant in repair of machine. viii. 41.

Caution and discretion necessary to be exercised by children. vi. 104 ; ix. 303.

Note on Negligence of Children ; contributory negligence of children ; of parents and other custodians ; of persons aged, disabled or intoxicated ; distinction between trespassers, licensees, &c. vi. 104.

Contributory, of husband, not chargeable on wife. viii. 392.

Contributory negligence of insane persons. iii. 229.

Contributory in operating machine. xxxi. 289.

Contributory ; riding on street car platform. xxxi. 56.

Contributory ; necessary proof. xxx. 143, 152.

Contributory negligence for patient to disobey physician. xxvii. 45.

NEW TRIALS.

When allowed for error in trial of special issues. xii. 360.

Not ordered by general term where verdict directed subject to its opinion. xiii. 376.

Stipulation for judgment absolute. viii. 128, 148.

When verdict set aside without granting new trial. x. 28.

Ordered instead of judgment rendered, though necessary facts shown. xii. 276.

Judgment absolute by court of appeals on appeal from order of general term granting new trial—precludes. xxi. 315.

Grounds. Verdict not sustained if injury may have resulted from error. ii. 1; vii. 334, 358.

In equity case; improper admission of evidence not affecting result. xv. 107.

Awarded for erroneous ruling. xii. 276.

Granted for disregard of testimony authorizing recovery. viii. 403.

When granted in appellate court, for incompetency of witness. xii. 172.

For inadequacy or injustice of verdict. viii. 393.

For excessive damages. xi. 72.

Concealment of fact on trial, when ground for relief against judgment. ii. 238.

When not granted on account of newly-discovered evidence which is merely cumulative. vi. 151.

Newly discovered evidence; cumulative; diligence. viii. 274; xiv. 465.

See Note on Witnesses Causing Surprise. xiv. 469.

Newly discovered evidence. xxix. 62.

Trial of equitable action before jury against demand of plaintiff for trial by court. xvii. 289.

After reversal on appeal; placing cause on calendar. xviii 469, 472.

Will not be granted on ground of newly discovered evidence after great lapse of time. xxi. 315.

Presence of newspaper reporter during deliberation of jury; such fact not a ground for a new trial where verdict not influenced by the occurrence; failure of defendant to object on the trial, deemed to work a waiver. xxiv. 444.

New trial in ejectment not allowed as of course after absolute judgment upon an appeal to the court of appeals from an order granting a new trial. xxvii. 12.

Verdict for nominal damages for death of infant will not be set aside without proof of damages. xxix. 291.

Excessive damages. xxx. 78.

Excessive damages. xxxi. 426.

NEW TRIALS (*Continued*).

Motion upon minutes. xxxi. 66, 373.

Mode of obtaining. Motion for, before trial judge. viii.

393.

Motion for on ground of surprise, &c., when too late, after appeal. vi. 378.

When motion for new trial on judge's minutes proper. vii. 138.

Motion on the minutes, how determined; judge must examine correctness of his rulings. x. 28.

Motion for new trial, on minutes, after dismissal of complaint. ii. 295.

When motion for, is proper instead of appeal. i. 175.

Motion for a new trial on ground of misconduct of jurors, where to be made. xxiv. 77.

A motion for a new trial on the ground that the verdict is against the weight of evidence, may be made after the expiration of the time to appeal. xxvi. 382.

A question of fact which has been submitted and decided by the judge cannot be presented as a ground for setting aside a verdict. xxvi. 382.

Rehearing of motion denied at circuit cannot be had at special term; new trial after verdict on special issue. xxvii. 99.

Terms. When order granting, not to be conditioned on payment of costs; presumption as to ground of granting on such condition. ii. 102.

Criminal cases; when it should be granted, and how reviewed. x. 261.

For what errors granted, in capital case in N. Y. general sessions, under L. 1858, c. 330. xii. 187.

In criminal cases; insufficient evidence. xxxi. 227.

NEW YORK CITY.

Various departments of city government; department of docks, and its powers to contract. v. 51.

Health department; powers; imposition of penalty for violation of order. iv. 97.

Water rights and powers of dock department, &c. vi. 314.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 299

Fee of streets in. iii. 372, 478.

Proceedings in case of unsafe building. i. 464.

Statute as to excavations. iv. 292.

Excise laws. ix. 117.

Transmission of testimony before coroners to district attorney; L. 1881, c. 465, § 2. x. 442.

Discharge of subordinates under L. 1880, c. 521. x. 418.

When *certiorari* granted to review proceedings of mayor in removing officer. vi. 474.

Authority of common council to permit the erection of awnings. xx. 385.

See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

NOLLE PROSEQUI

Nature and effect. i. 193.

NON-IMPRISONMENT ACT.

See ARREST.

NONSUIT.

Cannot be ordered on testimony of defendant. i. 356.

Not ordered, if slight evidence to support cause of action. xi. 304.

When allowable in malicious prosecution. i. 246, 254.

See TRIALS.

NOTARIES.

Jurisdiction; outside of county. xi. 145.

Non-resident notary, not capable of holding office. vi. 181.

Mode of mailing notice of protest. ii. 69.

NOTICE.

What is. When notice, required by statute to be given by a public officer, is sufficient if given by a subordinate. v. 383.

Of hearing before commissioners under rapid transit

NOTICE (*Continued*).

act, when personal notice impracticable on account of number. iii. 401.

Of deed recorded but unindexed. i. 381.

Transcript of judgment, when effectual as notice of entry of judgment. vii. 452.

On application for commission of lunacy. ix. 141.

To assignees, of assignor's contracts. iii. 25.

To stockholder of railroad, of limit of time to exchange stock under plan of reorganization; publication in newspapers. xi. 133.

Of trust; pledgee of stock. xv. 107.

Of appeal from justice's judgment. x. 220.

To prove claims, in creditor's action to set aside fraudulent conveyance; advertisement. xvi. 47.

When authority to give, cannot be delegated. xvii. 53.

Of attorney's lien; necessity. xviii. 40, *n*.

Occupation of tenement in apartment-house under unrecorded deed; constructive notice of title; duty to investigate. xix. 289.

Title; possession of tenement house in N. Y. City as affecting subsequent mortgagee. xxi. 286.

Effect of failure to post name of owner on building; evidence. xxi. 286.

Note on possession as notice. xix. 296.

Service of summons on depository, when latter protected in paying out funds under order of court. xxii. 125.

Notice to agent's clerk, when sufficient. xxvii. 160.

Constructive; record of married woman's mortgage charging separate estate. xii. 402.

To purchaser, of infirmities of vendor's title; statements in answer in foreclosure suit; knowledge of agent. xv. 204.

To agent, notice to principal. ii. 22; xv. 234.

Constructive, to partner. xxxi. 400.

Notice of action pending. Lis pendens not canceled on ground no cause of action; action to charge separate estate of married woman. xii. 407.

Notice of pendency of creditor's action; effect on sale for taxes. i. 452.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 301

Note on the statutory preliminaries to actions. xxiv.
292.

Doctrine of *lis pendens*; binding force against assignee of plaintiff in action against elevated railroad. xxvii. 318.

Cancellation of *lis pendens* in action to foreclose mechanic's lien. xxx. 303.

See APPEAL; LIS PENDENS.

NUISANCE.

When general covenant against nuisance not an incumbrance. vii. 136.

What is. Discharge of city sewer on plaintiff's land; assent. xv. 457.

Powder magazine; private nuisance. viii. 355.

Rafts of timber continuously moored ii. 211.

Telegraph poles in city streets; action by people. xi.
304.

Created by smoke and noise of locomotive. iii. 306.

By construction of elevated railroad in streets. iii. 347;
xii. 276.

Puppet show in window drawing crowd on sidewalk; private injury. xv. 250.

See note on obstruction of highways. xii. 152.

Erection of dam in Niagara River near the Falls; actual navigability. xvi. 395.

Show-case obstructing sidewalk. xviii. 123.

Display in show-window drawing crowd on sidewalk; injunction *pendente lite* at suit of adjoining tenant. xviii.
126.

Note on obstruction of sidewalks for business purposes. xviii. 129.

Improper division fence between farms; injuries to animals. xviii. 256.

Private, what constitutes; noise of electric-light engines; interference with enjoyment of life and property. xviii. 340.

Reasonable use of property dependent on locality. xxi.
159.

Covenant against, in deed of real property. xxi. 159.

NUISANCE (*Continued*).

Stable, when not *per se* a nuisance. xxi. 472.

Covenant against, in deed; when will not excuse purchaser from taking title. xxv. 346.

Use of premises annoying neighbor. xxxi. 337.

Remedies. When injury to individual will not entitle people to proceed on the theory of a public nuisance. ix. 181.

Abatement of in streets. iii. 467.

Action by householder to enjoin obstruction in street. i. 63, 75 *n.*, 79, *n.*

When defect in title of railroad to its roadbed will not sustain action by the people, on the theory of a nuisance. ix. 181.

Injunction against maintenance of hospital in residential locality. xxi. 159.

When injunction against intended use of stable will not be granted. xxi. 472.

Violation of city ordinance in erecting a stable; injunction will not be granted at the suit of a private individual. xxi. 472.

Note on distinction in pleading between negligence, nuisance and wilful act. xxv. 195.

OATHS.

What are the essentials. x. 53.

OBITER DICTUM.

Decision resting upon several grounds. xxviii. 104.

OBSCENITY.

Obscene writing; what is indictable; description in indictment. ii. 66.

OFFER OF JUDGMENT.

By one joint debtor, entry of; not a bar to action against the others. xx. 321.

As determining right to costs. xx. 402.

See JUDGMENT.

OFFICE.

Public, agreement to surrender to another upon latter's request ; illegality thereof as sustaining indictment for conspiracy. xx. 368.

OFFICE ADDRESS.

Omission of attorney to add in answer ; entry of judgment before return of answer, for failure to add. xxi. 209.

OFFICERS.

Liability of party for officer's acts. v. 374.

Appointment, election, removal, &c. Attestation and evidence of appointment to office ; resolution. ix. 456.

Determining candidate by caucus. ix. 456.

Removal for cause ; right to counsel ; hearing. vi. 474.

Removal in New York City, without hearing. x. 418.

Action to determine title to office ; injunction not allowable in ; parties plaintiff ; Code Civ. Pro. § 1948, *et seq.* xi. 64.

Oath of office, how administered ; by whom. ix. 456.

Compelling delivery of books and papers to successor ; power of county court ; remedy. xvi. 268, 272.

Aqueduct commissioners in N. Y. City, local officers, not State. xvii. 64.

Street inspector in Buffalo not excepted from civil service law. xxii. 144.

Of municipal corporation ; who is, and who an employee. xxv. 368.

Right of public officer can only be tried by direct proceedings ; alleged irregularity in election of officer ; effect. xxvii. 253.

De facto ; commissioners of municipality acting for seven years as such. xiii. 153.

Acting village trustees. xiii. 162.

County coroner ; compensation ; audit of bill by supervisors. xiv. 29.

OFFICERS (*Continued*)

Distinction between evidence of one being an officer *de facto* and *de jure*. vi. 181.

Compensation. Giving officer clerk is not increasing compensation within constitutional prohibition. xii. 64.

Power of commissioners appointed to make contract for public work, to alter specifications, furnished to successful bidder, before signing contract ; power of public officers when exhausted. v. 51.

Proposals for public work to commissioners appointed to contract therefor ; duty to advertise for bids ; power to alter specifications furnished successful bidder. v. 1.

Official action and duties. Special public officers as agents of the State or municipality. viii. 280, *n*.

Municipal ; not enjoined from paying out public moneys to conflicting departments not made parties. xiii. 149.

Injunction will not lie against public officer who has only lawfully expressed his views of plaintiff's business. x. 162.

Official reports ; verification ; perjury. vi. 151, 181.

Bank holding deposit of officer may interplead. vi. 394.

When notice, required by statute to be given by a public officer, is sufficient if given by a subordinate. v. 383.

Personal liability for act without jurisdiction. (*Trespass*.) xii. 1.

Public ; suit against. xvi. 437, 439, *n*.

Action against sheriff joined with receiver to be brought in county of receiver's appointment and not in sheriff's county. xxii. 355.

OLEOMARGARINE.

Act prohibiting coloring, etc. ; exception in favor of patent-rights. xi. 220.

Action to recover a penalty, civil suit ; preponderance of evidence, sufficient ; burden of proof that goods were in process of manufacture at time of passage of act. xxiii. 103.

ORDER.

Sustaining demurrer ; effect. xviii. 142.

Overruling demurrer. xxi. 330.

Directing entry of interlocutory judgment ; what it must contain. xxi. 330.

Correction of, after appeal. xxi. 330.

Order of county judge in *habeas corpus* removing restraint upon child, when provisions thereof not to be separated. xxv. 46.

See MOTIONS AND ORDERS.

OVERSEERS OF POOR.

Actions on bonds or undertakings of disorderly persons. xx. 245.

OYER AND TERMINER.

Notice of motion to remove indictments to. x. 192.

OYSTERS.

Property in those under tide-waters ; rights of State. xiv. 38.

Interest in grounds staked out by parties jointly engaged in oyster-planting. xv. 415.

Title to oysters planted in a bed in tide-waters ; effect of grant by State of land under water ; what constitutes appropriation of land for dock. xviii. 192.

PARENT AND CHILD.

Custody of children. x. 215.

Custody of child. xxxi. 73.

When father is not obliged to support minor children. v. 224.

Neglect to support ; prosecution by Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children ; complaint by its president. xiii. 473.

Father's liability to person furnishing son necessary clothing ; question of necessity, one of fact. xix. 190.

Father as guardian of child should pay interest on in-

PARENT AND CHILD (*Continued*).

cumbrances out of rents although tenant by the curtesy. xxvii. 67.

Note on concurrent actions for the same wrong. xxi. 7.

Note on negligence of children ; contributory negligence of children ; of parents and other custodians. vi. 104.

Maintaining action for loss of service of child in consequence of injuries ; what damages recoverable. xxi. 1.

PARKS.

Construction of declaration by legislature that land should be kept as park. iii. 467.

PARTICULARS.

See BILLS OF PARTICULARS.

PARTIAL DEFENSE.

How pleaded ; test on demurrer ; action for conversion of outlawed note. xxi. 266.

Uncertainty of allegations in action for alienating affections of a husband ; right to more definite statement to determine whether defense is partial or complete. xxi. 469.

PARTIES.

In general. Defect of parties must be set up in answer. iii. 25.

— how waived. ix. 385.

Defendant ; who necessary in equity. iii. 138.

Refusal of court to pass on questions between co-defendants. v. 198.

When plaintiff not compelled to make discovery, &c. ii. 143.

Examination of parties, See DEPOSITIONS.

Defendant, in action to rescind syndicate agreement for purchase of railroad bonds. xvi. 320.

Plaintiff, in action between tenants in common. xvi. 464.

Direct action by consignor, against sheriff attaching proceeds of sale. xvi. 477.

Jurisdiction not affected by naming people instead of city as plaintiff. xx. 245.

Defendant not served and not within jurisdiction cannot be brought in by service of co-defendant's answer. xxii. 304.

Election by claimant of fund fraudulently obtained and deposited need not be made as between bank and attaching creditors of depositor after notice. xxiii. 172.

Note on election of remedies. xxiii. 145.

Power of court to strike out and add. xxiii. 435.

Name; under what name defendant should be sued.

Oral examination of parties. xxiii. 475.

Defendants; action for damages for interference with family burial plot. xxv. 295.

Right of remainderman to prevent diversion of property. xxxi. 86.

Nominal interest does not sustain taxpayer's action. ii. 440.

Note on actions by strangers to the consideration. xv. 468.

Joinder of husband in suit by, or against wife, unnecessary. vii. 249.

Joinder in action for negligence of two municipalities. xv. 181.

Representatives of a deceased defendant joined with a surviving defendant. ii. 328.

Plaintiff; when widow or others must be joined with administrator in action to set aside contract of deceased. vii. 433.

Plaintiff in action to enjoin erection of elevated road through entire street; misjoinder. xi. 298.

Continuance of action by assignee of plaintiff's right *pendente lite*. vii. 194.

Defendant; joinder of adverse claimant of bonds. xviii. 160.

Action to charge fund in court; joinder of depository as creditor of decedent with heirs liable for deficiency. xxi. 330.

Joinder of bank with attaching creditors in suit to re-

PARTIES (*Continued*).

cover fund fraudulently obtained by depositor ; effect of notice to bank and attaching creditors before payment. xxiii. 172.

New parties; strangers may become parties on their own petition. vi. 293.

Bringing in new parties pending reference. vii. 195.

Intervention of stockholder in action to dissolve corporation. x. 358.

Receiver, when allowed to intervene and defend. xiii. 393.

Intervention by sheriff holding attachment on note and mortgage in foreclosure. xiv. 383.

The staying by injunction, of action of senior mortgagees of a railroad brought to protect their security, when no ground for allowing them to intervene in action by trustees of junior mortgage to foreclose. ix. 256.

Substitution of receiver in place of debtor in judgment recovered by him. vi. 307.

Note on intervening ; trustees and *cestuis que trustent* as parties. vi. 304.

Substitution of indemnitors of sheriff as defendants in action for conversion by wrongful levy of attachment. xviii. 449.

Who may intervene as defendant because of interest in subject of the action ; preferred creditor under assignment ; representation by assignee ; numerous interested parties. xix. 24.

Substitution of right defendant by motion in action against wrong defendant, when not allowable. xxiii. 239.

Substitution of indemnitors in action against sheriff. xxiii. 493.

Substitution upon death of plaintiff. xxix. 462.

Striking out unnecessary defendant ; necessity of notice of motion. xxv. 300.

Amendment by striking out name of one plaintiff, and allowing remaining plaintiff to continue action ; when order not intended to allow party to continue as successor in interest of another. xxiv. 81.

Amendment of new petition upon proceeding to revoke

probate, after estoppel of petitioner, when not allowable. xxii. 236.

Assignment, assignor for creditors may sue debtor on claim reassigned to him; when debtor cannot question legality of reconveyance. xxii. 385.

Assignment of plaintiff's interest; exercise of the discretion of court in substituting party plaintiff; conditions attendant upon such substitution. xxiv. 64.

Action to enjoin continuance of nuisance on adjoining premises, right of action passes to transferee of property. xxv. 91.

Associations; action against officer of unincorporated. x. 252.

Officer of voluntary association sued, is "party" who may be examined before trial. iv. 241.

Plaintiffs; suit by one or more members of unincorporated association on behalf of all. xix. 88.

Bills, Notes, &c. In action to restore notes alleged to have been canceled pursuant to wrongful scheme. x. 449.

Defendant; consignor's action against bank for amount of check drawn by factor to his order; other consignor's interest in factor's deposit. xvi. 458.

Cancellation; action to cancel lease. xiv. 103, 209.

Cloud on title; infants joined in action to remove cloud on title. xiii. 16.

Contracts; who may sue for breach of contract of burial. vii. 121.

Contracts. In action on agreement to make will in favor of plaintiff. xxv. 217.

Corporation not to be sued after receiver appointed. iv. 40.

Plaintiff; stockholder of manufacturing corporation may bring action for dissolution. viii. 168.

When stockholders of corporation may sue, making company a defendant. x. 400.

When stockholder may bring action against negligent directors of national bank. ix. 280.

To action to recover profits on sale of stock, and for receiver of corporation; attorney-general; stockholder. xiv. 436, n.

PARTIES (*Continued*).

To action to obtain stock pursuant to a scheme for the reorganization of a railroad company. ix. 271.

In action against stockholder of manufacturing company. i. 127.

Action by one church trustee in name of corporation to enjoin other trustees from mal-administration of property. xiv. 356, 363.

Defendant ; action by receiver of a corporation against wrongdoing stockholders and directors ; other stockholders need not be joined. ii. 283.

Defendant ; action on contract of general agent of newspaper union, a corporation composed of other corporations ; latter corporations improperly joined. v. 95.

Note on corporate litigation ; proper parties in various classes of actions against corporations. ix. 162.

Creditor's suit ; action against stockholders of debtor corporation and other creditors who are suing it or who hold judgments against it. xx. 114.

Joinder of corporation proper, although receiver has been appointed. xxi. 136.

Action against stockholders of corporation for breach of trust. xxviii. 317.

Action to determine validity of corporate bonds. xxix. 102.

Ejectment ; action by remote grantee in name of grantor. xii. 113, 473.

Death of one of plaintiffs in ejectment pending suit ; defect, how remedied. xvii. 377.

Ejectment ; joinder of infant remaindermen of tenant as co-defendants improper if no adverse claim by them. xix. 182.

Executors and administrators ; suing in representative capacity. ii. 238.

In action to compel executor to account for fund held by testator in trust ; widow and devisees are not necessary parties to an action for an accounting not final. x. 67.

Action by administrator to cancel fraudulent conveyance ; husband of transferee ; third person beneficially interested in transfer ; objection first raised on appeal. xvi. 47.

When executor or administrator to sue as such ; election as to character in which to sue. xvii. 431.

Foreign administratrix ; improper joinder. xxiii. 15.

Defendants in action against heirs for debt of ancestor ; grantee of part of lands ; debtor's executors ; executors and husband of deceased heir. xviii. 143.

Foreclosure ; when liability of grantee for mortgage enforced without impleading grantor. v. 246.

When legatees, devisees, heirs, &c., of guarantor of mortgage proper parties. vi. 227.

Right of minority bondholders to be made parties in action to foreclose railroad mortgage. ix. 246.

Defendant ; joinder of guarantor in order to recover deficiency. xii. 390.

Defendant ; prior mortgagees. xi. 369.

Foreclosure of mortgage assigned to general guardian of infant ; guardian may sue alone ; trustee of an express trust. xvii. 425.

In foreclosure ; senior mortgagees may be made defendants. xviii. 368.

Foreclosure of corporate mortgage ; receiver of corporation. xix. 340.

In second foreclosure against omitted party in first action. xxx. 325.

Guardian and ward ; plaintiff ; general guardian's action for ward's personal property. xvii. 391.

A foreign guardian having ancillary letters may bring action in his own name. xxvii. 61.

Husband and wife ; husband is not proper party defendant to action for wife's tort. x. 28 (rev'd as *Fitzgerald v. Quann*, 33 *Hun*, 652) xiv. 333.

Plaintiff in action for tort committed by a married woman ; and name in which she should sue. xii. 302. *n.*

Husband's action against wife to establish trust. xiv. 13.

When husband may sue alone for libel on wife. iii. 157.

Defendant in action by servant employed by husband for wife. ix. 407.

Suit by wife for enticing away husband. xvi. 293.

Joinder of husband and wife in action for injury to wife. xxiii. 332.

PARTIES (*Continued*)

Insane. Action on obligation of lunatic. xxviii. 245.

Lease; proper party plaintiff to action on lease under seal executed by an agent. vii. 1.

Defendant; action against canal owner; lessees of use. xxv. 307.

Legacy, action for; other legatees. xv. 472.

Money received to use of town; action must be brought by supervisors. ix. 103, n.

Defendant; action to recover deposit in bank against its agent. xi. 150.

Municipal bonds; actions to enjoin issue. i. 157.

Nuisance; action for injunction against common nuisance. iii. 306.

Officers; action to enjoin municipal comptroller from paying out public moneys. xiii. 149.

Plaintiff; in action to determine title to office. xi. 64.

Partition; parties plaintiff. xi. 37.

Defendant; lienor. i. 81.

Defendant's husband. xiv. 94.

Note on parties in partition. xxviii. 121.

Partition; creditors of ancestor, when necessary. xxviii. 117.

Partition; remaindermen. xxxi. 468.

Partnership; parties plaintiff; in action by very numerous partnership; "managing" partner. v. 102.

Penalties under excise law. ix. 100.

When *sequestrator* in action for limited divorce, may sue in his own name to set aside conveyance in fraud of alimony. vii. 264.

Action for penalty in the name of overseer of poor. xxviii. 390.

Receiver. When service of notice on receiver will not affect other parties. xxviii. 380.

Receiver in supplementary proceedings, when necessary party. xxviii. 97.

Reformation. Action to reform sheriff's deed. xxix. 413.

Trespass; mortgage creditor not necessary in action against officer for levying. viii. 58.

Towns; when action to be in name of town and when in name of supervisor. ix. 107.

Trusts; trustee in articles of separation, when to sue in his own name. vii. 256.

In action to remove trustees who have used property in their business, and for an account; when partners and creditors need not be joined. ix. 8.

Where land is held in trust, to apply the income to grantor's use for life and upon his death to convey the land to his children, the children have no estate during grantor's life, and need not be made parties to an action of foreclosure. xxvi. 441.

To accounting as trustee, *ex maleficio*. xxxi. 29.

Vendor and purchaser; action between. x. 351.

Wills; action for construction of will; life-tenants; decree for payment of legacy. xi. 401.

PARTITION.

When conveyance by trustee to *cestui qui trust* gives him no right to maintain action. x. 72.

Action when maintained by remainderman; parties plaintiff; Code Civ. Pro. § 1533. xi. 37.

Parties; husband of defendant. xiv. 94.

Affirmance or repudiation by one not a party. xii. 113.

Cutting off contingent interests in remainder, of persons not in being; judgment. viii. 102.

Judgment in, how opened, for failure of title. i. 372.

Of land of infants; right of purchasers to clear title; who to bear deficiency on vacating sale for failure of title. vi. 343.

Sale, when ordered instead of actual partition; incumbrances; report of referee. iii. 12.

Referee's fees on sale. ii. 93, 97.

Consolidation of actions; when improper. xi. 367.

Action for; services; guardian *ad litem*. xvii. 100.

Power of receiver to lease premises; length of term; modification of prior *ex parte* order of court giving leave to lease for three years. xix. 356.

Infant defendant, how served with summons; appoint-

PARTITION (*Continued*).

ment of guardian *ad litem*, how made; guardian's bond. xix. 406.

Note on special clauses in judgment for partition. xx. 102.

Record in; failing to show that apparently necessary parties were properly omitted; doubtful title. xxii. 392.

Defect of omitted parties; reference to obviate defect should not be granted where terms of sale require deed on specified day. xxii. 392.

Action by a person interested in land to compel an apportionment of unpaid taxes and a sale of the land cannot be used for the purpose of obtaining partition before termination of life estate. xxvi. 433.

An action of partition may be maintained between husband and wife as joint tenants. xxvii. 58.

Parties; distribution of proceeds, rights of mortgagee of heir and general creditors of ancestor. xxviii. 117.

Note on who may bring partition and who may be made parties defendant. xxviii. 121.

PARTNERSHIP.

Relation, and how constituted; distinguished from joint venture; oyster-planting business. xv. 415.

Benevolent association is not. viii. 344.

When results from attempts to form corporation. iv. 444.

Between husband and wife. xii. 304, *n.*; xv. 397, 403, 408, *n.*

Right of infant to rescind, and recover capital paid in. ix. 1.

Of individual with corporation. xvi. 372.

Note on syndicates and pools; when a partnership exists. xvi. 380, *n.*

Between husband and wife; liability of wife to third persons upon partnership obligation; promissory note. xix. 239.

Want of proof of allegation of partnership, when not fatal to recovery. xix. 239.

Power of one partner to secure firm debt without

other's knowledge ; securing debt before its maturity.
xix. 385.

Effect of insanity. xx. 279.

Articles providing for continuance after death. xxi. 63.

Assignment for creditors ; L. 1888, c. 294, although in the singular is applicable to a partnership. xxii. 98.

Partner's illness ; extra expense ; when charged against him. xxv. 478.

Does not arise from hiring chattel for share of profits.
xxvii. 153.

Firm name ; injunction to restrain use of firm name.
v. 274.

Use by partner, after dissolution, of firm name and trade-marks. vii. 292.

Fictitious names, continuance of old firm name ; certificate. viii. 76.

Use of deceased partner's name ; executors carrying on business with survivors. xiii. 73.

Right to use of term "successors" to dissolved firm.
xxiii. 339.

Liability of law firm for act of member. iii. 138.

Real property ; title to land held in name of one partner ; effect of mortgage on partner's interest in copartnership land. vii. 273.

Conveyance of land by parol authority. xii. 463.

Note on partnership realty. vii. 287.

Remedies against firm and against member ; suing surviving partner on contract and subsequently suing deceased partner's executor for deceit ; double preference.
iii. 92.

Fraudulent conveyance on dissolution ; right of general creditor to disregard. viii. 58.

Rights of creditor of new firm, which uses assets of old firm, in such assets. ix. 8.

Action by general creditor to prevent insolvent partners from disposing of property. vii. 295.

Accounting ; motion to compel payment to receiver.
xi. 112.

Must all join in suing, though numerous. v. 102.

Remedies of creditor against estate of deceased partner. xxiii. 190.

PARTNERSHIP (*Continued*).

Note on releases to one of several joint debtors. xxiii. 194.

Form of compromise with one copartner. xxiii. 196.

Action at law between partners; claim not involving partnership accounts. xxv. 474.

Right of firm to follow funds diverted by partner to his own personal use. xxvii. 341.

Misappropriation of funds by partner; right of copartners to trace fund into insurance moneys. xxviii. 288.

Right of reaching proceeds of diverted firm funds. xxviii. 289.

Misappropriation of funds by partner reaching proceeds of investment; life insurance policies xxx. 213.

When chargeable with knowledge of partner. xxxi. 400.

Dissolution. Action under a dissolution agreement providing for division of commissions from sales under continuing contracts; defenses to motion for discovery of partnership books. xxi. 478.

Release of one of several partners after dissolution, extent of. xxiii. 339.

Widow of deceased partner sharing in profits not a partner; effect of provision in articles that death of partner shall not work a dissolution. xxviii. 36.

Note on liability of a retiring partner who leaves capital in the firm. xxviii. 45.

Effect of death of partner in terminating contract of employment by firm. xxx. 300.

Surviving partners; rights of representatives of deceased partner where surviving partner has continued the business, and mingled the stock of the old firm and its avails, with new stock; rights of *cestui que trust*, where surviving partner, who is also trustee of deceased partner, neglects to separate his interest. ix. 8.

Effect of judgment against surviving partner, on trust fund created by deceased partner out of partnership property. ix. 8.

Note on testamentary provision for continuing partnership business. ix. 8.

General assignment by surviving partner ; right to impeach. xvii. 152.

Note on provisions for continuing partnership business after death. xxi. 70.

Power of surviving partner to make general assignment with preferences ; assent of personal representatives of deceased partner. xvii. 162.

Note on the rights of surviving partners and representatives of a deceased partner. xvii. 172.

Form of release of surviving partner from specified debts. xxiii. 196.

Form of release of estate of deceased co-partner. xxiii-198.

Good will of a firm of book publishers passes to the survivors on the decease of one of the partners under partnership articles providing for its valuation. xxvi. 209.

Under L. 1883, c. 281 ; L. 1854, c. 400 as amended by L. 1888, the right to continue business under the old firm name belongs to the surviving members on the death of one, although the good will is a firm asset. xxvi. 209.

Surviving partner who is also executor ; winding up business. xxviii. 457.

Limited; payment of special capital in cash ; good faith ; purchase by firm of goods of special partner. xv. 318, 334, *n*.

Payment of interest on special capital ; special partner to share losses ; publication of terms of partnership. xv. 318.

Limited, how formed ; effect of failure of county clerk to record certificate. xvii. 123.

Payment of capital after execution of certificate but before filing ; contents of renewal certificate ; false statements therein ; payment of capital in good faith ; use of capital for benefit of special partner. xvii. 136.

Liability of special partner where certificate of limited partnership is not recorded. xxi. 27.

Construction of limited partnership act. xxi. 27.

Effect on partners of omission of county clerk to transcribe certificate into proper records. xxi. 27.

Note on limited partnership. xxi. 55.

PARTNERSHIP (*Continued*).

Limited ; payment in of special capital ; truth of affidavit. xxviii. 363.

Relation of special partner who has incurred general liability as to creditors ; dissolution of partnership ; what amounts to withdrawal of capital ; power of partners after dissolution. xxviii. 89.

PARTY-WALL.

Obligation to pay for, when a lien ; judgment enforcing payment. xxix. 218.

PATENT (FOR INVENTIONS, &C.).

Use of words wrongly implying, do not deprive of protection of trade-mark. xi. 220.

Right of patentee may be reached by creditor. x. 88.

Assignment of, by officers of corporation. xxi. 119.

PAYMENT.

Meaning of. (Indictment for obtaining contributions for political purposes.) xi. 1.

To wrong person no defense to creditor's action. xv. 439.

To unauthorized attorney. ii. 22.

Of mortgage, to attorney employed to foreclose. i. 315.

Of judgment, to creditor after pledge thereof. ii. 238.

By check, what is. i. 47.

Taking obligation of third person. ii. 295.

Must be unconditional. xi. 124.

Duress ; threat to destroy lost property unless reward paid. ii. 53.

Presumption of payment from lapse of time. iv. 127.

Statute presumption available against mortgagee. i. 81.

Evidence ; presumption ; statute of limitations. xi. 461.

When not deemed voluntary ; payment to officer with process for collection of void tax assessment. xvii. 361.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 319

Of debt secured by general assignment ; presumption from lapse of time. xviii. 167.

In proceeding by trustee process in another State ; when payment by trustee defense to action here ; *situs* of debt. xviii. 363.

PAYMENT INTO COURT.

Investments, and transfers of investments ; liability of county treasurer or city chamberlain ; foreclosure without leave of court. viii. 92.

Right of debtor to pay judgment into court and secure acquittance. xxviii. 155.

PENAL CODE.

Section	Section
7.....xiii. 56	351, 352.....xxvii. 300
15.....xiii. 56	364.....xi. 220, n.
20, 21.....xiii. 198	382.....xxiii. 256, n., 257, n.
117.....xvi. 114	404.....xii. 481, n.
129, 130..xii. 473, n.; xxx. 175, n.	413.....xxii. 384, n.
168.....xviii. 262, 281	448.....xxi. 25, n.
129, 130.....xii. 473, n.	467.....xvi. 84, n., 87
183, 184.....x. 261, n.	479, 480.....xvi. 434
223.....xxi. 26, n.	507.....xv. 163
253.....xxx. 211	528, 530-532, 535.....xiii. 56
259, 260.....xii. 455	629.....xxvii. 284
262.....xii. 455	640 (subd. 9).....xvi. 84, n., 87
263.....xii. 436, 447, 455, 458	661.....xxv. 40, n.
263, 266.....xxxi. 428	696.....xi. 91
264.....xii. 455	711.....xv. 163
266.....xii. 448	714.....xii. 181 ; xxx. 210
291.....xiii. 189, 193 ; xix. 142,	715.....xii. 296
143, n., 148, 149	719.....xiii. 56
299.....xxxi. 74	726.....xiii. 56
351.....xxxi. 333	

PENALTIES.

Individual liability of corporators. vi. 258.

Not raised by implication. iv. 97.

Action for ; parol evidence. xvii. 58.

PENDENCY OF ANOTHER ACTION.

Note on the pendency of another action, or the recovery of a judgment in another action, as a defense. xxvi. 218.

See DEFENSES.

PERJURY.

What constitutes a valid administration of an oath. ix. 77.

Essentials of valid oath; delivery of signed affidavit to officer. x. 53.

What proof of corporal oath to an affidavit necessary; false statement "as per ledger account;" evidence; variance in proof. vi. 151.

Not sustainable on oath taken before a notary who resides out of the State, and is thus disqualified for the office; statements in affidavit when to be deemed made on information and belief. vi. 181.

False statements by bank officer in quarterly statements. vi. 206.

Swearing positively instead of on information, &c. i. 254.

Test of the materiality of the evidence on which the charge of perjury is based. ix. 77.

PETITION.

Instead of bill to compel receiver of corporation to pay. iv. 221.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Liability for personal injuries to the insane. iii. 229.

Charity patient has the same right of action for malpractice as one who pays. xxvii. 37, 45.

Negligence in not preventing a patient injuring herself to be determined by whether circumstances required more attention. xxvii. 37.

A physician does not contract to cure but only to use due skill. xxvii. 45.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 321

Physician is not responsible for an error in judgment. xxvii. 45.

Physician cannot withdraw from care of patient without timely notice. xxvii. 45.

Disobedience of patient contributory negligence. xxvii. 45.

Note on the responsibility of physicians and surgeons for skill and care in charitable or gratuitous service. xxvii. 54.

PIPE-LINE COMPANIES.

Conflicting franchises ; use of bed of stream by railroad company. x. 107.

PLACE OF TRIAL.

What is sufficient designation of, in summons. x. 60.

Action against domestic corporation by non-resident ; waiver of right to change to proper county by failure to move. xi. 233.

Ejectment ; change of venue ; Code Civ. Pro. § 986 ; convenience of witnesses no answer to motion. viii. 246.

Motion to change, how affected by amendment. i. 193, 235.

Changed because of plaintiff's publications affecting public opinion. i. 193, 237.

Change ; amendment *ex parte* of venue of complaint. xviii. 199.

As affects motion to consolidate actions triable in different counties. xviii. 204.

Change will not be stayed by plaintiff's abandonment of claim to real estate. xxii. 319.

Action against sheriff when joined with receiver to be brought in county of receiver's appointment, and not in that of the sheriff. xxii. 355.

Action against chief of police for false imprisonment ; change. xxv. 398.

Local action ; action to set aside general assignment covering real estate ; prayer of complaint. xviii. 202.

Note on change of place of trial. xviii. 199.

PLEADING.

General principles; pleadings to be liberally construed. viii. 336.

Election of parties to use words in more liberal sense than court would allow. vii. 324.

Clerical error in complaint disregarded. xv. 282.

Presumption of continuance of a relation, not a rule of pleading. x. 462.

Allegation of conclusion of law that attachment was illegal. xiv. 320.

Allegation, how construed in respect of time ; facts as to fraud. xiv. 60.

In United States courts ; equitable defense to common law action not permissible. v. 110.

When time to answer may be extended without affidavit of merits. xix. 266.

Time to serve, when last day falls on Saturday half-holiday ; motion to open default in answering service of copy of proposed answer. xx. 11.

Time to serve answer where last day falls on Saturday half-holiday. xix. 267.

Answer ; *ex parte* extension of time by judge after default. xix. 267.

Note on withdrawal, etc., of pleadings. xx. 4.

Definiteness and certainty of allegation. xx. 235.

Omission of attorney to add office address to answer ; entry of judgment. xxi. 209.

Note on mode of trial. xxi. 278.

Change of place of trial will not be stayed by plaintiff's abandonment of claim to real estate. xxii. 319.

Arrest ; allegations of grounds. xxiii. 93.

Note on incidental allegations of fraud. xxiii. 93.

Note on election of remedies. xxiii. 145.

Note on pleading several grounds of recovery and of alternative and inconsistent allegations. xxiv. 326.

Note on pleading in avoidance of defense or in anticipation of defense. xxv. 120.

The law of another State should be pleaded as a fact and not merely the conclusion as to the effect of the law upon the facts of the case. xxvi. 312.

Note on the rule that a judgment must be responsive to the issues presented by the pleading. xxvii. 132.

Note on statutory right to jury trial in equity causes. xxvii. 101.

Jurisdiction of foreign court ; another action pending ; foreign attachment. xxxi. 131.

Leave to plead discharge in bankruptcy after long delay. i. 425.

Leave to answer after judgment, when granted to guardian *ad litem* of infant. ix. 264.

Answering over after demurrer ; time, how fixed. xiv. 98.

Note on leave to sue. xviii. 149.

Complaint ; title of action ; designation of plaintiff suing as executor. ii. 238.

—or as administrator. viii. 83.

Title of action ; names of parties ; necessary characterization of plaintiff as administrator. xvii. 431.

Complaint should not contain evidence, but only the facts constituting the cause of action. ix. 48.

Complaint sufficient if facts show plaintiff entitled to any relief. x. 67.

Complaint in equitable action which states cause of action at law ; judgment on demurrer. x. 449.

Instrument for payment of money only ; articles of separation between husband and wife stipulating for payment to trustee. vii. 256.

Whether complaint is on contract or in tort. ix. 1 ; xi. 377.

Note on pleading in contract or tort. ix. 6.

Separate statement of separate causes of action. viii. 382.

Uniting causes of action. x. 67.

One cause of action pleaded in several or alternative forms. xii. 309.

Demand for judgment no test of nature of cause of action. xiii. 210.

Complaint ; necessity of allegation of non-payment. xxviii. 478.

Complaint in action to rescind syndicate agreement for fraud ; certainty as to date. xvi. 320.

PLEADING (*Continued*).

Presumptions in support of pleading ; construction of contract in restraint of trade made basis of complaint, on demurrer ; performance of conditions, how alleged. xvi. 372.

Complaint for recovery of money deposited with shareholder ; necessary allegations. xvi. 226.

Complaint, whether for breach of contract or for tort ; allegation of conversion ; single cause of action stated. xvi. 464.

Undue influence with fraud. xvi. 47.

Complaint ; whether legal or equitable cause of action stated. xvii. 289.

Under complaint as administrators, may recover as individuals. xviii. 135.

Complaint which demands auxiliary relief does not state two causes of action. xviii. 160.

Form of complaint in action for damages for inducing strike and boycotting. xviii. 263, *n*.

Effect on order of arrest of omission to allege grounds in complaint. xxi. 257.

Complaint in action to charge fund in court, and heirs for deficiency. xxi. 330.

Complaint against heirs for ancestor's debt ; single cause of action. xxiii. 15.

Alternative relief ; when relief may be for enforcement of prior incumbrance in event of failure to prove its execution ; inconsistent causes of action. xxiii. 187.

Action to enforce lien on specific avails of real estate mortgaged to secure loan ; objection that lien upon land did not appear by complaint to be lost, when not tenable. xxiv. 104.

Complaint to recover money lost by employee in gaming ; circumstances showing relation of parties, material. xxiv. 216.

Complaint ; action for damages for interference with family burial plot. xxv. 295.

Complaint for money received in fiduciary capacity ; statement of facts. xxviii. 260.

Separate statement of several causes of action ; single statement of facts applicable to each. xxviii. 236.

Requiring plaintiff to elect between several causes of action. xxix. 210.

Note on requiring to elect between different grounds of recovery on the same claim. xxix. 210.

Necessity of alleging adequate remedy at law. xxxi. 430.

Demurrer, when it lies. Not because complaint demands more relief than plaintiff is entitled to. x. 67.

Advantage of limitation of time to recover usurious interest, taken by demurrer instead of answer. ii. 216.

Defect of parties. x. 449.

Misjoinder of causes ; prayer for relief. vi. 212.

Demurrer the remedy for causes of action improperly united and commingled. v. 278.

Demurrer for insufficiency ; necessary leave to sue not alleged. xv. 431.

Complaint by city against property owner to indemnify against judgment recovered for injuries from defective street ; sufficiency on demurrer. xx. 15, 18, *n.*, 19, *n.*

Demurrer ; defect of parties plaintiff in creditor's suit ; title of action ; summons, not to be regarded. xx. 114.

Demurrer ; partial defense. xxi. 266.

Demurrer ; order directing entry of interlocutory judgment ; what it must contain. xxi. 330.

Demurrer ; action to be restored to membership in political organization ; hostility of applicant as ground for refusal ; when not a question for the court. xxi. 459.

Demurrer for misjoinder of defendants unauthorized. xxvi. 389.

Person against whom no judgment is asked may separately demur for insufficiency. xxvi. 389.

In an action to compel a sale of land for taxes an allegation that "the premises are liable to be sold to satisfy such taxes," mere conclusion of law on demurrer. xxvi. 433.

Demurrer for misjoinder must be to entire complaint ; multifariousness. xxviii. 317.

Demurrer to complaint in partition. xxxi. 468.

—*effect.* Legal conclusions not admitted by demurrer. xi. 462.

PLEADING (*Continued*).

Effect of overruling demurrer with leave to amend ; necessity of amendment. xiii. 210.

Specific relief, need not be determined on overruling demurrer to complaint. x. 400.

On demurrer, judgment must be against first party whose pleading is bad. ix. 107.

Requisites of order overruling demurrer. vi. 212.

Effect of order sustaining demurrer ; demurrer to amended complaint on same grounds. xviii. 142.

Demurrer ; whole record considered. xix, 79, *n*.

Proper practice on overruling demurrer. xxi. 330.

Correction of order overruling a demurrer after appeal taken. xxi. 330.

Demurrer reaches first bad pleading. xxv. 217, 220.

Note on the rule that a demurrer searches the record for the first fault in pleading. xxv. 224.

Answer that plaintiff is not real party in interest, is demurrable. iii. 133 ; ix. 107.

—Taking issue ; answer raising only matters of law, defective. ix. 107.

Demanding in answer, the production of the original instrument sued on, raises no issue. ix. 309.

How to raise issues between defendants. i. 307.

General denial ; admission of specified averments and denial of those not admitted. v. 105 ; ix. 303, 379 ; xv. 305.

Denial of all allegations except as admitted, denied or qualified ; admissions. xv. 261.

Note on denials in pleading. xiv. 319.

Note on denials in pleadings ; denial upon information and belief ; denial of knowledge or information, and form ; general denials ; denials except as admitted or qualified. xv. 269.

Denial on information and belief. v. 90 ; xiv. 318 ; xv. 254.

—Not struck out as frivolous. v. 89 ; xiv. 316, *n*.

—Nor as sham. v. 86.

Evidence admissible under general denial. i. 470.

Plea of payment not sustained by proof of bar of statute of limitations. xi. 462.

Defendant's allegation of fraud unproved. xiii. 75.

Answer in equity, how rebutted if verified; two witnesses not necessary. ii. 238.

Proving illegality under general denial. xx. 333.

Evidence admissible under general denial. xxv. 187.

Note on what may be proved under general denial. xx. 342.

Denial on information and belief of a certain paragraph of complaint, insufficient. xxvi. 402.

Evidence admissible under denial of value in conversion. xxi. 266.

Denial of information as to matters of public record, frivolous. xxviii. 249.

Admission of corporate capacity. xxviii. 249.

Order of proof in answer insufficient as a traverse. xxvi. 402.

Effect of admission in answer; presumption as to form of admitted agreement. xxix. 120.

Waiver of sufficiency of answer by failure to object on trial. xxviii. 207.

Separate answer by co-executor, not served; when allowed by court; terms. xviii. 361.

Service of separate answer after joint demurrer, as an amendment of course. xx. 1, n.

Service of answer after demurrer noticed for trial, as amendment of course. xx. 10.

Answer cannot be served as an amendment to a demurrer. xxiv. 455.

Effect of admission in joint answer; justification of false imprisonment. xx. 259.

Equitable defense in U. S. court; demand of specific relief in answer. xxi. 146.

Verification of answer in action for libel; privilege. xxi. 211.

Partial defense; uncertainty and indefiniteness of allegations in answer in action for alienating affections of a husband. xxi. 469.

Defendant not served and not within jurisdiction cannot be brought in by co-defendant's service of answer. xxii. 304.

PLEADING (*Continued*).

Verification of answer by officer of voluntary association. xxiii. 331.

Answer denying that defendant signed undertaking, and alleging that he did sign the same ignorantly ; latter allegation controlling. xxiv. 312.

Admission in answer ; construction. xxv. 187.

Statute of frauds. xxx. 419, 429, 434, 443, 450.

Note on pleading statute of frauds. xxx. 429.

Defect of parties. xxxi. 29.

Answer ; negative pregnant. xxxi. 247.

Counterclaim distinguished from matter of defense. viii. 336.

When one of two joint defendants can set up counterclaim. ii. 216.

In action for breach of joint contract. xv. 312.

Counterclaim for recovery of usurious interest. ii. 216.

Counterclaim on judgment ; leave to sue. xviii. 151, *n*.

Counterclaim, when need not be characterized as such. xviii. 368.

Counterclaiming a prior action pending ; demurrer is proper where defects appears on the face of the pleading ; reply is proper where such defect does not appear. xxii. 305.

Counterclaiming conversion in action for rent. xxiii. 60.

Counterclaim ; demand for judgment necessary. xxv. 220.

Counterclaim in an action against sureties on an executor's bond. xxvi. 271.

Demurrer to answer, how decided ; sufficiency of complaint considered. xiv. 419.

Demurrer to counterclaim to action for rent ; alleging injury to business, when in tort ; counterclaim not arising out of transaction sued upon. xxiii. 267.

Demurrer to answer setting up that plaintiff has adequate remedy at law. xxviii. 97.

Demurrer to new matter in answer. xxviii. 393.

Demurrer to counterclaim ; pendency of another action. xxx. 293.

Reply ; not required to plea of usury in foreclosure. ii. 364.

When reply necessary ; issue of limited partnership. xxi. 61.

When a reply does not admit allegations in counter-claim. xxi. 136.

Right to compel reply. xxv. 116.

Right to compel reply. xxv. 150.

Denial sufficient compliance with an order directing a reply to new matter, but matter in avoidance will not be admissible thereunder. xxvi. 387.

Reply to new matter. xxix. 457.

Amendment; right to amend by serving answer in lieu of demurrer. i. 476.

Leave to serve amended complaint upon allowing supplemental answer ; terms. xvii. 208.

When improper to allow amendment of answer setting up plea to jurisdiction. xviii. 423.

Amendment, of course ; service of answer in lieu of demurrer. xx. 1, 1, n., 3, n., 7., n., 10.

Amending plaintiff's allegation, fatal to its own case. xx. 270, n.

Waiver of objection to service of amended complaint. xxi. 214.

Order permitting plaintiff to serve amended complaint, erroneous when it directs defendant to answer in less than twenty days. xxiv. 81.

Amendment of demurrer by serving answer. xxv. 392.

Amendment of complaint at trial setting up a different agreement not permitted. xxvi. 203.

Necessity of amendment on interpleader upon motion. xxviii. 460.

Right to serve second amended complaint. xxxi. 254.

Amended and supplemental complaint. xxxi. 256.

Supplemental complaint amendable of course. ii. 328.

Supplemental answer in action for rent, setting up judgment in junior action. vii. 452.

Motion to interpose supplemental answer ; terms. xi. 115.

Leave to file supplemental answer, refused where the matter proposed to be pleaded cannot bar the action. 11. 461.

PLEADING (*Continued*).

When amendment to be regarded as supplemental answer. vii. 170.

Note on supplemental pleading. xxvi. 19.

Defense arising after answer. xxvii. 136.

Supplemental complaint in action for divorce. xxxi.

257.

Admission of acceptance of "a draft similar to the one set forth in complaint," admits acceptance of draft in suit. xv. 305.

Motion to make more definite and certain; answer in libel; when the remedy. i. 268.

— when to be made; extension of time "to plead or otherwise move." v. 105.

When indefiniteness in pleading remedied by motion for bill of particulars, and not by motion to make more definite and certain. vii. 59.

Complaint in action in nature of *quo warranto*; when motion to make definite and certain will be denied. x. 471.

Right to have allegations in answer made more definite and certain to determine whether defense is complete or partial. xxi. 469.

Motion to make complaint more definite and certain. xxiii. 430.

Single cause of action; making definite and certain. xxv. 130.

Making reply more definite and certain; right to compel reply. xxv. 148.

Order to make complaint more definite and certain as to an agreement not complied with where there was no statement as to the terms, or that the agreement did not expressly provide for particulars. xxvi. 370.

Motion to strike out as sham, and for judgment as frivolous. xi. 369.

What is frivolous denial. i. 293, n.

Pleading; struck out as punishment for contempt. viii. 436.

Striking out sham answer of usury on information and belief. x. 83.

Striking out verified answer as sham ; denial on information of facts necessarily within knowledge. xv. 254.

Verified denial not stricken out as sham though disproved by examination before trial. i. 365.

Demurrer not stricken out as frivolous, though not sustainable. ix. 301.

Effect of service of notice of trial before hearing of such motion ; copy served controls on motion. xv. 282.

Allegations showing executor's liability for costs will not be stricken out on motion. xxvi. 364.

Striking out irrelevant matter. xxxi. 54.

Waiver of objections; demurrer not a waiver of jurisdictional objection. v. 72.

Objection to jurisdiction, and also that facts stated do not constitute a cause of action, when not waived by omission to interpose them by answer or demurrer. iv. 111.

Objection of defect of parties, how waived. iii. 25 ; ix. 385.

Objection, when not available on appeal if not taken at trial. ii. 111.

Abuse of process and scheme to defraud ; complaint. i. 263.

Criminal; for adulteration of food or drugs ; variance. xii. 196.

Particular issues. Accounting ; complaint in action for accounting as new proof in opposition to motion to vacate order of arrest may be received after motion is submitted. xxi. 321.

Answer stating grounds for accounting, when does not alter right to trial by jury. xxi. 270.

Actions for chattels (replevin); when allegations of trespass and conversion, surplusage. vii. 318.

Associations. See note on judicial interposition in affairs of a voluntary association. xv. 44.

Bills, Notes, &c.; complaint on indorsement to give credit with payee. ii. 69, 76, 79.

Allegation of presentment of promissory note, and demand to charge indorser. ix. 301.

Accommodation note ; legal defense. xxi. 146.

Irregular indorsement ; action on a promissory note. xxi. 151.

PLEADING (*Continued*).

Action on promissory note ; answer alleging failure of consideration, not frivolous as stating conclusions of law ; query as to sufficiency of such answer on demurrer. xxiv. 122.

Brokers. Note on pleading in action by broker employed by both parties. xxxi. 463.

Cancellation; complaint to set aside contract need not allege bad faith ; what sufficient allegation, on demurrer, of mental incapacity of testator. vii. 433.

Complaint to set aside assignment in fraud of bankrupt law ; answer claiming preference. i. 53.

Complaint to avoid conveyance of cemetery lot. viii. 159.

Carriers. Action against carriers for illegal discrimination ; form of complaint ; separate allegation as to series of acts ; indefiniteness and uncertainty. xxvii. 166.

Conspiracy; bill of particulars in action for conspiring to withhold evidence. ii. 419.

Contract; action on contract for exchange of lands. ii. 419, *note*.

Complaint in action on a gold exchange contract, offer of performance. i. 87, 93.

Complaint in action for breach of physician's contract to send patients to particular druggist. xi. 478.

Requisites of complaint in action on building contract. iii. 42.

Complaint on special contract for work and materials ; proof of performance ; evidence admissible under answer denying value ; admissions. xv. 301.

On contract made by plaintiff's agent in agent's name ; evidence admissible. viii. 213.

Want of consideration for sealed guaranty. xii. 390.

See note on rescission of contracts ; offer to restore consideration, &c. xiv. 301.

Note on necessity of pleading non-payment. xxviii. 478.

Complaint on optional contract ; expenses incurred. xxix. 406.

Conversion; evidence of partial payment under general denial. xiv. 333.

When complaint for money received in a fiduciary capacity states a cause of action for conversion. xvi. 474.

Proof to sustain complaint for conversion; fiduciary relation. xvi. 477.

Corporations; complaint by, should aver the incorporation, and where this is not done, the remedy is by answer, not by demurrer. x. 85.

Complaint against several corporations on contract with another corporation in which defendants were incorporators, misjoinder of parties. v. 95.

Actions for dissolution of corporation. ix. 205.

Demurrer to complaint against foreign corporation; presumptions; action against insurance company on agreement to apportion surplus assets to policies; alleging conclusions of law. xiv. 32.

Complaint in action against trustees of manufacturing corporation for false report; must state when defendant was trustee. viii. 382; ix. 274.

Denial of incorporation of national bank in answer. i. 293, *note*.

Answer of corporation; order for trial of issues; effect. xiv. 100.

Frivolous answer by corporation that it was enjoined. iv. 23.

Complaint to dissolve corporation for insolvency and cessation of business; leave to sue, how alleged; demurrer where one cause of action sufficient. xvii. 115.

Creditor's suit; form of complaint to reach surplus of trust fund; evasive denial. i. 30.

Complaint; prayer for relief. xii. 12.

Sufficiency of complaint of creditor of corporation to reach assets. xix. 343.

Form of complaint in action by attaching creditors to restrain disposition of proceeds of fraudulently confessed judgments. xxii. 346.

Form of complaint in action to recover back preferences paid where assignment has been set aside. xxii. 342, *n*.

Form of complaint in action by creditors at large to

PLEADING (*Continued*).

declare judgments confessed and transfers made at the time of an assignment, void, and to restrain disposition of proceeds. xxii. 319.

Remedies by decedent's creditors against proceeds of lands. xxiii. 15.

Form of complaint for discovery, injunction and marshalling of assets, in action by owner of fraudulently pledged securities xxvii. 266.

Complaint in creditor's action for discovery. xxviii. 74.

Discharge in bankruptcy. x. 311.

Note on pleading discharges. x. 317.

Divorce; marriage must be proved as alleged, not mere betrothal. i. 134.

Action to enforce foreign alimony decree ; admission of jurisdiction in divorce, when defendant precluded from questioning right to award alimony. xxiii. 212.

Dower. Complaint in action for dower after lapse of statute time. xvi. 265.

Dower ; compelling reply. viii. 207.

Ejectment. Complaint in ejectment ; averment of seizin. xvii. 395.

Complaint by tenant in common. xii. 113.

False imprisonment; relevant and irrelevant allegations of complaint. ii. 108.

Foreclosure; answer of junior lienor ; plea of action pending. xi. 369.

Answer which admits making the mortgage ; denial of legal conclusion. x. 83.

Complaint on judgment for deficiency on foreclosure in action against heirs, must allege leave to sue ; sufficiency on demurrer; non-joinder or misjoinder of defendants. xviii. 142.

Fraud. Intent to defraud may be pleaded without alleging any facts. xxvii. 5.

In creditor's action to set aside a fraudulent assignment the specific fact of an intent to defraud need only be alleged. xxvii. 5.

Note on the distinction in pleading and evidence between fraud and intent to defraud. xxvii. 5.

Complaint for conspiracy ; fraud inducing marriage. xxxi. 314.

Heirs, legatees, &c.; what complaint should show in actions by creditors against. iv. 127.

Illegality of contract. xiii. 328, *n.*

— in fictitious name. viii. 76.

Defense that note was given for gambling debt inadmissible if not pleaded ; amendment on trial. xiii. 384.

Illegality as a defense ; plea by intervenor, not available to defendant. xiii. 393.

See note on illegality as a defense. xiii. 388.

Injunction; answer used to dissolve. iii. 25.

Complaint for injunction against use of trade-mark ; label. xix. 88.

Complaint for injunction ; damages for trespass after action brought, not recoverable without supplemental complaint. xix. 261.

Insurance; action on policy ; what allegation necessary to make out cause of action ; denial of breach] of condition. ix. 309.

Allegation of mortgagee's interest under fire policy. xii. 309.

Complaint on insurance policy ; proof of loss. xxviii. 444.

Note on pleading performance of conditions precedent in insurance cases. xxviii. 449.

Judgment; answer in an action on foreign. ii. 315.

Equitable estoppel ; action on invalid judgment previously unsuccessfully set up by adverse party ; remedy when not in equity. xxiii. 125.

Action on agreement established by former judgment ; setting forth judgment in complaint proper, and not changing basis of action. xxiv. 314.

Right to set up former adjudication establishing capacity to sue. xxv. 202.

Complaint on foreign judgment for alimony. xxxi. 235.

Complaint on foreign judgment. xxxi. 137.

Landlord and tenant. Action by tenant against landlord ; denial by landlord of knowledge, etc., as to tenancy

PLEADING (*Continued*).

consistent with theory that letting was done by an agent. xxii. 358.

Libel and slander; complaint for libel ; damages ; rules of pleading in defamation. i. 478.

Special damage ; innuendo. iii. 157.

Requisite of complaint in action for slander ; innuendo ; injury to business ; partnership ; special damage must be alleged to make charge of adulterating sugar slanderous. x. 9.

Answer in libel. i. 268.

Answer in action for defamation ; malice ; justification. i. 150.

Answer that plaintiff not real party in interest ; that action in which alleged libel made is still pending. i. 154.

Justification in libel ; partial defense. xxviii. 393.

Limitations; statute must be pleaded. xi. 349 ; xii. 202.

Malicious prosecution; requisites of complaint. i. 193.

Mandamus; necessity of taking issue on return of alternative mandamus. ix. 127.

Marriage; how alleged. x. 462.

Mechanic's lien; complaint to foreclose mechanic's lien ; allegation of claim by other lienors made defendants. xviii. 67.

Money paid; complaint by tax collector. i. 449.

Form of complaint for moneys received from sheriff by junior creditor pending successful appeal from order vacating attachment. xxviii. 175.

Negligence; complaint against joint wrongdoers. xv. 181.

Complaint for negligence ; necessity of alleging omission of statutory duty. xxviii. 138.

Complaint for injuries through negligence. xxx. 285.

Negligence. xx. 227, 230, 235.

Complaint for negligence will not sustain recovery for nuisance ; amendment. xxv. 191.

Complaint ; indefiniteness in action for negligence against common carrier of goods. xxi. 464.

Contributory negligence. xx. 235, *n*.

Note on allegation and proof of negligence. xx. 236.

Note on distinction in pleading between negligence, nuisance and willful act. xxv. 195.

Partition; form of complaint. i. 81.

Issue between defendants. xi. 349.

Partnership. Allegation of general partnership liability; denial; admission of special partnership. xxi. 61.

Payment; defense of presumption of payment from lapse of time, how pleaded. iv. 127.

Penalty. Complaint in action for penalty for violation of excise law; reference to statute. xvi. 230.

Principal and surety; complaint against surety for balance after bankruptcy composition with principal. i. 415.

Reformation; complaint in action to reform pleading, when demurrable for insufficiency. ii. 173.

Services; mode of counting on a reward, and on a claim for services. ii. 1.

Sheriff; action against; amendment on trial. xii. 316.

Specific performance. Complaint for specific performance; readiness to perform. xxv. 220.

Statute of another State; averment of legal effect, good on demurrer. xviii. 363.

Note on pleading foreign statutes. xxvi. 315.

Statute actions, &c. Action brought under special statute to restrain tax sale. x. 424.

Complaint for violation of excise law; reference to statute; names of purchasers of liquor. xv. 229.

Statute of frauds; declaration of trust. xiii. 210.

Tender of interest on mortgage must be pleaded. (Action for foreclosure.) xi. 354.

Trespass; allegation of malice or want of probable cause in action for levying void process. xiv. 320.

Action for levy of void attachment; allegations of illegality and that attachment vacated. xiv. 321.

Trusts; complaint to establish trust in stock; breach of contract to co-operate in formation of corporation. xiii. 210.

Necessary averments in action by trustee in articles of separation. vii. 256.

Usury; alleging on information and belief. x. 83.

Answer setting up defense of usury in foreclosure. ii. 368.

PLEDGE.

Obligation of pledgee from one who had no title, not to discriminate between various owners. vi. 381.

Effect of wrongful rehypothecation. vi. 388.

Broker's pledge of stocks of customer, when not a conversion; confusion of stocks; redemption by receiver. iv. 178.

Of property of another; title retained as against pledgor's creditors. xviii. 320.

Note on title to deposit as security. xviii. 323.

Equitable action to establish pledgee's interest in chose in action; jurisdiction over non-resident defendant. xxiii. 436.

Right of owner of fraudulently pledged securities as against *bona fide* pledgees; marshalling of assets. xxvii. 266.

Duty in caring for property. xxviii. 225.

Lien of bankers for advances. xxxi. 1.

Making pledgor agent to sell. xxxi. 3.

Rehypothecation; election of remedies. xxx. 192.

POISON.

Negligence in selling without label, in violation of statute. ii. 478.

POLICE.

Property in custody of property clerk. xx. 293.

Failure to take oath as to interest in liquor business within prescribed time. xxv. 143.

See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

POLITICAL ORGANIZATION.

Refusing admission to membership of one hostile to it; when not a question for the court. xxi. 459.

PONDS.

Title to ice. v. 172.

POOLS.

See SYNDICATES.

POOR PERSONS.

Non-resident not allowed to sue as poor person. x. 80, 82.

Lien of attorney for one suing as poor person; right to proceed for his own benefit. x. 394, *n*.

Leave to sue in *forma pauperis*, when should be denied; attorney's agreement to advance expenses. xviii. 464.

See COSTS.

POSSESSION.

Of N. Y. city tenement house as notice to subsequent mortgagee. xxi. 286.

Not be disregarded because of failure to post name of owner on building; evidence. xxi. 286.

Defined. (Forcible entry and detainer.) xvi. 89, *n*.

POWERS.

Power of sale to executor; when a general power. xv. 123.

Power of trustees under will to sell land; resale after improper sale and conveyance back to the trustees. xiii. 362.

How executed by will. iv. 317.

Evidence of authority to convey land. xii. 463.

Implied power of sale over unproductive real estate, when it does not exist. xxi. 404.

A power to convey is an active power, even though unnecessary to be executed. xxvi. 441.

Of attorney; wife to husband. iii. 171.

When power of attorney to husband will authorize him to release dower. xxviii. 409.

PRACTICE.

In federal courts; decision of inferior State courts, when disregarded. xix. 394.

Entry of interlocutory judgment on order overruling demurrer; form of order. xxi. 330.

Verdict in common pleas on issues of fact directed by supreme court on appeal from surrogate's decree, to be tried, is to be certified directly to surrogate. xxii. 66.

See MOTIONS AND ORDERS; PLEADING; SERVICE (AND PROOF OF); WITNESSES.

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.

Relation and powers of agent; when officer making an attachment becomes agent of the party suing out process. v. 374.

Consignee having advanced is not mere agent. vi. 413.

Wife not husband's agent to draw savings bank deposit. ii. 342.

— nor to employ broker to sell his property. x. 161.

Power of attorney employed to examine title to pay off liens. ii. 22.

Attorney's authority to extend time of payment of mortgage and receive notes. i. 315.

Conveyance by agent; loss of written power; proof of authority. xii. 463.

Special public officers as agents of the State or municipality. viii. 280, *n*.

Special agency to sell land; diagram showing dimensions; agent's commissions. xiii. 358.

Mode of proof of contract, and usage as to commissions. i. 470.

When lease executed by agent in his own name will not bind principal. vii. 1.

Unsealed lease taken in name of agent; principal may sue thereon. viii. 213.

Implied power to sell and give good title to *bona fide* purchaser. xviii. 477.

Conducting business through agent is not a defense to motion for discovery. **xxi.** 478.

Agent's possession of premises, when to be deemed landlord's possession. **xxii.** 358.

Notice to agent's clerk, when sufficient. **xxvii.** 160.

Ratification; insurance company issuing policy on assumed agent's application and reports. **xv.** 234.

Ratification in part, when allowable. **xv.** 75.

Revocation; agency to have masses said, revoked by death. **xii.** 414.

Notice to agent, notice to principal. (Action on fire policy). **xv.** 234.

Liability of principals for money fraudulently obtained by common agent. **vii.** 234.

— for refusal to honor agent's draft. **i.** 189.

Liability of agent for loaning money on second mortgage. **vi.** 72.

Auctioneer's liability for selling mortgaged goods. **ix.** 403.

Liability of person contracting in name of another; remedy. **xix.** 123.

PRINCIPAL AND SURETY.

When relation exists; subsequent discovery thereof; discharge of surety by surrender of security. **xiv.** 487.

When grantee of mortgaged premises becomes principal debtor. **v.** 246.

Sufficiency of instrument given as security for costs, to bind surety. **ix.** 385.

Fidelity bond of bank "clerk;" surety's liability for default as teller. **xxv.** 357.

Rights of parties; payment of judgment by surety; subrogation. **xv.** 488.

When sureties on an administration bond may question jurisdiction of surrogate. **iv.** 166.

Liability of surety on receiver's bond, conditioned that receiver shall obey orders of court and faithfully discharge trust; accounting of principal not binding on surety unless party, or so agreed. **ix.** 138.

When plaintiff will be compelled to pay over to sureties

PRINCIPAL AND SURETY (*Continued*).

money paid him on a judgment, by their principal ; demand. x. 87.

Damages for neglect to collect collateral security. ii. 444.

Equitable right to indemnity. xx. 293.

Discharge of sureties on bond for jail liberties, when prisoner has left them by permission of the jailer. v. 360.

Discharge of mortgagor from liability on bond. iv. 139.

—by mortgagee's neglect to foreclose on request. ii. 422 ; v. 263.

Discharge of guarantor of mortgage by laches of mortgagee. vi. 227.

Guarantor of a mortgage not discharged by mere delay to proceed against mortgagor. ix. 374.

Surety not discharged by composition in bankruptcy. i. 415.

One surety cannot object to a release of his co-surety provided his burden is not thereby made greater. xxvi. 273.

PROCESS.

Misnomer in. i. 309.

Service by trespass vacated. i. 354.

Short summons in N. Y. City court. xxi. 93.

PROHIBITION.

Writ not issued to restrain surrogate from taking proof of will. xvi. 241.

Surrogates' courts ; domicil. xvi. 241.

PROMISE OF MARRIAGE.

Is within statute of frauds. x. 281.

PROVISIONAL REMEDIES.

Judgment deemed a contract for the purpose of. xx. 218.

Note on the power of the court to relieve by restitution after reversal ; and the reinstatement of remedies upon reversal of a reversal. xxiv. 239.

PUBLIC OFFICE.

Agreement to surrender to another upon latter's request ; illegality thereof as sustaining indictment for conspiracy. xx. 368.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Limit of cost and of appropriation. v. 383.

PUBLICATION.

Equivalency of substituted service to take case out of the statute of limitations. xxi. 173.

PUNISHMENTS.

For attempt to wrongfully obtain money from county by presentation of false bill. x. 300.

For petit larceny. xiii. 55.

Suspension of sentence and subsequent sentence. xv. 161.

PURPRESTURE.

Rafts of timber continuously moored constitute. ii 211.

QUESTIONS OF LAW AND FACT.

Law ; as to performance of contract. viii. 403.

Fact ; whether powder-magazine a nuisance. viii. 355.
—or telegraph poles in street. xi. 304.

Whether credit given to social club or its president. iv. 300.

Weight of conflicting testimony of parties. ii. 274.

Malicious prosecution. i. 246, 254.

In action for reward or for value of services. ii. 1.

Existence of power of attorney. xii. 463.

Contributory negligence. iv. 32 ; vi. 104.

Negligence in driving horse near engine in street. i. 438.

Reasonable diligence of creditor in collecting obligation ; guarantor's acquiescence in delay ; parol proof. xxii. 129.

QUESTIONS OF LAW AND FACT (*Continued*).

Crossing defective bridge with heavy traction engine ; jury to determine whether plaintiff took risk. xxii. 387.

Conflict between oral testimony and written instrument. xxviii. 201.

When attempt to rescind contract for fraud, is timely. xxix. 210.

Facts, determining jurisdiction. xxxi. 437.

QUIA TIMET.

When bill sustainable. xi. 461.

QUO WARRANTO.]

When the remedy to compel delivery of books and papers to successor in office. xvi. 272.

To oust church trustees ; fine. xxv. 253.

RAFTS.

Timber rafts continuously moored, a nuisance. ii. 211.

RAILROADS (AND RAILROAD COMPANIES).

Management and liabilities. Liability for injury to servant. x. 200.

Negligence in blowing off steam in street. i. 438.

Track obstructing street ; liability for non-repair at cross-walk. iv. 32.

Duty to restore street to proper condition for travelers ; liability for negligence. iv. 32.

Signal by bell or whistle to be given upon approach of engine to crossing. vi. 104.

Horse-car company ; liability for negligence injuring news-boy. i. 433.

Rights as to snow in streets. i. 63, 75, *n.*, 79, *n.*

Omission of signals ; negligence in management of train ; question for jury. xix. 18.

Receivers of, termination of title, as defense to action for loss of trunk. xx. 316.

Riding on street car platform. xxxi. 56.

Railroad corporations. Exclusive privileges forbidden. x. 180.

Receivers may not accept new privileges or franchises. x. 180.

Reorganization after mortgage sale ; action to compel exchange of stock. xi. 133.

—and rights of dissenting bondholders. ix. 246.

Parties to action to obtain stock of company pursuant to scheme of reorganization. ix. 271.

Rights of bondholders under different mortgage, and effect of scheme for reorganization entered into by part. ix. 256.

Statute providing for extinguishing the right to use steam on city street, and agreements made pursuant thereto, construed ; power of company to bind itself by contract, to use particular kind of propelling power ; surrender of its right to use steam on city street constitutes no covenant against future re-acquirement. ix. 181.

Trustees of railway mortgage, when cannot have injunction against pending action for their removal. ix. 235.

Grant for surface railroad, and afterwards of elevated railroad over the former. iii. 347.

Elevated, a nuisance, if unauthorized. x. 180.

Rule of assessing for local imprisonment. ii. 86.

Companies compelled by mandamus to furnish sufficient depot buildings for freight and passengers ; discretion of officers. xvii. 304.

Title to lands, or right of way. Defect in title to road-bed, when will not sustain action by people to enjoin road as a nuisance. ix. 181.

Acquisition of fee of bed of stream ; conflicting franchise of pipe-line company. x. 107.

Elevated in highways ; injury to abutting owner ; compensation. xi. 236.

Rights of abutting owners in streets, to compensation for laying. iii. 401 ; xii. 124, 276.

Requisites of map for filing under general act. x. 104.

RAILROADS (*Continued*).

Filing map of proposed route ; map showing single line ; two routes ; acquiring lands on proposed route of another company. xi. 386.

Construction of rapid transit act as to competing routes. iii. 434.

Intersection ; receiver's power to allow. xiv. 328.

Right of abutting owner to compensation for impairment of easement in street. xvii. 279.

Right of abutting owner to damages for construction of elevated railroad in street. xix. 247.

Elevated ; use of street ; compensation to public corporation as abutting owner ; lease after action brought. xix. 261.

Eminent domain ; amendment of proceedings ; validity of subscription by another corporation to petitioner's stock ; presumption. xix. 421.

When horse railroad cannot cross steam without compensation. xxii. 427.

Elevated ; damages to abutting owners ; injunction when issues ; effect of delay or acquiescence ; offset of benefits by appreciation in value of plaintiff's property. xxvi. 73.

Right of elevated railroad to project station into cross street. xxviii. 198.

Organization of street railroads. xxix. 384.

Organization of street railroads ; municipal consent ; conditions. xxix. 385.

Forms under railway act for obtaining consent of municipal authorities, etc. xxix. 392.

Note on private rights in a public place. xxx. 310.

Leases. Power to lease road. xiii. 210.

Power to lease road to another competing company ; lease beyond term of corporate existence ; payment of rent by paying lessor's bond. xix. 193.

Consolidation. Power to consolidate ; continuous lines ; parallel roads ; issue of bonds, &c. ; capital stock. xii. 230.

Bonds. Issue of duplicate bonds for those destroyed. vi. 253.

Rights of minority bondholders. ix. 235.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 347.

RAPID TRANSIT ACT.

Powers and procedure of commissioners under. iii. 401, 434.

Constitutionality of section 36. iii. 467.

RATIFICATION.

In part only, of acts of agent. xv. 75.

Of stock-broker's sale ; knowledge. viii. 291.

Of illegal act of municipal officer. xi. 462.

By legislature, of illegal act under a contract for public work. vii. 28.

See PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.

REAL PROPERTY.

Title to land under water in front of piers and wharves. vi. 330, *n*.

Tenancy by entirety not abolished ; husband and wife. xii. 282.

Note on partnership realty. vii. 287.

The rule of *caveat emptor* applies to sales of land. vi. 356.

Grantee's right of drainage by necessity through grantor's land. xv. 457.

When general covenant against nuisance, not an incumbrance. vii. 136.

Covenant restricting use, when not enforced. x. 235.

Note on stipulations for restraint in the use of granted premises. xiii. 105.

Note on covenants running with the land. xiii. 110.

Accretion by filling in of lands under water by railroad company ; right of riparian proprietor. xxx. 88.

RECEIVERS.

In general. Under control of court ; selection of attorney. vi. 307.

Rival receivers appointed in actions against a corporation by one of its directors, and by the people. ix. 153.

Of foreign corporation, not to be sued. viii. 426.

RECEIVERS (*Continued*).

Appointing receiver of corporate stock with directions to vote thereon. xxv. 274.

Note on superintending execution of adjudications. xxv. 268.

When appointed. Receiver of assets of voluntary association in action for dissolution. i. 318.

Appointed of estate assigned for benefit of creditors. i. 409.

When appointed in creditor's suit to set aside general assignment. xv. 412.

Right of creditor to appointment of, in supplementary proceedings. xviii. 310.

When appointment of, will not be granted in action to dissolve corporation. xxi. 279.

Appointment ancillary to foreign liquidator ; direction to go abroad on business of the estate. xxv. 268.

Appointment ; when proper ; protection of certificate holders in Sugar Trust pending winding-up. xxv. 438.

Note on actions for the appointment of a receiver. xxv. 454.

Provision in mortgage providing for the appointment of a receiver should have weight in determining application for one. xxvi. 358.

Such provision will be enforced where the party in possession receives the rents but refuses to pay the charges upon the property. xxvi. 358.

In proceedings for voluntary dissolution of corporation, custody of property and control of court thereover. xxvii. 303.

Appointment in case of insolvent corporation ; title and powers ; giving priority to claims. xxviii. 332.

Appointing. When motion to reform complaint should be decided before motion for receiver. ix. 448.

Of partnership ; creditor may be appointed ; non-resident may not. iv. 92.

How appointed, in supplementary proceedings. iv. 231 ; xi. 333.

See SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS.

When director is unfit person to be receiver, although the suit was instituted for his benefit ; knowledge of mismanagement. ix. 166.

Of corporation ; indemnity from estate for expense of litigation against receiver ; remedy by motion. xix. 350.

Of corporation ; appointment, does not work dissolution. xxi. 136.

Insolvent State bank ; appointment, whether on application of attorney-general or stockholder ; powers of temporary. xxvi. 189.

Powers, rights and duties. Receiver of insolvent corporation ; when may be compelled on petition to pay to stockholder dividend declared before insolvency. iv. 221.

Of insolvent insurance company ; advertisement for claims. xi. 139.

Of elevated railroad ; power to complete construction of road ; validity of certificates ; who may question. xi. 298.

Of railroad company ; power to grant privilege of intersection. xiv. 328.

Of insolvent firm of brokers ; redemption of pledged stock ; liability for proceeds of stocks sold for customer. iv. 178.

Of railroad company, may not accept new privileges or franchises. x. 180.

When may exercise a franchise *pendente lite*. vii. 23.

Relieved from agreed statement of facts. ix. 452.

Permitted to pay execution issued against executors. ii. 208.

Costs of attorney after bankruptcy of parties. i. 421.

Right to intervene ; defenses not pleaded by party ; collusion. xiii. 393.

Liability of surety on receiver's bond. ix. 138.

Compensation of counsel. x. 15.

Of corporations ; power to lease ; leave *ex parte* ; length of term ; modification by court. xix. 356.

In foreclosure ; collection of rents accrued before appointment. xix. 345.

Of rents and profits in action to set aside deed, when appointed. xix. 344.

RECEIVERS (*Continued*).

Note on statutory receivers and on instructing receivers. xix. 359.

Issue of certificates for money raised to meet expense of preservation of property ; prior mortgage lien, lienor when not estopped to contest priority of certificates, effect of order for issue with prior lien over mortgage. xx. 26.

Personal liability of, for employment of stenographer. xx. 313.

Of railway, action against for loss of trunk, evidence of termination of receiver's title. xx. 316.

Receiver of a corporation will not be directed to pay taxes, where there may be prior liens for wages. xxvi. 356.

Conclusiveness against principal receiver, of judgment against ancillary receiver. xxvii. 112.

Obtaining title and possession of assets of partnership ; may compel plaintiff to pay over. xi. 112.

Right to demand delivery of partnership property. iii. 61.

Subject to set-off. iv. 215.

In supplementary proceedings, may reach seat of member of stock exchange. iv. 67.

Powers under order of sequestration ; action to set aside forbidden conveyance. ii. 29.

What sufficient levy against. vii. 271.

Compelling receiver to account for property fraudulently acquired by corporation. xxxi. 29.

Custody of special fund. xxxi. 392.

Books and accounts of receiver of corporation ; right of stockholders, creditors, &c., to inspect ; proper time for examination. ix. 268.

Directing to allow inspection of books. xxv. 270, 272.

Action. May bring action against stockholders and directors for unpaid stock. ii. 283.

Authority to sue, how proved ; power of supreme court to appoint receiver of corporation. iv. 25.

Leave to sue, improvidently granted, may be revoked. vi. 293.

Action to reach land conveyed away by debtor. xvi.

In supplementary proceedings ; action by, to obtain lien on life policy of judgment debtor. xx. 443.

Action by, against bank for moneys due to a beneficiary judgment debtor, under a will. xxi. 383.

Right of receiver to maintain action upon an illegal contract of an insolvent corporation or individual, where there are innocent creditors. xxiv. 96.

When service of notice on receiver will not affect other parties. xxviii. 380.

RECORDER.

Power to commit children to custody of society. i. 1.

RECORDING DEEDS.

Omission from index. i. 381 ; x. 41.

Containing assumption of mortgage by grantee ; assent of grantee thereto. ix. 365.

Record of deed as evidence of its delivery, as against grantee who has assumed mortgage. ix. 371.

General clause in mortgage of married woman charging other property not notice. xii. 402.

Statutory notice by record, only for *bona fide* purchaser or incumbrancer. vii. 188.

When recording of mortgage on copartnership land as chattel mortgage no notice. vii. 273.

Effect of loss of seal. xx. 270.

Necessary proof to authorize record under colonial law. xxviii. 166.

Right of *bona fide* purchaser who has paid only part of the consideration. xxviii. 276.

Effect of recorded party wall agreement not referred to in deed. xxix. 218.

Right of foreign executor to satisfy mortgage. xxix. 471.

Purchaser for nominal consideration not entitled to priority under recording act. xxix. 314.

Note on defect of consideration as affecting title. xxix. 325.

Notice of assignment of mortgage. xxxi. 308.

RECORDS.

- Recording sales of personal property on condition. xv. 395, *n*.
- Examination in supplementary proceedings to be recorded. xxii. 438.
- Refusal to record libelous instrument. xxvii. 425.
- Right of taxpayer to inspect health records. xxix. 59.
- Note on proving lost records. xxi. 367.

REDEMPTION.

- From forfeiture of lease. xii. 30.
- Necessity of tender before redemption from foreclosure of chattel mortgage. v. 198.

REFERENCE

- When reference ordered.* Whether a cause is referable is to be determined by complaint, not by answer. ii. 186.
- When consent to discontinuance of injunction suit without costs, does not preclude plaintiff from moving for a reference. ii. 191.
- Not stayed for examination of party. i. 355.
- When compelled, in actions on contract, answer of fraud, &c. i. 108.
- In action on individual liability of trustees. i. 125.
- To superintend execution of judgment. (Action for waste against lessee.) xi. 93.
- As to surplus moneys in foreclosure. iii. 135.
- In action to enforce mechanics' lien. ii. 334. *n*.
- To sell and report deficiency on foreclosure of mechanics' lien. ii. 114.
- To determine whether assignee for the benefit of creditors may compromise claim. v. 346.
- Of assignee's accounting. i. 177.
- Where right to the accounting sought is in dispute; plea of account stated. xii. 383.
- What is an account, within rule as to reference. i. 108.
- What partnership cases are referable; actions involving account. xii. 352, 383.
- Note on compulsory reference; actions triable by jury

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 353

as matter of right ; actions not referable except by consent. xii. 387.

Of action by attorney for services. xvii. 381.

Of partly tried cause ; findings when to be settled. xviii. 64.

Of partly tried cause to ascertain facts to enable court to render judgment ; interlocutory judgment not required ; findings and requests to find ; terms of order of reference in foreclosure. xviii. 381.

To determine question of law arising on motion ; motion to continue injunction ; confirmation of report ; exceptions. xviii. 416.

Note on reference of part of issues. xviii. 418.

Note on judgment declaring right ; with reference as to amount. xviii. 158.

Power of court to order, on application for mandamus. xix. 1.

In proceedings for contempt. xx. 170.

In partition to obviate defect of parties ; effect of on purchase under a sale requiring deed on specified day. xxii. 392.

Effect of refusal of court to transfer equity cause to law calendar ; when common law judgment may be awarded. xxii. 469.

Referee to superintend election directed by mandamus. xxv. 258.

Note on superintending execution of adjudications. xxv. 268.

When question arising on the pleadings not referable. xxix. 272.

Physical examination. Proceedings upon physical examination before trial. xxxi. 365.

Note on physical examination before trial. xxxi. 370.

Oath of referee ; necessity ; foreclosure. iv. 78, 80.

Waiver of referee's oath, how made. v. 285.

Hearing. Bringing in new parties. vii. 195.

Fraudulent character of conveyance available on reference as to surplus moneys in foreclosure. viii. 50.

Of motion to vacate order of arrest ; time in which motion must be decided. viii. 237.

REFERENCE (*Continued*).

To ascertain damages under an undertaking on injunction ; what it determines. ii. 191.

Affidavits used on motion for, when not properly before referee. xxi. 291.

Note on trial and judgment by referee. xxii. 8.

Successor of dead referee to state on information and belief proceedings of predecessor without beginning *de novo*. xxii. 465, *n*.

Power of referee as to costs. xiii. 60.

Recommendation as to costs. xi. 150.

Power of referee in mechanic's lien case, to award costs. vi. 356.

Deed by referee in foreclosure. iv. 88.

Referee has not power to direct reference to determine all the issues to proceed before another referee. xxii. 1.

To take account in creditor's suit ; limits thereof. xxix. 75.

Power of referee, upon reference to determine amount of alimony ; default ; exceptions to report. xxix. 256.

Report; findings of fact and conclusions of law ; effect; appeal from confirmation. xiv. 512.

Effect of referee's report ; exceptions. (Action for limited divorce.) xiv. 510.

Report of referee, under judgment directing him to ascertain what property falls with certain enumerated classes. ix. 8.

Proceedings under a report directing interlocutory judgment for an accounting. vii. 138.

Finding of referee not so conclusive as verdict. xiii. 401.

Signature of witnesses necessary ; waiver. viii. 148, *n*.

Report on reference of motion, when not conclusive. xxi. 291.

Report of referee ; necessity of directing judgment ; waiver of objection. xxvii. 311.

Referee must settle form of judgment to be entered. xxii. 1.

Note on necessity of findings. xxiii. 279, *n*.

Note on effect of findings of fact. xxiii. 282.

After trial by a referee the court will not permit an

amendment of the pleadings that will make judgment irregular. xxvi. 367.

Report; necessity of incorporating findings made upon request; sending back report. xxvii. 411.

Report should contain all findings including those made upon request; sending back report for further findings. xxvii. 193.

Contra; rule in N. Y. superior court. xxvii. 200.

Power of court to correct referee's findings. xxvii. 197.

When findings too indefinite; necessity of finding specific items of account. xxvii. 197.

Necessity of report containing findings; upon dismissal for failure of proof. xxix. 280.

Note on the necessity and proper form of findings and requests to find and refusals thereof. xxvii. 202.

Effect of order for further findings. xxix. 289.

Note on distinction between non-suit and decision on the merits. xxix. 283.

Notes of recent cases on findings of fact and law. xxx. 325.

Requests to find; requisite form; separate statement. xxx. 319.

Termination; failure to file report within sixty days; not applicable to special proceedings. xxi. 238.

Notice to terminate reference; what not a delivery which will prevent termination; effect on referee's right to fees; remedy to compel payment of fees. xxx. 296.

Confirmation of report on final accounting of assignee for benefit of creditors, on consent of the latter. v. 355.

Report; interlocutory judgment upon, when not to be entered without application to court. xxii. 1.

Referee "to hear and determine" all the issues directing entry of interlocutory judgment; proceedings after entry of interlocutory judgment, final judgment to be entered only under Rule 30. xxii. 12.

Reviewing report in divorce. iii. 161.

Report of gross amount of attorney's compensation modified by appellate court on reviewing items. viii. 308.

When appeal from order confirming report of referee, proper remedy. ii. 173.

REFERENCE (*Continued*).

Improper report does not justify setting aside after heavy expense in trial. xxii. 465.

Practice on setting aside improper report. xxii. 465.

Showing that referee was improper person justifies reference *de novo*. xxii. 465.

Note on reference, exceptions and confirmation. xxix. 260.

Fees of referee who acts as auditor. ix. 132.

Fees and commissions of referee appointed to sell in partition cases. ii. 93, 97.

Action for referee's fees; attorney's liability; payment; accord and satisfaction. xi. 124.

Stipulation as to costs, must be in writing; entry in referees' minutes. viii. 148.

To sell in foreclosure; right to repayment of disbursements, not affected by satisfaction of mortgage. xxi. 391.

Fees of referee in two actions tried together. xxviii. 133.

Requisites of stipulation as to referee's fees; right to tax stenographer's fees. xxix. 144.

On accounting in surrogate's court; remedy for collection of fees; amount. xxxi. 109.

Costs of reference of claim against administrator. xv. 452.

REFORMATION.

Of deed not decreed for mistake of one of the parties only. v. 246.

Of life policy. xvii. 15.

Of policy of life insurance upon ground of mistake; when mistake deemed mutual. xviii. 325.

Of deed. xvii. 287, *n*.

Reforming sheriff's deed. xxix. 413.

RELEASE.

To judgment debtor by pledgor of judgment. ii. 238.

Failure to give according to compromise; defense to action. ii. 81.

In violation of attorney's lien; how avoided. x. 393, *n*.

Note on releases to one of several joint debtors. xxiii. 194.

Release of one severally and jointly liable may reserve the liability of the others. Simultaneous, absolute and qualified releases effectual together as a release of one. xxvi. 272.

RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS.

Mode of action ; meeting of definite bodies ; necessary majority ; evidence of contract ; when estopped to deny authority of officers to sell or mortgage. iv. 51.

Diversion of property from denominational use ; trustees who cease to be members of the society, cease to be trustees, and may be enjoined from acting as such. x. 1.

Meaning of "church or denomination" as used in L. 1875, c. 79, and L. 1876, c. 176. xiv. 363.

Duty of trustees to maintain denominational character. (Action to enjoin mal-administration of property.) xiv. 356.

Power of a court of equity to restrain misuse of property by trustees ; what is misuse ; maintaining regularly deposed minister. xiv. 363.

Title to legacy, when dependent on faith and practice ; limit on power to take by will. viii. 118.

Limit to amount of bequest. x. 274 ; xii. 432, 435, 7.

Validity of bequest for purpose of having masses said for testator's soul. xii. 432.

Conveyance to church to be used for religious services does not create a trust ; condition subsequent. xiii. 91.

Conveyance of burial lot ; purchaser not subject to private regulations ; mandamus to compel permission to bury. vii. 121.

Trustees cannot waive statute of limitations. vi. 398.

Distribution of surplus funds, on dissolution. vi. 398.

Right to custody of seal. xxv. 230.

Mandamus to compel rector to give notice of election. xxv. 250.

Mandamus to compel special election to fill vacancies ; referee to superintend. xxv. 258.

RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS (*Continued*).

Consolidation; scope of inquiry by supreme court; action to restrain proceedings. xxv. 231.

Consolidation; proceedings to compel treasurer to affix corporate seal. xxv. 242.

REMAINDERS.

Validity; right of absolute disposition in life tenant. viii. 413.

Vested and contingent; next eventual estate. ii. 404.

Contingent in persons not in being, when cut off by partition. viii. 102.

Notes on vesting. vi. 445 and xviii. 297.

Acceleration by destruction of life estate by widow's election to take dower instead of testamentary provision. xix. 322.

Note on acceleration of gift in remainder and compensation to those at whose expense the acceleration is made. xix. 331.

The right of a beneficiary, under a trust to convey to him at the expiration of a life estate, is not a vested estate during the life estate. xxvi. 442.

Contingent remainder in fee limited on prior remainder in fee, upon death of first taker under age. xxvii. 429.

Apportionment of taxes between devisees of term of years and remainderman. ii. 427.

REMEDIES.

When corporation is dissolved before judgment obtained as preliminary to action against stockholders. iv. 40.

REMITTITUR.

Vacating, to allow application for re-argument. xxv. 137.

REMOVAL OF CAUSES.

Nature of cause; amount in controversy; petition. i. 22, *n*.

To U. S. circuit court, in what actions. i. 367.

Proceeding to probate will within act, but not suit in equity to avoid, and revoke probate. i. 25, *n*.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 359

Petition and bond, how filed. i. 11.

And within what time. i. 14.

Premature, before pleading. iv. 254.

Right to costs. xiii. 54.

From court of sessions to oyer and terminer ; ground for; moving papers. x. 192; xi. 89.

To "next" term; *ex parte* order removing. x. 261.

To superior city court. xxviii. 130.

From district court in New York city to common pleas; after adjournment. xi. 124.

Of action from district court of N. Y. city to common pleas for consolidation. xxii. 62.

RENTS AND PROFITS.

Pending foreclosure; who entitled to. iv. 193, 200.

Lien on; when attachment unavailing on rents subsequently accruing. xxi. 241.

REPLEVIN.

When one joint owner cannot maintain against other. vii. 324.

Against fraudulent buyer; defendant out of possession; arrest; replevin for check; defense to action on bond. iii. 83.

Against tax collector, when set aside on motion. xiv. 378.

Excepting to plaintiff's sureties waives return of property before judgment. v. 282.

Affidavit of aggregate value; seizure of part of goods only; undertaking of defendant for such part must be duly proportioned. xxii. 151.

Amount of undertaking for return of chattels. xxii. 151.

By seller of goods, a disaffirmance of the sale; seller cannot claim under general assignment. xxii. 319.

Against receiver in proceedings for voluntary dissolution of corporation. xxvii. 303.

Effect of entry of judgment. xxviii. 423.

RESTITUTION.

After reversal on appeal. xxv. 103.

RETAINER.

Distinguished from claim for reward. ii. 1.

REVENUE LAWS.

Violation by foreigners; presumption. xiii. 393.

REVISED LAWS [OF 1813].

1 R. L. 96, §§ 2, 5.....xxviii. 179	2 R. L. 187, § 8.....viii. 190, π.
114, § 1.....x. 211	382, § 106.....xix. 188
248,.....xxi. 131, π.	408,.....xix. 261, π.
293,.....iii. 503	409, § 177.....iii. 498
369, § 6.....xxviii. 173	414, § 178.....iii. 498
448, §§ 11, 12.....vii. 386	433, § 224.....vi. 338
487, § 4.....vii. 386	

REVISED STATUTES.

NOTE.—[The citations of the Revised Statutes are, for the sake of uniformity, arranged according to the marginal paging, which is uniform in all editions, with page and section of the first edition, although in many instances the statute will be found cited in the opinion according to some of the later editions. In such cases, the latter citation is generally added in brackets. The acts which are not directly amendatory of the Revised Statutes may be found in this table under the head of LAWS, even though cited in the opinion from one of the later editions of the Revised Statutes.]

Part 1, c. 13, tit. 1, § 1.....xxii.	376, 378, (art. 2) xxxi. 163;
26; (§ 4, subds. 1, 2)	(art. 2, tit. 2) xxii. 404, π.
xxii. 50; (§ 4, subds. 3, 4,	1 R. S. 53, § 19 (2 ed.).....xxvi.
6) xxii. 26.	295
c. 17, tit. 3, §§ 9, 10.....xxi.	62, 65.....vii. 96
123	85, § 21.....xxvi. 295
Part 2, c. 2, p. 750.....xxiv. 472	114 [1 R. S. (7 ed.)] 376]
c. 4, tit. 1, §§ 6-8 [3 R. S.	(2 ed.).....xvi. 273, 276
(7 ed.) 2235].....xxi. 47	116, § 1 [1 Id. (6 ed.)] 414
c. 6, tit. 3, § 6.....xxvi.	vi. 194

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 361

- 1 R. S. 119, § 22.....ix. 456, 459
 133 (Edm. ed.).....xx. 21
 164, § 15.....xi. 308
 200, § 21.....xxxi. 194, n.
 218, §§ 4-7.....xvi. 179, n.
 337, §§ 1, 2, 3.....ix. 105, n.
 349, § 5.....ix. 111
 356, §§ 1, 2.....ix. 109
 357, § 2.....ix. 105, n.
 359, § 7.....iv. 112
 366, § 4, subd. 1.xii. 65, n.
 378, § 137 xxii. 102
 380, § 75 [1 Id. (6 ed.) 907,
 § 235].....v. 368
 384, § 2, am'd by L. 1878,
 c. 152, § 1.....xvi. 286
 386, § 2 (subd. 155) [2
 Id. (7 ed.) 979]..xv. 448
 387, § 1.....xxi. 169
 388, § 4, subd. 3....x. 424,
 428
 388, 389, (7 ed.) § 37. xvi.
 272
 389, § 1 [2 Id. (7 ed.) 989]
 xiv. 408; (§ 2) viii. 170;
 (§ 4) xvi. 282, 284, 285;
 (§ 5) v. 140; xiii. 169, 172;
 xiv. 408; (§ 6) [2 Id. (7
 ed.) 990] xv. 315, 317
 390, §§ 8-18. i. 444; [2 Id.
 (7 ed.) 991, § 9] x. 39
 xiii. 171
 391, § 10 [2 Id. (7 ed.) 991,
 § 10] xiii. 172; xiv. 408;
 (§§ 11-13) xvi. 287; (§§
 11, 12) [2 Id. (7 ed.) 991]
 xiii. 171
 393, § 19.....xii. 6
 394, § 29. i. 445, 446
 395, § 31.....i. 445, 446
 404 (7 ed.).....xvi. 448
 414, § 2.....xx. 44
 418, § 22.....ii. 30, n.
 421, § 15.....i. 445
 1 R. S. 456, art. 1 [1 Id. (Edm.)
 402, art. 1].....x. 125
 458, § 19 [1 Id. (Edm.)
 404, § 19].....x. 126
 460, § 31 [2 Id. (6 ed.) 12,
 § 78] x. 124; (§ 33) [1 Id.
 (Edm.) 406] x. 124, 125
 464, § 50 [1 Id. (Edm.) 410]
 x. 122, 127
 465, § 62.....iv. 297
 488 (7 ed.).....xix. 366, n.
 507, 514, 515 (7 ed.)...xix.
 366, n.
 514, § 63.....xi. 394
 559 (7 ed.).....xvi. 161
 559, § 18.....xxii. 213
 577, c. 18 [1 Id. (Edm.)
 535, c. 18] x. 124
 589.....xix. 368, n.
 591, § 10.....vi. 259, n.
 592 [2 Id. (6 ed.) 298] vi.
 259, n.
 599, tit. 3.....ii. 351
 599, § 1, subds. 5, 6.ii. 351;
 (§§ 1, 3) x. 182
 600, § 3, [2 Id. (7 ed.) 1531]
 i. 66; xii. 231; (§ 5) vi.
 278; (§§ 9, 10) xxi. 131, n.
 601, § 2 [2 Id. (6 ed.) 398]
 ix. 427, 433, 438, 442
 602, § 3.... ii. 292
 603, § 5.....xxx. 683; [2 Id.
 (6 ed.) § 399] xxv. 350, n.
 632.....x. 212
 633, § 3 [2 Id. (6 ed.) 836
 § 3]..ix. 76; x. 212; (§ 4)
 iii. 65, 66
 644, §§ 11, 13.....iii. 510
 680, § 67 (Edm. ed.)..xviii.
 89
 718, § 5.....xxvii. 73
 722....xviii. 300, n.; § 6 [2
 Id. (6 ed.) 1101, § 6]..ii.
 412, 415
 723 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2176] §

REVISED STATUTES (*Continued*).

- 13....ii. 412; xvi. 264; (§ 13) xxxi. 475; (§ 14) xxx. 231; §§ 14-15 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2176] xv. 299; xxxi. 89; (§ 15) xxv. 171; xxx. 232
- 1 R. S. 724, § 13....xxvi. 468; (§§ 18, 19 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2176] xv. 299; (§ 25) ii. 415
- 726, §§ 37, 38...xxx. 231; (§ 40 [2 Id. (6 ed.) 1104, § 40]) ii. 405, 416; iv. 273; xviii. 292, 296
- 727....xviii. 307, n.; xxiv. 230; (§ 44 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2179]) vii. 301; xv. 127; (§ 45) xiii. 335, n.; (§ 47) x. 77; (§§ 47, 49 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2180]) xvi. 23, n.
- 728, § 51...xxii. 422, n.; (§§ 51, 52 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2182] xvi. 25, n., 40, n.; (§§ 51, 53 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2181]) xiv. 18, n.; (§ 55 [2 Id. (6 ed.) 1106]) ii. 411; x. 77; xiii. 91; xxvi. 446; (§ 55 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2180, 2181] xiii. 335, n.; (§§ 58, 59) xxvi. 462
- 729 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2182] §§ 57, 60, 63] xvi. 26, n.; (§ 60) ii. 412; (§§ 60, 62) xxvi. 446; (§§ 62) [2 Id. (6 ed.) 1110, § 75] ii. 405, 412, 416
- 730, § 67 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2183] xv. 137; xviii. 168, 171; (§§ 69-71) i. 408; (§ 70) i. 402, 487
- 733 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2190, § 86] xiv. 502, n.; xvi. 25, n.
- 734 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2190, § 93] xvi. 33, n.; (§ 97) xx. 453; (§§ 99-101) xx. 453; (102 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2191, § 102]).....xv. 137
- 1 R. S. 735 [3 Id. 7 ed. 219] (§ 103)...xvi. 33, n.; (§§ 105, 108) xiv. 502, n.
- 736..iv. 318, n.; (§ 114) xiv. 502, n.
- 737, § 133 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2194].....xii. 111
- 739, § 147 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2196] xii. 120; xxviii. 135
- 741, §§ 11-13..xix. 332, n.; (§ 12) iii. 299; (§§ 12-14) xvi. 266
- 742, § 16...iii. 298; iv. 416; (§ 22) iv. 416
- 744.....xvi. 22, n.
- 748, § 2 [2 Id. 1130 (6 ed.)] vii. 121, n.
- 749, § 4 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2205] xii. 112; xx. 97; xxx. 229
- 750 (3 R. S. [5 ed.] 39), § 9.....xvi. 464, 46]
- 752, § 6.....ii. 415
- 753, § 16.....xx. 50
- 755, pt. 2, c. 3.....i. 385
- 756, § 1 [1 Id. (1 Edm.) 707, § 1] ii. 169; vii. 28
- 758...xiv. 447; xv. 242; (§ 9) xiv. 451
- 759...xiv. 447; xv. 242; (§§ 15, 16-20). xiv. 450
- 761, § 28.....xxix. 471
- 762, § 36.....vii. 284
- 763...xxi. 55, n.; xxxi. 313
- 764, § 2 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2235] xv. 319, n.; (§ 4) xv. 321
- 765, § 1, subd. 2 (2 ed.) xx. 226; [§§ 1, 3, subd. 2) xx. 226, n.; (§§ 4-8 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2235])...xvii. 123, 124, 128, 136, 142-144; (§ 9) xv. 321

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 363

1 R. S. 766, § 15...xv. 320 ; (§ 17. As amended by L. 1857, c. 414); xv. 328, n.; §§ 20, 21) xxii. 330, n.	2 R. S. 72, § 22.....xxi. 224
768, § 5. vii. 50, n.	73, § 23.....xvi. 244
773, § 1 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2256]	74, §§ 27, 29 [3 Id. (6 ed.)
xv. 299; xxv. 171; (§ 2)	77, §§ 31, 33]...xii. 414,
iv. 273; xv. 299; xviii.	417
300, n.	75, § 29...x. 230, 279; (§
816 (7 ed.), §§ 7-9..xvi.	30) x. 230
270	80, § 55.....v. 228
863 (7 ed.)....xx. 131, 132	83, § 9. xviii. 468; xxiv.
2 R. S. 3 § 7.....xxxi. 47, n.	470, 471, 472, n., 473, n.,
19, §§ 151, 154. .xxix. 298	474, n., 475, n., 476, n.
29, § 4 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 24] ii.	87 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 95, § 35]
372	iii. 94, n.; v. 350, n.;
31 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 25] ii.	(§ 28) [3 Id. (7 ed.)
373; art. 6..v. 362	2299] xv. 194, 195
39.....xxi. 136	88, § 33....v. 217; (§ 36)
39-51, §§ 19, 25. Am'd by	[3 Id. (6 ed.) 96, § 47]
L. 1862, c. 373..xxi.	vii. 195
139, n.	89, § 37 [3 Id. (7 ed.)
40, <i>et seq.</i> ...xix. 360, n.,	2300, § 37]...xiii. 371,
361, n.	373; xv. 455; xviii.
41.....xix. 342	446, n.
47..xxv. 84, n.; (§ 36) vii.	90, § 41 [2 Id. (6 ed.) 97,
232	§ 52] ii. 126; iii. 95, n.,
52, § 1.....ix. 144	98; (§ 42) xx. 97; (§§
53.....xx. 63, 92; (§ 11)	42, 44) xxi. 363, n.; (§
[3 Id. (6 ed.) 55, § 12]	43) xxiv. 47
iii. 285	91, 92 (Edm.ed.) xvi. 210,
54, § 14.....xiv. 506	214, 220
58, §§ 10, 11 [15, 17]...v.	92, § 52..xi. 411, 412; (§
228; (§ 15) iv. 123	54) [3 Id. (6 ed.) 100,
61, § 29.....iv. 123	§ 67.....vii. 150
64, § 42..xx. 287; (§§ 42-	93, § 58 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2303,
48 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 63, §§	§ 58]. iv. 323, 442; xv.
40-46]) viii. 120	199; xxvi. 62; (§ 58)
65, § 47.....xxx. 240	xxviii. 378; (§ 60) [3 Id.
66, xix. 45; (§ 52 [3 Id.	(6 ed.) 101, § 73] iv.
(7 ed.) 2287])...xii. 344,	177; (§§ 60, 61)..xi.
346; xviii. 298, n.	412
68 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 70] § 67	94, § 64.....v. 223
xvii. 329, 331, 336	95, § 71 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 104,
71 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2289], § 16	§ 86]....xi. 53, n., 412; 52
xvii. 162, 171	xxiii. 52
	96, §§ 75, 79.....x. 230
	97.....xx. 63, n.
	100-104.....i. 102

REVISED STATUTES (*Continued*).

2. R. S. 109, § 53 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 119, § 71] ii. 119, 123; iv. 130
 112.....iii. 94, *n.*
 114..xx. 153, *n.*; (§ 9) xxii. 484
 116, § 18 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 125].....ii. 120, 123; xi. 411
 133 ii. 363
 134, § 6 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2326] xii. 470; xiii. 335, *n.*, 340, 346; xxx. 448; (§§ 6-9) vii. 8, *n.*
 135, § 1 [3 Id. 7 ed. 2327] xvi. 23, *n.*, 43, 46; (§ 8 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2326] xiii. 212, 213, 248); (§ 10) xiii. 21, *n.*
 136, § 5 [2 Id. (Edm.) 140, § 5; 3 Id. (6 ed.) 143, § 5].....v. 189, 191, 194
 137 (3 Id. (7 ed.) 2329), § 1 xvi. 23, *n.*, 43, 46; xxx. 223; (§§ 1-8) xxx. 253; (§ 2 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2329, § 2]) xiii. 335, *n.*
 139, § 4 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 148, § 3] viii. 189, *n.*; (§ 6 [4 Id. 8 ed. 2596]) xxxi. 73
 142 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 153] viii. 190, *n.*, 202, *n.*
 143, § 33 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 154, § 47].....viii. 188, *n.*, 202, *n.*
 144 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 155] viii. 195, *n.*; (§ 35) viii. 200, *n.*, 201, *n.*, 202, *n.*
 145, § 42 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 156, § 55]..viii. 202, *n.*; xvii. 240
 149..viii. 202, *n.*; (§ 49) [3 Id. (6 ed.) 157, § 62] viii. 171, *n.*, 172, *n.*, 400
2. R. S. 147, § 56 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 158, § 69] viii. 190, *n.*
 148, § 60 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 159] ii. 31, 44; vii. 265
 173, § 38 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 190] xxii. 310; (§§ 38, 39) xvi. 22, *n.*, 31, *n.*, 34, *n.*, 40, *n.*, 43, 45
 175, § 45 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 191, § 59]..viii. 200, *n.*
 191, §§ 2-154...xi. 71; (§ 153) vi. 231; xii. 391, 394; (§ 154 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 198, § 98]) vi. 233; xii. 391, 394; (§§ 165, 166) xxx. 446
 195, § 176 [2 Id. (Edm.) 203, § 176].....vi. 348
 197, § 6 [2 Id. (Edm.) 205, § 6].....iv. 264
 199, § 21. xxxi. 197, *n.*; (§§ 21-26) viii. 442; (§ 22) xx. 215, *n.*
 200, § 26.....xx. 215, *n.*
 203, § 19 [3 Id. (5 ed.) 295, § 5].....iv. 264
 209, § 7 [3 Id. (5 ed.) 303, § 7].....x. 261, 264
 220, § 1.....xi. 411
 221, § 6....xxix. 308; (§ 6, subd. 4) vii. 384
 222, § 7, subd. 4 [3 Id. (5 ed.) 365, § 13, subd. 4] v. 228
 223, § 10 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 330, § 25].....iii. 38; iv. 175
 234, 235 [2 Id. (Edm.) 250, 251].....x. 343
 259, § 1 (3 ed.).....xxix. 175
 277, § 1, subd. 3 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 440]....vii. 135, *n.*
 284, § 49 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 446, § 39]...ix. 80, 460

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 365

2 R. S. 286, § 61.....i. 388
 288, § 71.....ii. 47
 296, 297, §§ 23, 27....viii.
 200, *n.*
 301, § 47 [3 Id. (5 ed.) 590,
 § 2] iv. 127. 131; xi.
 349; (§ 48) i. 86; x. 46
 302, *et seq.*....xvi. 181, *n.*
 309, §§ 37, 38 [2 Id. (Edm.)
 318]..xi. 365
 310, § 41 [2 Id. (Edm.) §
 41].....i. 365
 319, §§ 11, 12 [3 Id. (5 ed.)
 605, §§ 15, 17]..i. 85
 324, §§ 42, 43 [3 Id. (5 ed.)
 611 §§ 51, 52] i. 85.
 327, § 62 [3 Id. (5 ed.) 615,
 § 76] vi. 352; (§§ 64, 68,
 70) [3 Id. (6 ed.) 594, §§
 78, 82, 84] viii. 98, and *n.*
 328, § 72 [3 Id. (5 ed.) 616,
 § 86] vi. 352; xiii. 204, *n.*
 340, §§ 15-30. xviii. 435, *n.*
 354 [2 Id. (Edm.) 365,
 366].....x. 343
 360....i. 391; (§ 11) v. 229
 364.....xx. 150, *n.*
 370, § 42..xxi. 363, 363, *n.*,
 366; (§ 43) viii. 57; (§ 44)
 xxi. 363, 365; (§§ 45-61
 [2 Id. (Edm.) 384] xiii.
 366
 371, § 48 [2 Id. (Edm.) 385,
 § 48].....ii. 167
 373, §§ 61, 62 [2 Id. (Edm.)
 387].....ii. 167
 377.....xx. 152, *n.*
 383, § 36 [3 Id. (5 ed.) 666,
 § 38].....vi. 69
 390, § 1 (6 ed.)...xxvii. 263
 391 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 652] iii.
 292; iv. 248, *n.*
 392, § 2.....i. 483
 398...i. 342; (§ 33, *et seq.*)
 [2 Id. (Edm.) 414] iii.

292; (§ 34) iii. 293. 399
 i. 342
 2 R. S. 399, § 4 (6 ed.)...xxvi. 258
 404, § 9 (2 ed.)....xxii. 48
 406, § 73 [3 Id. (6 ed.)
 671, § 119] ii. 137, *n.*; ii.
 146; (§ 77) xii. 398
 407, §§ 83-86 [3 Id. (5 ed.)
 592] (§§ 113-118) x. 59
 420, § 61.....xvi. 139
 429, §§ 18-20 [3 Id. (6 ed.)
 713, 714, §§ 18-20] v. 368
 433, § 40 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 719,
 § 61] v. 365; viii. 186
 434, § 42 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 719,
 § 63].....v. 368
 441, § 84 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 727,
 § 111]....xii. 328, *n.*
 444, c. 8.....ix. 165, *n.*
 448.....xx. 152, *n.*; (§ 5)
 xviii. 361, *n.*; (§ 8) iv.
 130
 452, § 32....iv. 131; xx. 97
 453; iii. 94, *n.*; (§§ 32,
 33) xxiii. 15, 20
 458, § 3..i. 293; (§ 8) [3 Id.
 (6 ed.) 741, § 6]....xii.
 279, *n.*, 282
 459, § 15 [3 Id. (5 ed.) 756,
 § 13; 3 Id. (6 ed.) 741,
 § 13].....xi. 184, *n.*
 461, 466, arts. 2, 3..vii. 201
 462.....xix. 374, *n.*; (§§
 36, 39, 40, 41) xxii. 230;
 (§ 71) xix. 342
 462, 469.....xxii. 224
 463, § 36 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 748,
 § 48] ii. 30, *n.*; ix. 206,
 211; xxi. 136, 137, *n.*;
 (§§ 36-42) xix. 364, *n.*;
 (§ 38 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 748, §
 50]) viii. 169; ix. 206,
 210; xix. 341. 343
 463, 464, §§ 39-42....xix.
 367, *n.*, 368, *n.*, 370, *n.*

REVISED STATUTES (*Continued*).

- 2 R. S. 464, § 42.....vii. 232²
 465, § 48.....vii. 233
 466, § 56 [2 Id. (Edm.) 487,
 § 56] vii. 198, 224; xi.
 142
 467.....xix. 359, *n.*
 469...xxi. 136, 137, *n.*; (§§
 67, 68) xix. 368, *n.*; xxii.
 231; (§ 68) vii. 232; xix.
 360, *n.*, 370, *n.*; (§§ 69,
 70, 85) xix. 361, *n.*
 470, § 73...xxi. 138, *n.*; (§
 74) xix. 371, *n.*; (§ 75)
 vii. 199, 225
 471, § 79.....vii. 233
 473..xx. 152, *n.*; (§ 92) ix.
 107, 109
 474, § 47 (Edm.)...xxiii. 21
 488, § 1.....ii. 431; (§ 58
 [Edm. ed.]) xxii. 234
 489, § 39.....xxvi. 414
 491, § 18.....ii. 431
 494, § 91 (Edm. ed.) xxii.
 234
 505, § 30 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 818,
 § 1]...xii. 39; (§§ 32-38)
 xii. 40
 509, § 13.....xxviii. 179
 514, §§ 33, 34 [3 Id. (6 ed.)
 826] i. 301, 516; (§§ 44,
 46) i. 301
 523, § 6.....vii. 322
 527, § 30 [2 Id. (Edm.) 545,
 § 30].....v. 283
 530.....xx. 152, *n.*
 534.....xx. 151, *n.*
 535, § 4, as amended by L.
 1847, c. 390, §§ 2, 3 [3 Id.
 (6 ed.) 839].....viii. 187
 538, § 20 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 841]
 iv. 72; (§ 21) iv. 72; vii.
 389; (§ 23) vii. 383
 545 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 848]...xii.
 110
- R. S. 551, § 2.....vi. 23, *n.*
 552, § 13 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 860,
 § 13].....viii. 130; xxi.
 381, *n.*
 555, § 27....iv. 56; x. 184
 581 [2 Id. (Edm.) 603] xi.
 68
 605, § 79.....iii. 41
 608.....xxix. 176
 615, § 15 [2 Id. (Edm.)
 638, § 15].....xi. 116
 620 [2 Id. (Edm.) 644, § 1]
 i. 296; viii. 229; (§ 2) i.
 291; (§ 4) i. 296
 628 [2 Id. (2 ed.) 522] vii.
 409
 639, § 13 (3 ed.).....xxi.
 382, *n.*
 676, § 48.....vii. 50, *n.*
 677 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 948]...vi.
 424, *n.*
 679 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 953]...vi.
 424, *n.*; (§ 63) xiii. 58
 681, § 1 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 955]
 vi. 194, 208
 688, § 13 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 965,
 § 18].....vii. 122, *n.*
 690, § 1...xiii. 58; (§ 3) ii.
 363; vi. 38
 691, § 5 [3 Id. (7 ed.) 2516]
 xii. 473; (§ 6) xii. 121,
 473; (§ 8) ix. 233
 694, § 23 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 973,
 § 25].....xii. 481
 697, § 40.....xiii. 56
 698, § 3, subd. 5 [3 Id. (6
 ed.) 988].x. 300, 306, 310
 700, § 12, as amended by
 L. 1863, c. 415 [3 Id.
 (6 ed.) 990].....xi. 91
 701, § 23 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 994,
 § 43].....xii. 172, 180
 702, § 30 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 995,
 § 51].....x. 306

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 367

2 R. S. 711, § 1 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 1000].....x. 95	2 R. S. 1405, (Birdseyes R. S.) xxvii. 78
717 [2 Id. (2 ed.) 600] ix. 70, 76	1420, 1422, (8 ed.)....xxiii. 256, n., 257, n.
724, § 31 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 1019]... ..vii. 356	1467, 1471 (7 ed.)....xix. 365, n.
728, § 52.....vi. 156	1482, 1485 (7 ed.)....xix. 365, n.
729, § 56.....xix. 108)	1501, 1509 (7 ed.)....xix. 365, n.
732, § 78 [3 Id. (6 ed.; 1026, § 89]..x. 192, 195)	1536, § 1 (7 ed.)....xx. 196
(§§ 81, 85) [3 Id. (7 ed. 2189] xvii. 340	1571 (7 ed.)....xix. 366, n.
734, § 9..vi. 30, n.; (§ 13) [3 Id. (6 ed.) 1029, § 18] x. 306; (§ 97) xxi. 435	1719 (7 ed.)....xix. 467.
736, § 23 [3 Id. (6 ed.) 1030, § 29] ix. 83; (§ 27) [3 Id. (6 ed.) 1031, § 33] ix. 83.	1736 (7 ed.)....xx. 193
739, § 147.....xxx. 175 n.	3 R. S. 8, § 42 (5 ed.)....xvi. 140
740, §§ 15, 16 [3 Id.] (6 ed.) 1037, §§ 27, 28]...ix. 91	70, 71 (6 ed.)....xix. 44
748, § 2.....xxvi. 460	74, § 14 (6 ed.)....xxvii. 329
749, § 4 xxiii. 229	78, § 32 (6 ed.)....xxvii. 329
750.....xxiv. 469	177, § 42 (5 ed.)....xx. 97
803, § 33 (6 ed.)...xxx. 410	224, § 104 (6 ed.)....xxxi. 194, n.
982 (7 ed.)....xxii. 54;	227 (5 ed.)....xvii. 266
(§ 2, subds. 6, 7 [7 ed.] xxii. 47; (§ 4) [7 ed.] xix. 231, n.; (§§ 9, 14) xxii. 48	326 (6 ed.)....xix. 39, 40
1036 (7 ed.)...xix. 232, n.; (§ 22) xx. 44	444 (2 ed.)....xvi. 278
1051, 1062 (6 ed.)...xxvii. 261, 262	635, § 83 (6 ed.)...xxi. 374, n.
1101-2, §§ 15, 16, (6 ed.) xxvii. 433	750 (5 ed.)....xx. 97
1128 (8 ed.)....xxvi. 434	755 (6 ed.)....xxi. 138, n.
1167, § 1 (6 ed.)...xxvii. 435	763, § 44.....xix. 369, n.
1327 (7 ed.)....xix. 366, n.	870 (5 ed.)....xviii. 455
1336, 1337 (7 ed.)...xix. 366, n.	924 (6 ed.)....xx. 59
1345, 1348 (7 ed.)....xix. 366, n.	984, § 109 (6 ed.)...xvi. 88
1351-1353 (7 ed.)...xix. 366, n.	1860, 1862, 1863 (7 ed.)...xx. 130
	1913, 1918 (7 ed.)...xx. 128
	1962, §§ 8-10 (7 ed.)...xvi. 226, 227
	2086, § 1 (7 ed.) xxii. 384, n.
	2180 (7 ed.)...xviii. 307, n.
	2181, § 56 (7 ed.)...xix. 108
	2182 (7 ed.)...§§ 57, 63..xvi. 9

REVISED STATUTES (*Continued*).

2193, § 122 (7 ed.).xvi. 147	2327 (7 ed.).....xxx. 454
2205 (7 ed.)...xix. 17; xx.	2330 (7 ed.).....xviii. 334;
97	xxii. 339, n.
2212 (7 ed.).....xx. 61, n.	2399 (7 ed.)....xxi. 137, n.
2234 (7 ed.)....xxi. 55, n.	2400 (7 ed.)....xxi. 138, n.
2238, §§ 20, 21 (7 ed.)..xxi. 4	R. S. 2435, § 44 (8 ed.) xxvii.
60, n.	60
2253 (8 ed.)...xxiii. 267, n.	2493, § 8 (8 ed.) xxviii. 366
2276 (7 ed.)..xviii. 331, n.	2517 (8 ed.)...xxiii. 255, n.
2286 (7 ed.).....xx. 287	2519 (8 ed.)...xxiii. 267, n.
2287, § 52 (7 ed.)....xviii.	2520 (8 ed.)...xxiii. 257, n.
305, n.	2520, 2521...xxiii. 267, n.
2289 (7 ed.).....xxi. 224	2693 (8 ed.)...xxiii. 255, n.
2304 (7 ed.).....xx. 63, n.	2704 (8 ed.)...xxiii. 255, n.
2313 (8 ed.)...xxiii. 256, n.	

REWARD.

Liability to pay ; threat to destroy thing found. ii. 53.

Claim for *quantum meruit* by attorney ; distinguished from retainer. ii. 1.

RIVERS.

On what class of streams riparian rights exist. x. 107.

See NAVIGATION; WATERCOURSES.

ROMAN DUTCH LAW.

When in force in New York ; marriage. xvii. 439.

RULES OF COURT.

Cannot modify a statute. ix. 153.

Rule 25, requiring statement of prior application for *ex parte* order. ix. 141.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 369

RULES OF COURT (GENERAL AND SUPREME COURT).

Rule	Rule
2 xxii. 439	38.....xxx. 385, 387
3.....xxxi. 169	50.....xiii. 201, 203
13.....xviii. 473	77 (formerly 92).....xvii. 262
14-17.....xxxi. 197	79 [1852].....viii. 92
18, 19, 20 [1874].....i. 352	80 [1871].....i. 86
21.....i. 327, 483	81 [1858].....viii. 92, 99
22.....xxi. 471, 471, n.	81 [1875].....ii. 456
24.....xix. 266	82 [1871].....viii. 92, 99
30...xiv. 511 ; xxii. 13, 13, n., 18	82 [1874].....viii. 92, 99
19; xxix. 258	83 [1849].....viii. 92, 99
31.....xxvii. 464; xxviii. 308	87 [1877].....ix. 160
32.....xviii. 62, 63, n.; xxvii. 416	

SALES.

Sale of stock, with stipulation to share profits of advance. viii. 300.

Effect of fraud in inducing. vi. 413.

When purchaser of stocks entitled to delivery on affirmation of sale. iv. 178.

Time and mode of shipment according to agreement is essential to identify the goods and must be proved by plaintiff. xxvi. 402.

Right of bankers taking bill of lading to secure acceptance. xxxi. 3.

Taking title as security for advances. xxxi. 7, 21.

Conditional on payment of notes given for price ; title of *bona fide* purchaser. xv. 388.

Necessity of record of conditional sales. xv. 395, n.

Note on installment sales. xxi. 189.

Buyer may maintain interpleader where there are conflicting claims. x. 147.

Vendor may maintain action for price on installment sale, when vendee refuses to accept. xxi. 181.

Statute of frauds ; whether a sale of goods or contract for services ; goods not in existence ; seller not the manufacturer. xv. 373.

What is not, under statute of frauds ; conditional contract to transfer stock ; sale or manufacture. xiii. 210.

SAVINGS BANKS.

Deposits therein by one person in trust for another ; rights of parties ; when administrator of trustee entitled to receive deposit ; what payment by bank will protect it ; stipulation as to payments made to person producing pass-book. ix. 146.

Liability ; payment on forged order ; degree of diligence required. ii. 342.

Set-off of mortgage against deposit in case of bank's insolvency. iv. 215.

Who entitled to deposit ; pass-book in joint names. xvii. 78.

Deposit in trust for another ; retention of pass-book by depositor ; evidence of intent. xvii. 82.

Interpleader, on application of. xx. 244, *n*.

Relation to, of depositor whose deposit is for the benefit of another ; effect of recover of judgment by depositor against a wrongful payee of the deposit. xxiii. 133.

SEALS.

Effect of agent's signing and sealing instrument in his own name. vii. 1.

Loss of, from deed. xx. 270.

SECURITY.

Tenant for life to give ; executor tenant for life, not exonerated from giving. xxii. 289.

Permitting judgment to stand as security for second judgment for same cause ; order permitting same, not extending lien. xxv. 46.

Note on the effect of allowing judgments, executions and liens to stand as security. xxv. 53.

SECURITY FOR COSTS.

When required. In action against an executrix by irresponsible plaintiff. xiii. 182, *n*.

Required of non-resident plaintiff in tort. ii. 432.

Not required because of intended removal from jurisdiction. i. 290.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 371

When non-resident assignee in bankruptcy need not give. v. 356.

In justices' courts; non-resident. viii. 228.

May be required of national bank. i. 292.

By infant suing as poor person. xiii. 182.

Required of irresponsible guardian *ad litem* of infant plaintiff. ix. 434.

—Where he becomes insolvent after action brought. ii. 325.

Waiver by delay in moving. ii. 325 ; xii. 108.

Where plaintiff corporation is reorganized pending action. iv. 224.

On motion to vacate order giving permission to sue *in forma pauperis*. x. 82.

Need not be given in the city court of N. Y. by non-resident of the State having place of business in the city of N. Y. xxii. 445.

Power of court to compel, is statutory only. xxiii. 62.

Right to require as condition to continuance of action against executor. xxviii. 240.

Bond must expressly bind "heirs," &c. i. 295.

Requisites of statutory bond; accepting different promise in lieu of statutory bond; when sureties' liability not limited to \$250. ix. 385.

When further security must be by undertaking. xxiii. 62.

Right of defendants appearing separately to distinct undertakings; undertaking correct in form, but filed without leave, not approved by court. xxiv. 123.

Extension of time to answer pending application may be granted without affidavit of merits. xix. 266.

Stay of proceedings pending filing of; plaintiff precluded from moving to vacate extension of time to answer. xx. 290.

SENTENCE.

Suspension and subsequent sentence; severer punishment. xv. 161.

SEQUESTRATION.

Practice and effect. ii. 29.

When sequestrator in action for limited divorce, not to sue in his own name. vii. 264.

SERVICE (AND PROOF OF).

In general. Service by means of trespass will be set aside. i. 354.

Service according to laws of country where judgment is obtained, to be recognized as valid in action on judgment; appointment of guardian *ad litem*; appearance by attorney. ii. 315.

Process on foreign corporation; implied assent to service on agent. xi. 183.

Upon husband for himself and wife, in foreclosure of mortgage upon his land. iv. 144.

Summons improperly served on officer of corporation after dissolution. iv. 40.

Service of motion to vacate judgment. x. 60.

Affidavit and order for examination before trial; on whom served. iii. 115, 117, *note*, 121, and *note*, 122.

Copy of offer of judgment. xii. 337.

Copy served controls on motion, if different from original. xv. 282.

Order for examination of witness before trial must be served on party. xviii. 241.

On attorney, by leaving at his office, when sufficient. xxi. 214.

Of writ of *habeas corpus*; must be upon sheriff personally. xxi. 299.

Defendant not served and not within jurisdiction cannot be brought in by co-defendant's service of answer. xxii. 304.

Effect of omission to personally serve order for examination before trial. xxiii. 224.

Service of process and arrest may be set aside because defendant was inveigled into the jurisdiction, but not the order of arrest. xxvii. 81.

Privilege of party attending examination before notary public. xxx. 58.

Note on privilege of witness and exemption from service. xxx. 65.

Personal service without State to uphold attachment; subsequent service within State; jurisdiction to proceed under both services. xx. 57.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 373

- Service of motion paper on Saturday half-holiday. xx. 14.
- Appearance of stranger. xx. 422.
- When set aside for fraud. xx. 420.
- Service of summons*; indorsement of statute upon which action based, on copy served. xv. 461.
- Defective affidavits by attorney of service by his clerk. ii. 203.
- Length of publication. xi. 104.
- Service without State; computation of time to answer. xi. 104.
- Summons to attend court-martial; length of notice. xi. 230.
- Affidavit to obtain substituted service. iv. 144.
- Of summons upon non-resident infant; appointment of guardian *ad litem*. xvii. 100.
- Note on the modes of serving summons. xxi. 178.
- Of summons, sufficiency of, upon business manager of foreign corporation. xxiii. 233.
- Of summons on non-resident; privilege of witness testifying before senate committee. xxv. 408.
- Of summons; exemption of non-resident party. xxv. 404.
- Of summons in N. Y. City court out of city; action against insurance superintendent. xxv. 403.
- Service of summons on superintendent of insurance for life company must be personal. xxviii. 421.
- Substituted*, is equivalent to take case out of the statute of limitations. xxi. 173.
- Publication* of summons; jurisdiction lost by defendant's death before completion. xviii. 352.
- Defendant's return to State before publication complete. xviii. 358.
- Of summons by publication; sufficiency of affidavit of non-residence; designation of post office in order for publication, essential. xix. 406.
- Publication of summons; affidavit in divorce. xxiii. 295.
- By publication in attachment, abandoned by voluntary appearance. xx. 425.

SERVICE (*Continued*).

Of complaint where summons was served by publication. xxiii. 328.

Short summons in N. Y. city court; place of business in N. Y. City does not constitute one a resident. xxi. 93.

Of order on attorney after office closed for the day. ii. 454.

Service upon new attorney not formally substituted. xxx. 296.

By mail; request on envelope to "return if not called for." ii. 311.

Service by mail of notice of protest. ii. 70.

Proof of service in case of mailing. ii. 69.

SERVICES.

Contract of insurance company with agent. i. 470.

Right to reward offered. ii. 53.

Employment of counsel by attorney. xiii. 407.

Measure of attorney's compensation. x. 15.

Implied obligation of municipal corporation to compensate for work directed by statute. xvi. 96.

Action by servant for wrongful discharge; when recovery a bar to action for contingent earnings. xxii. 277.

Action for literary services; bill of particulars. xxii. 286.

Collateral literary work; when college not entitled to result of literary labor of professor. xxiv. 1.

Note on the separate right of an employee to the value of his extra services, and his mental products. xxiv. 23.

Note on damages for wrongful discharge. xxxi. 348.

SESSION LAWS.

For citations, see TABLE, *ante*, under LAWS.

SET-OFF.

Of mortgage to insolvent savings bank, against deposit. iv. 215.

Of judgments on motion; attorney's lien. ii. 238, 279.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 375

Of judgments; protection of attorney's lien. xviii. 37, *n*.

Of judgments in same action on motion; right superior to lien of attorney. xviii. 349.

Action for set-off of unmatured claim against assignee for creditors, not maintainable. xxix. 200.

Note on set-off by defense or by action. xxix. 209.

SEVERANCE OF ACTION.

For several libels. xxxi. 464.

SHERIFFS.

What a valid levy against receiver. vii. 271.

Effect of sale by, on execution after release of judgment. ii. 238.

Redemption from sale by sheriff; power to convey. ii. 163, *n*.

Sheriff must determine, at his own peril, as to detention of a party in custody. x. 128.

Liability, when sureties in replevin fail to justify. v. 282.

Liability; non-return of void process. xv. 422.

Defense in action for false return; payment of debtor's property to others under order of court. xii. 329.

Releasing levy on receiving certified check; liability. xii. 322, *n*.

Liability for an escape, when prisoner has left jail liberties by permission of jailer. v. 360.

Exoneration by surrender of defendant after expiration of time to answer; excuse for default. viii. 230.

When bound by deputy's acts. v. 360.

Action on bond for jail liberties; summary judgment against sureties; notice of prior action for escape. xv. 185, *n*.

Action for wrongful levy of attachment; substitution of indemnitors. xviii. 449.

Authority under warrant of attachment; locking up premises containing machinery attached; attachment of lease; liability of plaintiff for sheriff's illegal acts. xix. 152.

SHERIFFS (*Continued*).

Remedy for false return by motion ; moneys attached applied in satisfaction of execution though converted by sheriff. **xx.** 188.

Need not deliver execution to a prisoner in his custody. **xxi.** 172.

Writ of *habeas corpus* must be personally served upon. **xxi.** 299.

Custody of prisoner after conviction and before removal. **xxi.** 299.

Deed and certificate of sale reciting execution, not presumptive of its issuance. **xxi.** 362.

Fees ; taxation upon defendant's demand. **xx.** 59.

SHIPPING.

When State law governs on board a vessel on high seas. **vii.** 84.

Presumption as to nationality of vessel. **vii.** 98.

Consignee may select elevator to discharge cargo ; usage. **viii.** 66.

Liability of personal representatives of part-owner. **viii.** 83.

When owner of vessel liable for debt incurred by steward. **xxiii.** 56.

SIDEWALKS.

Meaning of word, in a covenant ; width not judicially noticed. **ii.** 230.

SLANDER.

Spoken of one in relation to his business, when he is a member of a firm. **x.** 9.

Note on the burden and order of proof in actions for defamation. **xxviii.** 395.

Note on jurisdiction against publications infringing on privacy or affecting character or reputation. **xxvii.** 379.

See **LIBEL**.

SOCIAL CLUBS.

Liability of members. iv. 300.

Personal liability of president for debts. ii. 347.

See ASSOCIATIONS; CLUBS.

SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS.

Costs; rate. v. 144.

Of criminal nature, reviewing judgment in. xx. 298.

Reference in, when not terminated by failure to file report within sixty days. xxi. 238.

What are; collection of tax by receiver; costs. xxvi. 40.

Note on distinction between actions and special proceedings. xxvi. 44.

What costs allowable. xxvii. 141, 144.

See COSTS.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

Of contract to sing, refused. xiii. 144.

Contract for personal services; enforced by enjoining breach of negative covenant. xxiv. 393.

When refused where only partial performance is possible. xxv. 185.

Of contract to devise. xiii. 20, n.

Enforcing agreement to leave property by will. xxix.

19.

Agreement to leave property by will. xxix. 36.

Of covenant to renew sub-lease. ix. 411.

Of covenant in deed to maintain division fence. xiii.

110.

Of covenant as to use of premises, refused. x. 235.

When covenant restricting building will not be specifically enforced. xxx. 260.

Encroachment of building upon street. xxx. 407.

Action between vendor and purchaser; rule as to question of title. x. 351.

Purchase at sale on foreclosure; injury to premises by fire; when ground for refusing to fulfill contract. iv. 193, 200.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE (*Continued*).

Of contract to purchase real estate ; title supported by adverse possession. xviii. 167, 175.

Of contract implied in invalid deed. xx. 271, *n*.

Action by administrator with the will annexed of lands sold by executors under power of sale. xxi. 219.

Title under sheriff's deed; loss of execution; recitals in sheriff's deed and certificate of sale of issue of execution. xxi. 362.

Note on doubtful title. xxii. 397.

Right of assignee of contract to compel. xxv. 220.

As counterclaim against purchaser with notice. xi.

93.

Statute of frauds. xxx. 443.

Statute of frauds; part performance. xxxi. 86.

SQUATTER.

Defined. (Summary proceedings.) xvi. 84.

STABLE.

When not a nuisance *per se*. xxi. 472.

Injunction against intended use of stable ; when it will not be granted. xxi. 472.

When erection of, violates city ordinance ; suit by private individual will not lie. xxi. 472.

STARE DECISIS.

When precedents are not to be followed. vi. 76.

See COURTS ; JUDGMENT.

STATES.

State not liable even on counterclaim. viii. 128.

Special public officers as agents of State. viii. 280, *n*.

Liability ; negligence of lock-tender on canal. xvi. 429.

Note on remedies against. xvi. 437.

Claim against ; laches ; statute of limitation ; effect of

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 379

presentation to legislature ; acknowledgment by passage of act, removes bar of statute liability for default of officer. xvi. 448.

Right over lands under navigable water. xxx. 83.

STATE ASSESSORS.

Power as to equalizing taxes. i. 441.

STATE BOARD OF AUDIT.

Jurisdiction ; practice. viii. 128.

STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

An agreement to marry is within the statute. x. 281.

When parol contract for sale of land cannot be disaffirmed by contractee. vi. 147.

See VENDOR AND PURCHASER ; CONTRACTS ; SALES ;
GUARANTY.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.

When action upon a judgment to be commenced ; when heirs may plead it. iv. 127.

See LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS.

STATUTES.

In general. When held unconstitutional by courts. iii. 401.

Furnish the best evidence of the public policy of the State. ix. 223.

Cannot be modified by a court rule. ix. 153.

Entitling local acts ; local legislation ; tax bills ; loans of public credit. i. 157.

Acceptance of statutory privileges imposes the corresponding obligations xxvi. 408.

Time of taking effect ; parts of a day. xxviii. 27.

Construction ; language, if clear, controls supposed intent. xiii. 421.

STATUTES (*Continued*).

Construction or impeachment by extrinsic evidence.

iii. 372, and *note*.

Effect of preamble on enacting part. ix. 223.

Construction by comparison with other acts *in pari materia*. vi. 258.

Effect of reference in one statute to another which has been amended, without reference to the amendments. ix. 100, 117.

Intent ; other statutes. xii. 280.

Retrospective operation ; pending proceedings for contempt. vii. 380.

Retrospectively applied. (Action to recover taxes.) xi. 40.

Effect of amending. xi. 298.

Amendment of statute of limitations ; effect on existing causes of action. x. 318.

Note on amendments to the statute of limitations. x. 322.

When giving a special officer power to administer an oath in a particular case does not prevent other officers from administering it. ix. 77.

Authorizing construction of public works. v. 1, 51.

As to limit of cost and limit of appropriation for public work. v. 383.

Selection of paper to publish laws. xiii. 421.

For extinguishing the right of a railroad to use steam on city street, and agreements entered into by railroads pursuant to it. ix. 181.

Not construed to give fee of land taken for public use, if easement suffices. iv. 15.

Construction of penal laws. iv. 97.

—Purpose of act ; to reach new phase of evil. xi. 342.

—Construction of Penal Code ; punishment for larceny. xiii. 55.

Retrospective operation. xvi. 262.

Construction ; punctuation may be disregarded. xvii. 320.

Interpretation ; trust "shall be deemed" discharged. xviii. 167.

Construction of a statute conferring on a street railway a right to extend its tracks; limit of time to build on streets not laid out. xxvi. 408.

Statute imposing penal liability to be strictly construed. xxvii. 444.

Interpretation, when act is in derogation of common law. xxix. 56.

Interpretation; "two" construed "two or more." xxix. 233.

Rule of construction of remedial statute. xxix. 294.

Interpretation; practical construction. xxx. 100.

Interpretation; penal liability. xxx. 119.

Construction of special incorporation. xxxi. 422.

As to custody of fund. xxxi. 392.

Interpretation; amendments. xxxi. 356.

Amendment "to read as follows" with saving clause. xxvii. 289.

Effect of amending act which disregards prior amendment. xxix. 144.

Effect of amendment of statute referred to in another act. xxix. 478.

Note on statutory construction law of 1892. xxix. 146.

Repeal; rules as to implied repeal. vi. 371; x. 210.

Effect of repealing act and code. viii. 400.

Effect of repeal; amendment. xvi. 282.

Implied repeal by revision if matter in former law provided for in new law; L. 1865, c. 565, § 8 relating to street improvements superseded by consolidation act. xxv. 31.

Note on the repeal of statutory provisions by indirect or collateral amendment of the law. xxv. 38.

Statutory remedies, how pursued. xii. 110.

Action for conduct violating statute. xii. 478.

Application of remedial statute to pending action. xxvii. 463.

Foreign statutes; construction of statutes of another State; decisions of that State followed. ix. 277.

For citations of statutes see TABLE, under LAWS.

STAY OF PROCEEDINGS.

Non-payment of costs of motion. i. 298; iii. 50; iv. 11. 13; xv. 488.

Non-payment of costs; when in default; extension of time to answer. xiii. 374.

For non-payment of costs of former action, identity of cause; discretion of court to refuse. xviii. 466.

By non-payment of costs, not applicable to defensive pleadings. xx. 292.

When granted, on appeal from order. x. 407.

When proper, pending appeal from interlocutory order. x. 471.

Stay of judgment; when should not be granted. ix. 77.

Order for stay should be contemporaneous with writ of certiorari. x. 33.

Against sheriff for escape, until collection from bondsman of escaped judgment debtor; diligence. xv. 185.

On judgment for sale in foreclosure, when irregular. ii. 454.

Stay of other creditor's actions to set aside same general assignment as fraudulent, pending appeal. xvii. 205.

Pending the filing of security for costs; plaintiff precluded from moving to vacate extension of time to answer. xx. 290.

Pending appeal; forfeiture of corporate franchise. xxiii. 311.

When probate proceedings will be stayed until determination of supreme court action. xxiii. 425.

Effect. Stay to make case and exceptions is not equivalent to a stay until determination of exceptions. x. 6.

What is a violation of stay. x. 60.

Action not stayed by injunction against payment. iv. 23.

Not granted pending appeal from order refusing stay. ix. 448.

Effect on motion; raising the objection. xi. 333.

Enforcement of injunction pending appeal. iii. 53.

Execution not stayed by irregular undertaking on appeal. xiii. 478.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 383

In criminal case, pending appeal ; certificate of judge. x. 300.

Pending motion to remove indictment to oyer and terminer ; notice of application ; affidavit must state what. xi. 87.

STENOGRAPHERS.

Who liable for services upon trial before referee ; joint liability of parties ; construction of agreement that "successful party" shall pay. xx. 180.

Employment of, by attorney, liability of client for. xx. 308.

Employment of, by receiver, personal liability. xx. 313.
Note on fees of stenographers. xx. 183.

STIPULATIONS.

Agreeing on facts, when set aside for mistake. ix. 452.

For costs and disbursements of reference. viii. 148.

Waiving referee's oath *nunc pro tunc*. iv. 80.

For final judgment is a contract, and action will lie for breach. x. 188.

For judgment absolute on appeal ; entry of judgment on counterclaim not adjudicated on below. viii. 128, 148.

Note on stipulation for judgment absolute. viii. 148.

To abide event without providing for costs. ii. 47.

As to payment of referee's and stenographer's fees, construed. xvii. 88.

Deposit of money until determination of appeal ; recovery in action and withdrawal of deposited funds in violation of stipulation ; direction to redeposit until determination of appeal. xxii. 439.

"Not to collect except in bankruptcy," when it does not preclude proof of debt contracted in fraud. xxiii. 96.

How established. xxiii. 376.

Disputed claim against an estate tried as an action ; relief from stipulation. xxiv. 144.

Stipulation as to liability of special partner construed. xxviii. 89.

Conclusiveness of testimony of surveyor taken under stipulation. xxx. 71.

STOCKHOLDERS.

Accepting and holding certificate of stock, subjects holder to liability of stockholder. ii. 283.

No personal liability without clear direction of legislature. vi. 258.

Vacation of judgment dissolving corporation on motion of stockholder ; collusion. x. 358.

See CORPORATION ; MANUFACTURING CORPORATIONS, ETC.

STOCKS.

When purchaser entitled to delivery or affirmance of sale ; pledge by broker ; redemption by receiver. iv. 178.

Agreement to share profits of advance ; right of transferor to compel sale. viii. 300.

See BETTING AND GAMING ; CONTRACTS.

STORM-DOOR.

Injunction to restrain removal of, by commissioner of public works. xx. 398

STREETS.

See HIGHWAYS.

STREET OBSTRUCTION.

Injunction to restrain. xx. 385.

Mandamus to commissioner of public works to remove. xx. 387.

By chartered railway under legislative authority ; when mandamus to remove will not lie. xx. 393.

STRIKES, BOYCOTTS, ETC.

Action for "boycotting" newspaper ; bill of particulars of names of customers solicited, allowable. xxiv. 246.

Note on the rights of action and the remedies for strikes, boycotts and other combinations affecting employment or vocation. xxiv. 252.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 385

SUBPŒNAS.

- Duces tecum* on examination of party before trial. iv. 241;
ix. 54.
For production of books, etc., on examination before
trial. iii. 125.

See DEPOSITIONS; WITNESSES.

SUBROGATION.

- So as to revive extinguished mortgage. vi. 469.
Payment of liens on mortgaged property. xi. 354.
Of sureties on appeal. iii. 138.
By surety paying judgment, though no assignment taken.
xv. 488.
As between several owners, whose securities have been
wrongfully pledged. vi. 381.
Note on indemnity, assignment and subrogation. xxx. 173.

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS.

- Precept, in what time to be returnable. xiii. 88.
Default taken in district court without waiting the hour.
i. 300.
Answer of title does not effect removal from justice's
court; injunction against, when refused. xii. 348.
Against purchaser at void tax sale in possession; not
"squatter" or "intruder." xvi. 84.
Against one entering under license to remove property
from land, when maintainable. xvi. 86, n.
When not a waiver of lessee's right to hold suit lessee
holding over. xxi. 304.
Discontinuance of illegal business before trial, when not
a defense. xxi. 312.
Against lessee holding contract of purchase; stay of
warrant. xxvi. 35.
Designation of undertenants in petition; fictitious
names; subsequent suit against sub-lessees for rent;
cancellation of lease by issue of warrant; voluntary
removal; cancellation of sub-lease; when warrant is
deemed issued. xxvi. 92.
Effect of partial eviction. xxvii. 335.

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS (*Continued*).

- Effect on tenancy ; right of lessee to terminate lease.
xxviii. 14.
Petition in forcible entry proceedings. xxix. 56.

SUMMONS.

- Name of plaintiff. i. 309 ; xii. 302, *n*.
What is sufficient designation of place of trial. x. 60.
Alias, in district court of New York city. i. 299.
Time returnable in summary proceedings. xiii. 88.
Indorsement ; statute under which action brought. xv.
461.
Defective affidavit of service. ii. 203.
Indorsement in penal action ; effect of appearance.
xxix. 114.
Indorsement of statute in action for penalty. xvi. 230.
—against A. B. " & Sons " ; amendment at trial by inserting name of copartner. xvii. 103.
Substituted service of, equivalency to publication to take case out of the statute of limitations. xxi. 173.
Publication ; jurisdiction lost by defendant's death before publication complete. xviii. 358.
Publication ; service not affected by defendant's return to State before publication complete. xviii. 358.
Service upon superintendent of insurance must be personal. xxviii. 421.
Note on the modes of serving summons. xxi. 178.

SUNDAY.

- Exception from statute in favor of Hebrews ; servile labor ; enjoining arrest by police. xii. 455
Sale of cigars not a work of necessity. xii. 458.
Operation of blast furnace ; works of necessity ; irreparable loss ; police interference enjoined. xii. 446.
Carrying on express business ; necessity ; police interference enjoined as to domestic traffic. xii. 436.
Act to take effect on ; power of legislature ; L. 1888, c. 264, is operative. xxii. 98.
Violation of statute ; no defense to action for negligence. xxxi. 426.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 387

SUPERIOR CITY COURTS.

Jurisdiction ; presumption ; action against foreign corporation. xiv. 32.

Jurisdiction over corporations. i. 393.

Local limits of jurisdiction ; waiver. v. 72.

Superior court of Buffalo ; power to admit to bail in a capital case. vi. 33.

Right to remove and consolidate actions. xxviii. 130.

SUPERSEDEAS.

Granting of, for neglect to issue execution within time ; discretion of court ; actual custody not necessary ; plaintiff as judgment debtor for costs not to apply for supersedeas. xxiii. 221.

SUPERVISORS.

Legislative powers ; providing county officers with clerks and assistants ; resolution ; seal. xii. 64.

Adding property to assessment roll ; jurisdiction ; liability of supervisor delivering roll and warrant to collector. xii. 1.

Power in equalizing taxes. i. 441.

Action by supervisor against predecessor. ix. 107.

When proper to bring action in their name for benefit of town. ix. 103.

Warrant against, not proper remedy for one whose vote has been refused. ix. 484.

Supervisors of election ; their powers and duties. ix. 471.

See ELECTIONS.

SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS.

In general. Right of attorney to institute, for his own benefit, after assignment of the judgment ; when proceedings will not be restored after dismissal. x. 395, n.

After creditor's death, cannot be initiated by creditor's attorney. v. 146.

Instituted in what county ; second examination. v. 149.

Peremptory order for the payment of debt. ii. 357.

SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS (*Continued*).

What is a return of execution unsatisfied ; when order for examination vacated. xvi. 309.

Third party, not a witness entitled to fee. xx. 401.

Order for examination of debtor; requisites. vi. 312.

Mistake in name of debtor. i. 309.

Arrest. i. 311.

Third person ; affidavit for examination. i. 173.

Third person who claims an offset, not ordered to pay to creditor. ii. 359.

Testimony of debtor taken on his examination, used to obtain his arrest. ii. 466.

Scope of examination ; not limited to matters occurring subsequent to assignment for benefit of creditors. xvi. 312, 317.

Examination limited to property acquired subsequent to filing creditor's bill to set aside fraudulent assignment. xvi. 319, n.

Examination in, to be recorded. xxii. 438.

Property ; may reach seat of member of stock exchange. iv. 67.

Against third party ; what property may be reached ; check of another deposited as security by debtor ; where title disputed, order for delivery is improper ; appointment of receiver. xviii. 310.

Order for payment over to sheriff of money due to judgment debtor. xxi. 241.

Receiver ; notice of application for appointment, to be given to non-resident judgment debtor ; mode of service of order to show cause. ii. 442.

Notice of motion for receiver, when necessary ; examination before referee. xiv. 322.

Order to appear before judge at close of examination to be had before referee ; appointment of receiver ; contempt. iv. 231.

Counter-notice of motion in event of original motion to vacate order appointing receiver being granted ; appointment. xi. 333.

Receiver is entitled to be substituted as plaintiff in debtor's litigation ; title to property of debtor ; security. vi. 307.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 389

Action by receiver in, to obtain lien on judgment debtor's payment of premiums on life policy. xx. 443.

Action by receiver against bank for money due to a beneficiary under a will. xxi. 383.

A receiver cannot compel an account before the surrogate, where the order for examination was not served on judgment debtor or testamentary trustee, until after judgment debtor had assigned his interest. xxvii. 34.

Costs ; allowance of costs to creditor where no examination is had. xix. 288.

Contempt ; what fees are allowable. iv. 72.

Appeal ; mode of reviewing orders therein ; costs on appeal from order. xviii. 461.

SUPREME COURT.

Powers as to lands of infants. vi. 343.

Power in one district to revoke order made in another. vi. 293.

Special term cannot correct referee's errors. vi. 378.

Restriction of application for injunction only to this court. iii. 478 ; rev'd in xi. 236.

SURROGATES' COURTS.

Duties and powers ; disqualification of surrogate by having acted as attorney for executor ; duties upon accounting by executors, etc. ; jurisdiction. viii. 260.

Power to naturalize. vii. 391.

Power to punish for contempt. vii. 380.

Power to construe will upon final accounting ; jurisdiction purely statutory. xii. 401.

Power to order payment to life tenant of gross sum out of surplus on foreclosure ; investment of fund. xi. 225.

Attorneys not "attorneys of record" ; substitution ; power to determine compensation. xiii. 353.

When may grant allowances. iii. 36.

Allowance to administrator's counsel, when paid by estate. v. 224.

Leave to issue execution against executors when an

SURROGATES' COURTS (*Continued*).

adjudication of existence of assets, as against receiver. ii. 208.

Accounting ; extra allowance ; jurisdiction. iv. 166, 173.

Jurisdiction to revive proceedings to compel executor to account. xiv. 415.

When to take examination of accounting guardian, to enable objector to frame objections. vii. 149.

Power to decree payment of debt or legacy, when in dispute. xi. 401.

Jurisdiction of disputed claim. ii. 238 ; v. 215 ; xi. 50, 56, 57.

— Validity of judgments of other tribunals cannot be tried ; equitable defense. ii. 238.

Jurisdiction to take proof of wills ; residence of decedent. xvi. 246.

Jurisdiction to construe will on application to remove executors for waste of assets ; appeal ; costs. xvii. 339.

Power to award costs to contestants of will refused probate, against proponents personally. xvii. 328.

Power to decree delivery of assets to executor. xvii. 78.

Protection of attorney's lien ; proceedings to revoke letters testamentary. xviii. 1.

Jurisdiction to allow probate of non-resident's will without its production. xix. 36.

Appointment of appraisers under collateral inheritance tax act ; duties ; payment of tax, how compelled. xix. 221.

Legatees of other beneficiaries not necessary in appointing collateral inheritance tax appraiser ; legatees interested, may apply for appointment of appraiser ; practice under the act stated. xx. 405.

Power of surrogate to compel executor to be cross-examined as to attorney's costs. xxi. 289.

Jurisdiction on executor's accounting to determine conflicting claims to a gift. xxiii. 43.

Surrogate's courts have exclusive jurisdiction to grant letters testamentary and administration ; and power to determine jurisdictional facts as a part of that jurisdiction. xxvi. 230.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 391

Assignment of an interest in an estate cannot be attacked in the Surrogate's court upon an accounting on the ground that it was invalid as to creditors. xxvii. 34.

Proceedings by assignee of creditor for payment of claim. xxviii. 57.

Power of surrogate to compel administrator to bring action in another court. xxviii. 59

Jurisdiction to determine validity of assignment of a distributive share. xxviii. 59.

Jurisdiction to construe will in collateral inheritance tax case. xxix. 473.

Jurisdiction of surrogate in collateral tax matter. xxix. 451.

Proceedings to assess collateral inheritance tax. xxix. 340

Note on the power of a surrogate to try and determine disputed questions involved in settling accounts and decreeing distribution. xxviii. 65.

Executor's accounting ; limit of allowance for counsel's fees. xxvi. 56

Statute of limitations against legacy ; legatee cannot cite executor or administrator to account after time has run ; demand not necessary by legatee. xxii. 479.

Decrees and orders. Invalidity of decree not actually signed ; limitation of power to complete predecessor's work. v. 225.

When attachment will issue against executor or administrator for contempt ; non-payment. vii. 390.

Confirming sale of land to pay debts. i. 102.

Practice ; issues of fact tried in common pleas ; verdict to be certified by clerk of common pleas and sent directly to surrogate. xxii. 66.

Appeal. How rulings of auditor on final accounting are reviewable on appeal. v. 215.

SURVEY.

Of unsafe building, in New York city ; notice ; report ; effect. i 464.

SUSPENSION OF THE POWER OF ALIENATION.

Successive life estates with remainder in fee. viii. 102.

Bequest limited to use of corporation to be created. xv. 289.

Bequest of income for life ; direction to sell three years after termination of life estate, where discretionary power of sale is also given executors. iv. 317.

Postponing division of estate until child is twenty-one, or previously dies. vi. 343.

Testator's direction to place fund in bank, to be divided after fifteen years, not illegal. iv. 268.

Gift of income, for life of widow, at her death to two sons, remainder to their heirs. xvi. 253.

Gift to society to be incorporated after testator's death, void, if no limitation upon lives ; illegality not cured by direction to incorporate within specified time ; when estate vests. xviii. 282.

Construction of will not to violate. xxi. 404.

Provision of will construed ; contingent remainder created on prior remainder in fee ; separable provisions. xxvii. 429.

Agreement as to devolution of property. xxxi. 86.

SYNDICATES.

Contracts ; rescission for fraud ; concealment. xvi. 320.

Action to dissolve ; accounting and receivership ; injunction *pendente lite*. xvi. 359.

Note on the legal rules applicable to syndicates and pools, and their members. xvi. 380, *n*.

TAXES.

Taxable persons and property. Deduction of debts ; purchase of government bonds ; device to escape taxation. x. 37.

Foreign corporations, where assessed. v. 137.

Personal estate of manufacturing corporation, where taxed. xv. 314.

Corporation tax act, L. 1880, c. 542, construed ; constitutional law as to equality of taxes ; manufacturing company defined ; statute retrospectively applied. xi. 40.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 393

Exemption of institutions of learning ; effect of use of building for other purposes. x. 424

Exemption ; land in New York city included in proposed street ; power of tax commissioners to remit. xvii. 376, *n*.

Exemption of property owned by city or municipality ; lands owned by city in connection with ferry franchise ; application of income to public purposes. xix. 158.

Exemption ; parsonage not exempt. xxii. 52.

Mode of assessing parsonage standing partly on exempt ground. xxii. 52.

Trust property in another State, when not taxable. xxi. 168.

Taxation of interstate carriers ; foreign corporation. xxix. 85.

On consolidation of corporations. xxix. 233.

Note on the times of incidence of taxation. xxiv. 136.

Assessment of non-resident's property upon agent in possession. xiii. 169.

Assessment of portion of railroad in town ; value, how estimated. xiii. 1.

Equalization and appeal to State board. i. 441.

Mode of correcting roll. v. 137.

Amending assessment roll ; adding property after delivery to board of supervisors ; personal liability of supervisor delivering roll and warrant to collector. xii. 1.

Omissions and defects in assessment rolls not inquired into collaterally ; taxpayer's action to restrain village trustees from raising tax. xiii. 162.

Assessment of farm occupied by owner, lying in two towns ; non-resident land, how assessed ; power of county court to order supervisors to refund tax. xvi. 282.

Certiorari to review determination of State assessors ; questions to be determined ; value of real estate in county ; preponderance of proof. xvii. 366.

Valuation of real estate of railroad company ; earning capacity ; cost of construction. xvii. 369.

Statement of corporation of taxable property, to what assessors to be given ; effect of omission to furnish, review on certiorari. xx. 44.

TAXES (*Continued*).

Warrant ; omission of dollar-mark in stating amount of tax and value of property, immaterial. xiv. 378, 381, *n*.

Payment. Liability to tax collector for money paid. i. 449.

Duty of executors to pay before paying legacies. xiv. 405, 406.

Receiver of a corporation will not be directed to pay taxes where there may be prior liens for wages. xxvi. 356.

Relief. Certiorari to review proceedings of commissioners. x. 35.

Action to restrain tax sale, under special statute ; complaint. x. 424.

Unpaid at time of judicial sale ; purchaser may impeach as illegal. xi. 48.

Taxpayer's injunction suit. i. 157.

Taxpayer's action against municipal officer to prevent waste ; not maintained for ulterior purpose. ii. 440.

Taxpayer's act ; L. 1881, c. 531 ; parties to proceedings to enjoin municipal officers. xiii. 149.

Action by person interested in land to compel an apportionment of unpaid taxes and sale of the land, when maintainable. xxvi. 433.

Action by taxpayer to restrain municipal corporation from completing purchase of land. xxii. 80.

Tax sales in city of Buffalo ; sales to city ; notice to redeem ; declaration of sale. x. 431.

Validity of tax deed, and requisite evidence. i. 452.

Tax sales ; constitutional law ; right to charge water rates ; presumption from certificate of tax sale. xxx. 100.

Tax upon collateral inheritances ; when appraisers should be appointed, and their duties ; payment of tax, how compelled. xix. 220.

Appointment of appraiser ; when executor or administrator may apply ; district attorney may apply, legatees or other beneficiaries not necessary parties. xx. 405.

Legacies under will of non-resident subject to tax. xix. 227.

Note on collateral inheritance tax act. xix. 234.

Note on tax exemption of religious corporations. xix. 231.

Legacy to husband of daughter dying before testator, exempt. xix. 232.

Exemption under collateral inheritance tax act applicable only to corporations therein named. xxii. 20.

Collateral inheritance; exemption only to societies, etc., exempted from taxation. xxii. 24.

Collateral inheritance; when college in another State not exempted. xxii. 20, 28.

Religious corporation and missionary society incorporated under laws of N. Y., subject to collateral inheritance tax. xxii. 28.

Collateral inheritance; Bank Clerk's Mutual Benefit Association, not exempted. xxii. 50.

Effect of amendment of 1891 to collateral inheritance tax act, on estate of decedent dying on date of passage. xxviii. 27.

Collateral inheritance tax; power of surrogate; conclusiveness of assessment; protection to executors by determination of exemption. xxix. 451.

Jurisdiction of surrogate to construe will in assessing inheritance tax. xxix. 479.

Practice in surrogate's court in collateral inheritance tax proceedings. xx. 405.

General legacy of \$500 not bearing interest until expiration of one year from testator's death, exempt. xxiv. 365.

Transfer tax; exemption of religious corporation; foreign corporation not exempt; foreign university. xxxi. 287.

Collateral inheritance tax; proceedings for appraisal; how exemptions to be declared; protection of executors by decree. xxix. 340.

Note on duty and liability of executors as to inheritance tax. xxix. 358.

TELEGRAPHS (AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES).

Power to increase stock to represent surplus earnings. ix. 437.

Right to increase capital stock and divide the increased stock among the existing stockholders. ix. 419, 430.

Validity of agreements to pool profits and prevent competition. ix. 214.

TELEGRAPHS (*Continued*).

Validity of sale by one telegraph company of all its rights to another company, in consideration of the latter's stock. ix. 223.

Right to erect poles ; compensation, when payable. xi. 440.

Erection of poles in city streets. xi. 304.

Liability for miscarriage of messages. vii. 151.

Note on measure of damages in telegraph cases. vii.

154.

Restraining from removing stock indicator from customer's office ; injunction *pendente lite*, when not to be granted. xxii. 452, n.

TELEGRAPH MESSENGER COMPANIES.

When not liable as a common carrier. xxi. 11.

Liability for messenger's disregard of instructions ; remedy of employer sustaining no loss by messenger's disregard of instructions. xxii. 121.

TELEPHONE COMPANIES.

Mandamus to allow use of instrument ; reasonable regulations ; transmission of messages for competitor ; use of telephone in other business. xix. 466.

TENANTS BY ENTIRETY.

Effect of divorce. xxv. 133.

Note on tenancy by the entirety. xxiv. 229.

See HUSBAND AND WIFE.

TENANTS FOR LIFE.

Right of consumption by life-tenant. viii. 413.

Apportionment of burdens ; interest on money borrowed by executor to escape taxation. xi. 382.

Apportioning annual charges ; taxes. ii. 427.

Payment of taxes by mortgagee, chargeable on life-tenant. xi. 354.

Loss of premium on government bonds, chargeable on principal. x. 94.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 397

Apportionment of remainder. iv. 321, 324.

Apportionment of burdens ; taxes when payable out of *corpus* of estate ; possession by life tenant ; security to remaindermen. xviii. 41.

Right to increased value of *corpus* of estate as against remaindermen ; intent of testator. xviii. 178.

Note on Premium and Depreciation in Securities held in Trust. xviii. 185.

Executor as ; duty to give security. xxii. 289.

Executor as, when not to give security. xxiii. 101.

Division of proceeds of a sale of part of a company's plant, not income to which life tenant of stock entitled. xxiv. 41.

TENANTS IN COMMON.

Personal property ; possession ; agreement giving one tenant lien ; replevin. vii. 324.

Action against one as agent for all by the other cotenants, maintainable ; equitable action for accounting or under statute, not necessary. xvi. 464.

TENDER.

Of discharge of incumbrances. i. 312.

To receiver by purchaser of pledged stocks. iv. 178.

Before redemption from foreclosure of chattel mortgage. v. 198.

Not allowable at the trial. ii. 81.

Necessary before suit to rescind conveyance for fraud. xvii. 1.

Junior mortgagee on foreclosure of senior mortgage on moving to be subrogated need not actually tender payment of senior mortgage. xxii. 425.

Tender of shares of stock, what sufficient. xxix. 210.

TIME.

Computation in justice's court. i. 192.

Power of court to enlarge. xi. 233.

To answer, after service without State or by publication. xi. 104

Computation ; public holiday ; Saturday. xix. 267.

TOWNS.

When not to sue in its own name, but in that of supervisor. ix. 103.

When may sue in its own name. ix. 107.

Liability for support of indigent lunatics in State asylums. xx. 123.

Duty of, in care of highway bridge. xxii. 387.

Liability for personal injuries sustained by crossing a defective bridge with a heavy machine. xxii. 387.

Note on actions against towns. ix. 114.

Town Bonding Laws. See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

TRADE-MARKS (AND SIGNS).

What may constitute ; series of arbitrary numbers. vii. 17.

Name of corporation ; similar device on public cab ; intent to mislead public. xv. 152.

Arbitrary appropriation of word ; use of corporate name by individual ; violation of patent laws. xi. 220.

Colorable imitation ; injunction. v. 265.

Of firm, when may be used by partner, after dissolution. vii. 292.

Arbitrary word in corporate name. xxi. 95.

Action for infringement ; computation of value to base extra allowance. xxiii. 275.

Enjoining unauthorized use of hotel name on brand of cigars. xxviii. 451.

Labels distinguished from trade-mark ; injunction not issued for fraud without infringement. xi. 86.

Label ; injunction against use ; sufficiency of complaint. xix. 88.

TRADES-UNION.

Injunction, when not granted against. ix. 393.

TRANSCRIPT.

Filing of Marine Court judgment with county clerk supersedes right to execution in that court. ii. 210.

TRESPASS.

Levy of void process ; allegation of malice or want of probable cause. xiv. 320.

Will not lie for demolition of building if public necessity exist, but will lie if destruction was unnecessary ; reasonable cause for supposing fire, not a justification. x. 142.

No trespass nor larceny where there is consent to transfer title. vi. 413.

Damages not recoverable for trespass after action brought to enjoin, without supplemental complaint. xix. 261.

Who is a trespasser ; rights of householder to remove by force. xxi. 15.

Degree of force necessary to remove trespasser. xxi. 16.

Indebtedness of householder to person removed not a justification for a trespass. xxi. 15.

Note on right of householder to exclude trespasser. xxi. 23.

Encroachment of wall ; damages. xxx. 71.

Note on private rights in a public place. xxx. 310.

Injury to shade tree by electric company. xxxi. 198.

TRIALS.

What is a trial within Federal statute as to removal of causes. i. 14.

Argument of demurrer is trial. i. 193, 245.

Expulsion from club by governing committee ; notice ; hearing ; counsel. xv. 1.

Waiver of jurisdictional objection by appearance. v. 72.

Place of ; local action ; change of venue ; Code Civ. Pro. § 986. viii. 246.

In cases of felony ; time within which peremptory challenge may be interposed ; waiver of right. xvi. 128.

Action to recover penalty under oleomargarine act is a civil action ; preponderance of evidence sufficient. xxiii. 108.

Note on election of remedies. xxiii. 145.

TRIALS (*Continued*).

Note on references, exception and confirmation. xxix.

260.

Note on inquests and inquisition as to damages. xxix.

432.

Mode, should be claimed at earliest opportunity. iii.

138.

Mode, in equitable or common law actions, or both. v.

72.

Of action for both legal and equitable relief. (Action for nuisance.) xi. 304.

By jury, of claim to custody of children. i. 1.

Waiver of right of trial by jury in civil cases. v. 72.

Jury to be demanded in New York district court at any time before trial; what sufficient assent. vii. 371.

Noticing equitable action for jury term; waiver. xii. 12.

See Note on Compulsory Reference. xii. 387.

Without a jury; findings of facts and conclusions of law by judge. iii. 372.

On agreed facts; receiver relieved from agreement on allegation of mistake. ix. 452.

Of special (or feigned) issues; directing verdict. xii. 360.

Framing special or feigned issues; when motion for should be made. xii. 352.

Jury trial in equity case as matter of right; conclusiveness of verdict. xxvii. 99.

Note on statutory right to jury trial in equity causes. xxvii. 101.

Note on mode of trial. xxi. 278.

Nuisance triable by jury although equitable relief is asked. xxvi. 423.

By jury or at special term; waiver of right to trial by court; verdict to support judgment in equity action. xvii. 289.

Mode; action to recover unpaid subscription to stock; right to jury. xxi. 270.

Mode of; action for dissolution of life association organized under L. 1883, c. 175. xxi. 279.

Mode in action to foreclose mechanic's lien. xxvii. 456.

Right to jury trial in divorce cases. xxviii. 308.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 401

Mode; action to establish trust. xxxi. 63.

Right to jury trial; waiver; dismissal of complaint. xxxi. 430.

Note on the power of the court to proceed on the application of either party and on transferring the conduct of the cause. xxvi. 175.

Mode of obtaining jury trial of issues in equity case; when motion should be made; right in abutter's action for injunction. xxviii. 1

Framing issues in equity cases. xxvii. 463, 478.

In taxpayer's action to enjoin a purchase of property by city officials, issues for the jury will not be framed on incidental question of fraud. xxvi. 317.

Order for trial of issues in action on note of corporation; effect of amendment of pleadings. xviii. 476.

Requiring plaintiff to elect between several causes of action. xxix. 210.

Motion to compel election not waived by going to trial where an exception is taken. xxvi. 423.

Motion to compel election between trespass and nuisance should be granted. xxvi. 423.

Election by claimant of fund fraudulently obtained and deposited need not be made as between bank and attaching creditors of depositor, after notice; provisions of judgment in such an action. xxiii. 172.

Motion to separate and elect between causes of action; discretion of court. xxiii. 108

Note on requiring to elect between different grounds of recovery on the same claim. xxix. 210.

Referring question arising on pleadings. xxix. 272.

Note on trial and judgment by referee. xxii. 8.

Bringing on trial. Right of attorney to proceed for his own benefit after settlement with party. x. 393, n.

Placing cause on calendar; amended pleading controls. ii. 332, 333, n.

Postponement; absence of material witness. vi. 224.

Withdrawal of juror; discontinuance. xiv. 101.

Preference on trial calendar, how obtained; direction to clerk; action upon corporate promissory note. xviii. 473.

Bringing on trial; second trial after reversal on appeal. xviii. 469, 472.

TRIALS (*Continued*).

Adjournment for absence of witnesses ; good faith ; statement of facts expected to be proved. xvi. 230.

Postponed on account of absence of witness. xxix. 426.

Jury. Disqualification of juror by relationship to party ; trial of member of club by committee ; familiarity with facts of case. xv. 1.

Verdict invalidated by one personating juror. vii. 367.

Note on the proper practice in impaneling a jury : nature of challenges ; general rules ; usual grounds of challenge for principal cause ; of challenge to favor ; disqualifying opinions ; peremptory challenges ; waiver of challenges ; exceptions ; challenge to the array ; talesmen. vi. 13.

Rulings of triers of jurors when not reviewable on the question of indifference of juror. xxi. 417.

Opinions of juror as cause for disqualification. xxi. 417.

Challenge for cause not impaired by right to challenge peremptorily. xxi. 417.

Acquaintance of proposed juror with counsel not ground for rejection. xxi. 417.

Effect of excluding competent juror. xxi. 417.

Mistake or inadvertence in rejecting qualified juror ; extent of error. xxi. 417.

Note on challenging jurors. xxi. 453.

Right to open and close ; unnecessary allegations in complaint, though denied, do not give plaintiff the affirmative of the issue. ix. 309.

Summing up. Allowing insufficient time to sum up ; remedy. xxxi. 66.

Reception of evidence. Form of offering evidence. (Action for negligence.) xi. 62.

Offers of proof. xiv. 60.

Objection to evidence, when cured by subsequent evidence. viii. 1.

Materiality of evidence shown by subsequent testimony. xiv. 388.

Testimony of parties ; weight. i. 327, 356, 470.

Effect of contradiction of party. ii. 238.

Note on Witnesses causing Surprise : preparation ; interrogating to discover ; cross-examining and contradict-

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 403

ing own witness; incapacity of witness; counsel neglectful; evidence first discovered at trial. xiv. 469.

Order of proof. x. 261.

Identification of letter before commissioner on his taking deposition, when not sufficient to admit it on trial. ix. 62.

Reception of opinion evidence; when not error. xix. 18.

Effect of admission in answer; joint answer. xx. 259.

Form of question calling for conversation. xx. 270.

Evidence of flight of alleged co-conspirators. xxi. 417.

Burden of proof that oleomargarine was in process of manufacture at time of passage of L. 1885, c. 183, is in the defendant. xxiii. 108.

Evidence; rebutting affirmative evidence, when allowable. xxiii. 87.

Note on right of rebuttal. xxiii. 92.

Reading document after its exclusion. xxv. 187.

Competency of an expert must be shown by the party calling him, so that the objecting party may have an opportunity to cross-examine. xxvii. 86.

Comparison of handwriting; paper used as standard to be marked in evidence. xxvii. 289.

Note on burden and order of proof in actions for defamation. xxviii. 395.

Cross-examination; as to what collateral matters answer of witness is conclusive. xxviii. 207.

Testimony of interested witness; direction of verdict. xxxi. 149.

Note on the value of the testimony of interested witnesses. xxviii. 211.

Note on testimony of interested witness. xxxi. 157.

Right to inspect document produced on notice. xxviii. 104.

Note on inspection of document in possession of adverse party. xxviii. 112.

Note on surveys as evidence. xxx. 73.

Note on examination of physician or surgeon. xxx. 84.

Irresponsive answer; objection; necessity of request for special verdict. xxxi. 437.

Objections. Sufficiency of objection to raise questions of materiality. xxix. 435.

TRIALS (*Continued*).

Objection of omission to plead new matter, when not available on appeal. xxiii. 133.

Note on the value of an objection to evidence. xxix. 439.

Exceptions. A refusal to permit the withdrawal of a motion, made at the trial requires no exception. xxvi. 469.

Complaint, when dismissed for failure to state sufficient facts for equitable relief; not where complaint states cause of action at law or in equity. iv. 111.

Objection to jurisdiction, and also that facts stated do not constitute cause of action, when to be raised at trial. iv. 111.

Dismissal of complaint. xxx. 419.

Dismissal of complaint. xxxi. 246.

Dismissal upon the merits. xxxi. 373.

Note on distinction between nonsuit and decision on the merits. xxix. 283.

Complaint entitling plaintiff to legal or equitable relief; failure of proof of equity. xxv. 152.

Testimony of party sufficient to carry case to jury although contradicted. xxviii. 205.

Judge's charge. Instructions in accordance with unsound authority, followed by granting new trial. ii. 300.

Weight of conflicting testimony of parties, to be submitted to jury. ii. 274.

Improbable testimony of interested witness, a question for the jury. xii. 478.

When question as to services must be submitted to jury. ii. 1.

Verdict cannot be directed, on testimony of a party. i. 356.

Direction of verdict improper where testimony conflicts. iv. 205.

Request to charge involving error. xii. 172.

Exceptions to charge must be specific. xii. 19.

Charge and requests in action against sheriff for wrongful levy; defense of fraudulent conveyance. xxii. 105.

Effect of instruction to jury that if they should "believe," etc. xxii. 105.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 405

Charge as to change of possession in alleged fraudulent conveyance. xxii. 105.

Charge as to validity of voluntary transfer. xxii. 105.

Charge as to right of assignee of judgment creditor. xxii. 105.

Discrepancy between oral testimony and written instrument presents question for jury. xxviii. 201.

Note on instructions to jury in creditor's suit. xxii. 112.

Necessity for request for instructions. xx. 286.

— *questions submitted*. When court may refuse to submit to jury, issues framed. xxiv. 158.

Request to go to the jury, when sufficiently specific; exception to denial. xxvi. 469.

Motion to direct a verdict does not prevent a subsequent request to go to the jury. xxvi. 469.

Action against railroad for damages to abutting property; submission to jury where there are alternate causes of injury. xxiv. 74.

Findings as to items, and requests to find. (Action for foreclosure.) xi. 354.

Findings, etc., not necessary on dismissal at circuit. i. 302.

Finding of assumption of mortgage, not sustained by evidence. ix. 365.

Findings. xxxi. 76.

Findings and requests to find, when to be settled; reference of partly tried cause. xviii. 64.

Findings and requests to find upon directing a reference. xviii. 381.

Findings; separate statement; appeal, when it will not be heard upon case made up of several sets of findings. xxiii. 279.

Note on necessity of findings. xxiii. 279, *n*.

Note on effect of findings of fact. xxiii. 282.

Necessity of findings containing all the facts found. xxvii. 193, 200.

Note on the necessity and proper form of findings and requests to find and refusals thereof. xxvii. 202.

Findings; necessity of incorporating findings made upon request; proper practice. xxvii. 411.

TRIALS (*Continued*).

Indorsement upon proposed findings; denial when already covered. xxix. 15.

Necessity of findings upon dismissing complaint. xxix. 280.

Effect of order requiring referee to make further findings. xxix. 289.

Requests to find ; requisite form ; separate statement. xxx. 319.

Notes on recent cases on findings of fact and law. xxx. 325.

Decision. Necessity of filing decision upon demurrer. xxix. 11.

Verdict not impeached but corrected by sworn statements of jurymen. vii. 367.

Mode of polling jury. x. 261.

Directing exceptions to be first heard at general term. x. 6.

Direction of verdict subject to opinion of general term ; new trial. xiii. 376.

Note on verdict subject to opinion of court. xiii. 382.

Verdict not void, though jury not sworn. xvi. 137.

Misconduct of jurors in visiting the *locus in quo* ; when party deemed to have waived the same, how court could have cured the irregularity ; when affidavits of jurors may be used. xxiv. 77.

Acts of newspaper reporter in secreting himself in jury-room and taking notes of deliberations, deemed to be committed within immediate presence of the court. xxiv. 430.

Motion for new trial on judge's minutes. xxxi. 66.

In criminal cases. Presence of prisoner not necessary during argument of motion in his case. vi. 206.

Voluntary absence of prisoner. x. 300.

Motion to quash indictment. vi. 33.

Competency of jurors ; distinction between challenge for principal cause, and to the favor. vi. 1.

Charge as to consequence of conviction. x. 300.

Charge as to weight of evidence in criminal case. (*Indictment for contributions for political purposes.*) xi. 1.

Of indictment ; adjudication of insanity at time of

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 407

crime ; right to commit to asylum, although discharged as cured. xxi. 299.

Criminal ; order of peremptory challenges. xxi. 417.

Right of defense to require prosecution to first challenge is a substantial right. xxi. 417.

Conversation of accomplices not in presence of accused, inadmissible. xxi. 417.

What is termination of criminal proceedings. xxviii. 256.

TRUST COMPANIES.

Protection of, in paying out deposited funds pursuant to order of court after service of summons in action affecting funds. xxii. 125.

TRUSTEE PROCESS.

Effect of proceedings in another State ; adjudication of indebtedness not conclusive ; payment by trustee ; when good against debtor. xviii. 363.

TRUST PROPERTY.

Located in another State, when not taxable here. xxi. 168.

TRUSTS (AND TRUSTEES).

Creation ; affecting lands in another State ; statute of frauds ; enforcement here *in personam*. xiii. 210.

What words in will constitute. iv. 317.

Deed to church trustees of land for religious purposes does not create trust. xiii. 91.

Rights of parties where a fund has been deposited by one person in trust for another. ix. 146.

Created by insurance company for benefit of policyholders. x. 364 ; xi. 150.

Conveyance to trustee by woman contemplating marriage. x. 72.

Action to establish. xxxi. 63.

Action to enforce. xviii. 160, 204.

Action to establish in renewal lease. xx. 249.

TRUSTS (Continued).

Action to establish against agent and his investments ; evidence to sustain. xviii. 106.

Note on Action to Establish Constructive Trust. xviii. 122.

Action to establish. xviii. 106.

How created ; gift of income with remainder over. xvi. 240, 253.

How created ; words of desire ; gift to executors ; charge on estate of beneficiary. xvi. 253.

How created ; deposit in savings bank in trust ; evidence of intent. xvii. 82.

Deposit in savings bank by a mother for her son ; when executrix of mother bound by the trust. xxiii. 43.

Reaching bank deposit. xxxi. 7.

Willingness to execute trust ; ascertainable beneficiary. xx. 447.

When executors are also trustees ; effect of codicil to will making new executors. xxi. 225, n.

Will devising to executors property in trust to mortgage and lease, receive income and pay the same to beneficiaries creates executor testamentary trustee. xxvi. 380.

Right of partner to follow misappropriated assets. xxx. 213.

Cessation by cessation of purpose ; assignment for creditors ; limitation of twenty-five years. xviii. 167.

Validity of trust to have masses said. xii. 414, 427, n., 432.

Validity of trusts for charity. iv. 317.

In personal property ; validity of and construction of the instrument. xii. 360.

Illegal suspension of power of alienation ; gifts to unincorporated societies ; trust for purpose of evading statute ; establishing trust *ex maleficio*. (Action to annul will.) xiv. 71.

Validity of bequest for masses. xx. 447.

Validity of conditional trust for benefit of minors. xxi. 404.

Effect of bequest to executors in trust to receive income, and pay to beneficiaries after termination of a life estate ; vested and contingent estates ; legal and beneficial ; re-

mainder ; title to rents and profits ; who may require trustee to account ; heir or beneficiary. ii. 404.

Statute of uses and trusts. Assignee in bankruptcy not trustee of debtor's estate within meaning of statute. v. 356.

Who is trustee of express trust. xv. 26.

Trustee in articles of separation, a trustee of an express trust. vii. 256.

A trust to convey after death of grantor cannot be executed by operation of the statute, until the time arrives at which the gift was to take effect. xxvi. 442.

Resulting trust as between husband and wife ; tracing funds invested ; acquisition of title by trustee ; limitation of action to establish. xiv. 13.

Resulting to creditors on conveyance for consideration paid by third person: xvi. 43.

Estate of trustee or beneficiary. When loss of premium on bonds is chargeable to principal instead of income. x. 94.

Premium on government bonds, when deemed income. x. 94.

Surplus income reached by creditors. i. 30.

Creditor's action to reach surplus of income. xvi. 1, 20, n.

Enforcing judgment for alimony. xxxi. 239.

Bequest for charities ; when several take jointly. xx. 471.

A deed in trust to apply the income of the land to grantor's use for life and upon his death to convey the land to his children, does not vest any estate in the children during grantor's life. xxvi. 441.

Under will, giving income and dividends ; rights between life tenant and remaindermen as to increased value of *corpus* of the trust. xviii. 178.

Note on Premium and Depreciation in Securities held in Trust. xviii. 185.

Revocation. When equity will relieve from deed of trust creating voluntary settlement ; mistake of fact ; undue influence ; power of revocation. xiv. 1.

When equity will relieve from irrevocable voluntary settlement ; mistake as to legal effect. xiv. 499.

TRUSTS (*Continued*).

See Note as to Power of Revocation of Deed of Trust.
xiv. 501.

Extinguishment. Conveyance by trustee to *cestui que trust*, which does not extinguish the trust ; partition. x. 72.

L. 1849, c. 375, p. 528,—authorizing, in certain cases, trustee of married woman to convey to her,—limited. x. 72.

Trustees ; powers. May bring creditor's action before judgment. v. 184.

Petition instead of bill. iv. 221.

Trustees of religious corporations, not to allow claims barred by statute of limitations ; personal liability for changing securities. vi. 398.

Contract between trustee and founder of a trust as to foreclosure. x. 364.

Continuing business of partner after his death, by trustees of his estate. ix. 8.

Note on Commingling Proceeds. ix. 41.

Loan to executor on securities belonging to estate ; notice. xxvi. 50.

Note on Executors, Administrators, Guardians, etc., Buying in. xvii. 429.

Trustee's action to account and be discharged, when lies ; stock trust. xxvi. 157.

Fraudulent sale by trustee. xxxi. 410.

Duties. Trustees of railroad mortgage ; their duty on foreclosure. ix. 246.

Attorney of trustee selected by founder of the trust, to whom accountable. x. 364.

Trustee cannot purchase for his own benefit. iii. 29.

Purchase of property for corporation by agent having interest in the property. xiii. 460.

Foreclosure against purchasing trustee. x. 351.

Trustee for stockholders of corporation cannot profit by transaction. x. 400.

Conveyance as security for debt ; acquisition of title by grantee. xv. 204.

Trustee buying in for benefit of *cestui que trust*. viii. 92.

Dealings between trustee and *cestui que trust* ; avoiding contract. xiv. 103, 255-259.

Note on Trustees' Compromises : general function of

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 411

the court as the counsel of trustee ; power of courts of equity to advise and direct, as to compromises ; form of application to compromise a claim ; effect of trustees compromising claim without notice to creditors. v. 346.

Liability for loss on investments. vi. 447 ; viii. 92.

Liability of one loaning money in a fiduciary capacity for negligence in taking second mortgage. vi. 72.

Personal liability of trustees on building contract. vi. 356.

Liability of executor for testator's breach of trust. x. 67.

Liability of co-trustee for *devastavit* ; notice of trust. xv. 107.

Liability of, for loss of funds deposited in bank that failed. xxi. 388.

Deposit of funds of estate in bank to be used in speculation by its president ; proof of misappropriation. xviii. 135.

Responsibility for deposit of funds in bank subsequently failing. xxiii. 23.

In proceedings before surrogate to compel the payment of income a testamentary trustee must be cited as such and not as executor. xxvi. 380.

Removal, etc. Breach of trust which will justify removal of trustee ; use of trust fund in private business. ix. 8.

Trustees of railroad mortgage, when cannot stay by injunction a pending action for their removal. ix. 235.

Trustees of religious corporation, ceasing to be members of the society, cease to be trustees, and may be enjoined from acting as such. x. 1.

Removal of testamentary trustee ; conflicting interests ; requiring bond. xxviii. 457.

Discharge. Trustee not discharged without order of court ; all must act together. iv. 79

Remedies of beneficiary. Right of *cestui que trust* to follow fund and its avails ; amount of recovery. ix. 8.

Causes of action arising out of testator's breach of trust may be united in action against his executor. x. 67.

Note on Actions to Establish a Trust : classes of trusts ; statutes ; requisites of written declaration ; trust by implication of law from previous fiduciary relation ; oral evidence to explain grantee's capacity. xiii. 334.

TRUSTS (*Continued*).

Note on the distinction between actions for relief against trustees at law or in equity. xx. 431.

TRUSTS (COMMERCIAL).

Business trusts ; right of transferee of shares. xxix. 120.

Invalidity of partnership of separate and independent corporations through the medium of a trust. xxv. 1.

Note on the bibliography of commercial trusts. xxiii. 317.

Note on the decision in the Sugar Trust case and the question for what purposes a corporation is to be deemed a person distinct from its members. xxv. 21.

ULTRA VIRES.

Note on Ultra Vires. iv. 56

See CORPORATIONS.

UNDERTAKINGS.

Form and validity. Guaranty by authorized company ; approval of bond. xi. 107, 110, n., 111, n.

On appeal ; signature. viii. 243.

From affirmance ; number of sureties. x. 407.

Disregarding mistakes ; remedies ; stay of execution. xiii. 478.

Application to mark judgment as secured. xiii. 481

On attachment ; what is sufficient execution ; signature to justification only. x. 342.

On discharge of attachment, cannot be acknowledged or justified before attorney. viii. 241.

On release from arrest ; indemnity of sureties ; expense of procuring arrest and surrender after leaving State ; foreclosure of mortgage given to indemnify. xviii. 236.

To stay execution ; violation of stay, when will not discharge sureties ; attorney's authority. xx. 42.

Of disorderly person ; abandonment case ; when undertaking synonymous with bond. xx. 245.

Wife's power to indemnify husband's surety. xx. 263.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 413

Sufficiency upon arrest ordered by court. xxi. 321.

Amount of, for return of chattels replevied. xxii. 151.

Action on undertaking in surrogate's court. xxiii. 428.

No defense to surety that he was induced to sign undertaking through misapprehension of contents. xxiv. 312.

Form, on appeal from final order in special proceeding; stay of execution. xxvi. 48.

Action on undertaking on arrest; when right arises; effect of pending appeal from order vacating arrest xxvii. 136.

Liability of sureties on successive appeals. xxviii. 409.

Effect. On injunction; when enforceable; final decision. iii. 22.

When plaintiff will be compelled to pay over to sureties money paid him on a judgment by their principal. x. 87.

On injunction; what a reference to ascertain damages, determines. ii. 191.

Sureties on undertaking on appeal, when discharged. iii. 138.

UNDUE INFLUENCE.

What is, as affecting validity of will. ix. 326.

In procuring execution of deed of trust. xiv. 1.

Ground of recovery in creditor's action by administrator to set aside transfer. xvi. 47.

In making a will, relation of attorney and client as affecting; burden of proof. xxii. 236.

UNINCORPORATED ASSOCIATIONS.

Action against, in its associate name; amendment. xxi. 89.

See ASSOCIATIONS.

UNITED STATES COURTS.

Practice; equitable defense to action at law. v. 110.

Equitable defense in; demand of specific relief in answer. xxi. 146.

UNITED STATES REVISED STATUTES.

Section	Section
507 x. 315	4472.....vii. 87, <i>n.</i>
711.....v. 188	4898.....xxi. 123
722, 739.....xviii. 437	5046.....v. 189, <i>n.</i> , 192
739.....xi. 185	5067.....xxii. 326
752, 753.....xxiii. 69, 69, <i>n.</i> , 70	5068.....xxv. 73
760.....vi. 43	5103.....v. 189
863. xx. 62	5119.....x. 317, <i>n.</i>
905.....vi. 56, <i>n.</i>	5120.....xv. 179
914.....v. 111, 114; xix. 397;	5128.....v. 319, 374, <i>n.</i>
xx. 147, 149, <i>n.</i>	5129.....v. 374, <i>n.</i>
916..... . xx. 138, 146, 149, <i>n.</i>	5242.....xiv. 412
1059.....xvi. 440	5270, 5272, 5275.....xxiii. 72, 73
2022.....ix. 482	5275.....xxiv. 112
2165.....vii. 392	5278.....vi. 51, <i>n.</i> , 56, <i>n.</i>
3186, 3187, 3197, 3199.....i. 452,	5506.....ix. 485
456, 459	5515.....ix. 481, 482
3274.....xxvii. 287	

UNITED STATES STATUTES AT LARGE.

1 Stat. at L. 93.....xx. 146	14 Id. 306.....i. 370
1 Id. 275.....xx. 146	17 Id. 255.....xx. 144
3 Id. 55.....xvi. 407	18 Id. 330.....xv. 384, <i>n.</i>
3 Id. § 6.....v. 71, <i>n.</i>	19 Id. 169.....xi. 1
3 Id. 852, § 18.....vii. 21	25 Id. 252, c. 209.....xxxi. 44
12 Id. 805.....xi. 200	

USAGE.

Of stockbrokers, when binding on customer. viii. 291.

As to place of discharge of cargo. viii. 66.

Custom to acknowledge right to exclusive possession of land, cannot confer title. xv. 415.

Rules applicable to evidence of usage. i. 470, and note collating cases.

USES.

Superstitious; to have masses said. xii. 414, 427, *n.*,
432

USURY.

Conflict of laws as to usury in bills and notes. vi. 76.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 415

Law of this State when not applicable. ii. 300 ; viii. 390.
Promissory note first negotiated out of this State. vii.

65.

Grantee of mortgagor precluded from pleading. ii. 364.
In mortgage ; estoppel against insane person. iii. 274.
Extension of mortgage ; application of bonus to debt ;
certificate of no defense ; pleading ; evidence. ii. 368.

When contract contemporaneous with chattel mortgage
not usurious ; share of profits as condition of loan. v. 198.

Loan conditional on purchase of property ; defense in
foreclosure of mortgage ; who may set up. vii. 170

Oral evidence of negotiations ; mortgagor not estopped
by guaranty of payment. viii. 351.

When answer alleging, will be stricken out as sham. x.

83.

Defense gone, after judgment. ii. 47.

Usurious interest, voluntarily paid to national bank,
must be sued for within statutory limit of time. ii. 216.

What law controls ; place of performance or place of
contract. xix. 305.

Innocent purchaser of usurious security can only re-
cover amount paid therefor. xxii. 147.

Alleged usurious agreement in antedating purchase-
money mortgage. xxiii. 419.

VAGRANTS.

Who are, under Codes Crim. Pro. and Penal ; infant.
x iii. 189.

Commitment of child to House of Refuge by police
justice. i. 4, n.

Record of conviction in cases of vagrancy. ix. 69.

Place of confinement ; effect of Code Crim. Pro. § 892.
x. 210.

Filing record of conviction for, *nunc pro tunc*. xxi. 296.

Prisoner convicted of, when not entitled to discharge on
ground of failure to file record of conviction. xxi. 296.

VARIANCE.

In civil cases. Allegation of marriage ; proof of mere
betrothal. i. 134.

VARIANCE (*Continued*).

Failure to allege omission of statutory duty. xxviii. 138.

In criminal complaint for adulteration of food or drugs, when fatal to conviction. xii. 196.

In name of third person, in indictment. viii. 1.

When variance between indictment and proof is cured by statute of jeofails. vi. 151.

VAULTS.

Under sidewalk ; adverse possession ; judicial notice of control. iii. 306.

VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

Contract giving option to purchase, not void for want of mutuality ; performance by purchaser with notice of contract. xi. 93.

Statute of frauds ; effect ; conflict of laws. xiii. 210.

When parol contract cannot be disaffirmed by contractee. vi. 147.

Contract by agent ; description of premises ; diagram ; damages for vendor's refusal to perform. xiii. 358.

Contract to re-convey ; enforcement ; *bona fide* purchaser. xv. 204.

Party signing contract subject to attorney's examination. xxix. 376.

Note on delivery of instrument with condition against effect. xxix. 369.

Interpretation and effect of provisions. Covenants ; conditions subsequent ; what are incumbrances. ii. 56.

Right of one purchasing "subject to incumbrances" at a judicial sale, to have surplus applied to unknown recorded mortgage. x. 41.

Agreement to assume payment of interest on mortgage, upon premises contracted for, does not require acceptance of deed assuming payment of mortgage. ix. 365.

When neither covenant against use as a cemetery nor general covenant against nuisances, an incumbrance. vii. 136.

Relation and respective interests. Rule as to easements and servitudes. xiii. 117.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 417

Interest of purchaser ; oral surrender of contract ; statute of frauds. xiv. 340.

Rights of purchasers of infant's real estate, under judgment directing sale. x. 149.

Apportionment of rents. x. 396.

Destruction of premises by fire between sale or foreclosure and time for delivery of deed ; loss to be borne by owner of equity of redemption. iv. 193, 200.

Question of title, where purchaser claims it to be defective, how tried. x. 351.

Sale at auction ; purchaser's right to deed with covenants from apparent vendor ; to whom purchase money may be required to be given. xix. 406.

Judicial sale ; liability of purchaser after default for deficiency upon resale. xxii. 423.

Vendor who pays assessment with knowledge of its invalidity because his purchaser requires it, cannot recover the money back from the city. xxvi. 326.

Lease not merged in contract of purchase. xxvi. 35.

Performance. When purchaser may be compelled to take title. x. 42.

What will render title doubtful. x. 42.

Specific performance not refused although a mortgage is unsatisfied of record. x. 42.

Unpaid tax, when no ground for refusing to take title. x. 42.

Removal of fixtures when ground for purchaser's refusal to fulfill ; fraud. xiii. 75.

Readiness to discharge incumbrances, enough. i. 312.

Title resting on adverse possession ; specific performance. xviii. 167, 175.

Creation of equitable lien by acceptance of deed subject to contracts, liens, etc. xix. 312.

Title resting under sheriff's deed ; specific performance will not be decreed where execution is not shown ; recitals in sheriff's deed and certificate of sale not presumptive of the issuance of an execution. xxi. 362.

Right of purchaser to good title ; what constitutes a good title ; as to title the defects of which can be cured only by oral evidence ; distinction between good and

VENDOR AND PURCHASER (*Continued*).

marketable titles ; extrinsic evidence showing character of ownership. xxiii. 404.

Title ; covenant against nuisances. xxv. 346.

Encroachment of building upon street. xxx. 407.

Note on doubtful titles. xxii. 397.

Note on conditions subsequent considered as encumbrances or defects in title exonerating a purchaser. xxiii. 416.

When specific performance of exchange refused and parties left to action for damages. xxv. 185.

Action for price, against conditional vendee of chattel, upon his refusal to accept. xxi. 181.

Vendor putting his claim on a particular source of title, cannot have judgment because he has good title from another source. xxvi. 244.

A vendor cannot insist upon the acceptance of a title upon which he has cast a doubt by his own conduct in seeking to establish a title from another source, under which latter he claimed at the sale. xxvi. 244.

Contract for purchase of land, when not so far completed as to preclude injunction by taxpayer to prevent purchase. xxii. 80.

Extent of recovery by innocent purchaser of usurious security. xxii. 147.

See NOTICE.

VENDOR'S LIEN.

Action to foreclose; payment of price by plaintiff; lien on leasehold; renewal. xiv. 26.

When waived. i. 302.

VENUE.

Change; Code Civ. Pro. § 986; place of trial. viii. 246.

See PLACE OF TRIAL.

VERDICT.

Not sustained, if injury could have resulted from the error. ii. 1.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 419

Opinion of juror that he can render impartial verdict in criminal trial, qualified by doubt, is ground for challenge. **xxi.** 417.

See **APPEAL** ; **NEW TRIAL** ; **TRIALS**.

VERIFICATION.

Of pleadings ; when must be in person. **iii.** 24, 25.

Of answer by agent ; reason why made. **xx.** 1.

Of petition of one of several co-partners. **xx.** 210.

Answer in action for libel ; privilege. **xxi.** 211.

VILLAGES.

Powers of trustees ; ordinances ; enforcement. **xiii.** 468.

Action by taxpayers to restrain village officers from levying assessment. **xiii.** 162.

What are unlawful or corrupt expenditures of officers to authorize summary investigation under L. 1879, c. 307. **xx.** 131.

VOLUNTARY APPEARANCE.

After commencement of publication. **xx.** 425.

VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.

Action against in its associate name ; amendment. **xxi.** 89.

Enjoining use of its name. **xxi.** 97, 99.

Name of, not to be taken by dissenting members incorporating. **xxiii.** 199.

Political organization refusing admission to membership of one hostile to it. **xxi.** 459.

Compliance with by-laws in refusing admission to membership. **xxi.** 459.

Determination of question of membership, when not for the court. **xxi.** 459.

Suit by, to enjoin dissenting members from incorporating ; burden of proof of authority to incorporate. **xxiii.** 199.

See **ASSOCIATIONS**.

WAGERS.

Purchase and sale of stocks. xiv. 474.

Legality at common law; complaint to recover deposit from stakeholder. xvi. 226.

See BETTING AND GAMING.

WAIVER.

Need not be based on new agreement or estoppel. viii. 315.

Defense of former adjudication, when not waived, by failure to allege it. vii. 452.

Of jurisdictional objection by appearance, and of right of trial by jury in civil cases. v. 72.

Of motion for allowance, by receiving costs. i. 193, 245.

Of objection to tardy appeal. iii. 68.

By creditors, of accounting by assignee for benefit of creditors, by provision in composition deed. v. 289.

What amounts to waiver of conditions in life insurance policy. vi. 456.

Of notice of loss under fire policy. xv. 234.

Of trial by court of action in equity. xvii. 289.

Of attorney's lien. xviii. 31, n.

Of lien of docketed judgment upon real estate by beginning creditor's suit to set aside debtor's general assignment. xix. 92.

Of appeal, in partition, by accepting proceeds of sale ; respondent's consent. xviii. 344.

Insufficient service of amended complaint, when waived. xxi. 214.

Of objection to reference. xxix. 272.

WAREHOUSEMEN.

Lien of, when general and not particular. xxiii. 241.

Lien not waived by action to recover charges and levy upon goods in storage. xxvii. 278.

History of the lien of warehousemen considered. xxiii. 241.

Note on common law liens. xxiii. 245.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 421

Lien for storage subordinate to mortgage ; storage as mortgagee's agent or for his benefit. xxvi. 134.

Construction of L. 1885, c. 526, establishing warehousemen's liens. xxiii. 241.

Liability for issue of receipt for commodity not actually stored, to *bona fide* transferee of receipt ; willful violation of statute not essential to recovery ; sale of the property stored before suit not required. xix. 131.

Warehouse receipts ; effect of transfer ; estoppel of warehousemen as against *bona fide* transferee for value ; liability for mistake in receipt ; conflict of laws. xxvii. 281.

When a warehouse-keeper is not entitled to bond of indemnity from true owner as condition of delivery ; interpleader ; security against a prior mortgagee. vii. 318.

WARRANT.

In criminal case, indorsement of. xx. 259.

WASTE.

Rule as to right of tenant to protect premises against waste, not applicable where a mere corporeal hereditament is transferred and owner remains in possession. xxvi. 194.

Injunction against. xxxi. 387.

WATER-COURSES.

What are navigable ; riparian rights in non-navigable ; easement of public in partly navigable. x. 107.

Riparian owner not to appropriate any part of stream which is a public highway. ii. 211.

Right to take out water and ice. v. 172.

Oysters in tide-waters ; destruction by act of the owners of the land. xiv. 38.

Niagara river a navigable stream ; title to bed ; boundary stream ; interruption of navigation at Falls ; rights of riparian proprietors ; owners of islands in stream ; acquisition of rights by prescription. xvi. 159.

Niagara river ; title to bed ; erection of dam ; nuisance ;

WATER-COURSES (*Continued*).

prescriptive right to use water, how acquired; diversion; accretions, what are. xvi. 395.

Grant of land on Niagara river conveys only to water's edge; law of accretions; artificial filling in. xvi. 176, *n*.

Note on acquisition of riparian rights by prescription. xvi. 203, *n*.

Right to enjoin construction of sewer which would draw water from pond. xxix. 140.

WATER-WORKS COMPANIES.

Right of company under contract with town; value of franchises in condemnation proceedings. xxx. 36.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Excise law, action for penalties thereunder, by whom brought. ix. 100.

WHARFINGERS.

Note reviewing liens of, at the common law. xxiii. 245.

WHARVES.

Effect of conveyances and covenants affecting wharves and wharfage. vi. 314, 330, *n*.

WILLS.

Agreement to devise; specific performance. xiii. 20, *n*.

Note on contracts to make or refrain from making testamentary dispositions. xxix. 28.

Testamentary capacity. Proof of competency of testator by subscribing witnesses; test of testamentary capacity; undue influence; pecuniary motive; unnatural change of will while sick; presumption of fraud. ix. 326.

Testamentary capacity, when to be determined from evidence *aliunde* the will. xxii. 236.

Illegality of, is not evidence of misunderstanding. xxii. 236.

Obscurity as affecting testamentary capacity. xxii. 236.

When testator to be deemed possessed of testamentary capacity from business relations. xxii. 236.

Test of capacity to make simplest will, applies to making of complicated will. xxii. 236.

Inability of testator to make his mark without assistance, and approaching death not alone sufficient evidence of testamentary incapacity. xxvi. 395.

Undue influence, when it will not be presumed; client's will in favor of attorney who was also the draughtsman. xxii. 236.

Burden of proving undue influence. xxii. 236.

No undue influence for principal beneficiary to induce testator to make him a co-executor. xxvi. 395.

Partial intestacy, who takes. x. 274.

Note on the law of succession as affected by the adoption of children. xxix. 49.

Execution. Strangers as subscribing witnesses. ix. 326.

Revocation by testator's conversion of property, though such as directed in will. viii. 118.

Bastard born after the making of its mother's will entitled to share in estate as though the mother had died intestate. xxvii. 61.

Action by after-born children may be maintained to recover their share in estate before distribution. xxvii. 61.

Supreme court not ousted of jurisdiction of such action by admission of will to probate. xxvii. 61.

Probate. Nature of proceedings. i. 25, n.

Probate of lost or destroyed will. vi. 234.

Jurisdiction of courts of equity to set aside probate; fraud in obtaining probate. iv. 111.

Probate of lost or destroyed will; production of subscribing witnesses; presumption of revocation; declaration of testator; proof of contents; costs, when given to each contestant against proponent personally. xvii. 328.

Probate; testimony of testator's physician as to testamentary capacity, privileged. xviii. 109.

Probate of will of non-resident without production before surrogate; execution without subscribing witnesses. xix. 36.

WILLS (Continued).

Probate; executor's withdrawal from proceedings. xxiii. 54.

No act of executor offering a will for probate can deprive a person interested of the right to have it admitted. xxvi. 389.

Refusal of probate as to portion of will which is libelous and not dispositive. xxvii. 425.

Effect of decree of probate. xxix. 300.

Effect of refusal of probate. xxxi. 113.

Revoking probate. Legatee, by accepting legacy, estopped from maintaining proceedings to revoke probate; estoppel not cured by offering another petition by amendment. xxii. 236.

Probate; proceedings to revoke; question of validity of will, not to be passed upon. xxii. 236.

Validity. Limitation; bequest after death of testator's widow to church to be incorporated. xv. 288.

Bequests to charitable, &c., societies; limit of amount. x. 274.

Validity of devise or bequest for masses, or for charity in executors' discretion. xii. 432.

Residue; limit of bequests to corporations. viii. 118.

Void if made contrary to agreement; agreement to devise irrevocable; mutual wills. xiii. 16.

Validity of bequest for masses. xx. 447.

Validity of conditional trust for benefit of minors. xxi. 404.

Validity of bequest in trust for benefit of church where discretion reposed in trustees as to custody of principal; intention to vest estate in trustees. xxiv. 206.

Validity of provision as to personalty controlled by law of domicil. xxv. 166.

Legacy to pastor unaffected by restrictions against benevolent corporations. xxv. 105.

Indefinite accumulation of rents to pay debts invalid. xxx. 225.

Right of benevolent society to take where testator dies within two months. xxxi. 422.

Construction. Intent of testator. xv. 288.

Successive inconsistent clauses. viii. 102.

When construed to be will of personal property only. ix. 326.

Absolute bequest with letter of instructions as to distribution for charitable purposes ; fraud ; void trusts ; legatees held trustees for heirs and next of kin (Action to annul will). xiv. 71.

Note on testamentary provision for continuing partnership business. ix. 8.

Lapse of bequest. x. 224.

Legacies, when charged on real estate. viii. 123.

Construction of conditional legacy to benevolent society ; legacy void for uncertainty. vii. 53.

What powers embraced in devise to executors in trust to sell, &c.; collection of rents. x. 274.

Power of sale ; resale after improper sale and conveyance back to trustees ; second mortgage for purchase money. xiii. 362.

Remainder ; apportioning annual charges. ii. 427.

Equitable conversion ; discretionary power of executors to sell. iv. 317.

Equitable conversion, where legatee incapable of taking entire bequest. x. 274.

Equitable conversion how affected ; absolute power of disposition. viii. 413.

When not an illegal suspension of power of alienation. viii. 102.

Trust estate ; power of sale ; equitable conversion ; vesting ; power of appointment ; gift in lieu of dower ; suspension of alienation ; rents and profits ; power to take by will ; corporations and societies ; apportionment ; limits of amount of charity. iv. 317.

When legacy to creditor not presumptively payment of debt. v. 215.

When gift is vested ; meaning of "children." xv. 107.

Vesting of gift of remainder to the children or the survivors of them. vi. 438.

Bequest to executors in trust to receive income and pay to beneficiaries after a life estate ; vested and contingent estates ; intermediate rents and profits. ii. 404.

Time of vesting of gift. iv. 268.

When gift construed as vested ; when contingent ; gift

WILLS (*Continued*).

to take effect upon future incorporation of legatee. xv. 288.

Note on vesting. vi. 445 ; xviii. 297.

Action to construe not maintainable by devisee of legal estate. iv. 275.

When surrogate may construe. xi. 56, 57, 401.

Construction ; when donee of income takes legal title in property ; devise to "legal heirs," and how they take. xvi. 246, 253.

Construction ; intent of testator ; bequest of mortgage to mortgagor upon consent of testator's wife. xvi. 143.

Construction of devise ; whether for life or absolute ; tenant's power to dispose of property. xvii. 339.

Equitable conversion by implication ; bequest in lieu of dower ; merger of equitable interest under gift of income, and legal title as successor of remainderman. (Action to construe will.) xviii. 82.

Fee or life estate ; gift over of unconsumed residue. xviii. 90.

Construction of bequest of income and dividends ; title to increased value of principal fund. xviii. 178.

What covered by direction to pay debts ; ante-nuptial agreement for sum in lieu of dower. xviii. 151.

Power to sell vacant and unproductive lots ; storing lumber and enclosing lot. xviii. 167.

Construction ; bequest of income for life with remainder over ; vesting ; whether beneficiaries take as a class or as tenants in common ; income undisposed of by will ; person presumptively entitled to next eventual estate. xviii. 291.

Remainder over upon death of devisee ; when death in testator's lifetime intended ; general rule of construction ; provision for discharge of mortgages as condition of bequest ; payment from estate. xix. 10.

Repugnant clauses ; absolute devise followed by devise in trust to sell ; trust valid as a power. xix. 104.

Construction ; extent of interests in remainder. xix. 104.

Construction ; charitable bequest ; gift to several, when they take jointly. xx. 471.

Note on drafting charitable bequests. xx. 474.

Provision for carrying on firm business. xxi. 63.

Note on provisions for continuing partnership business after death. xxi. 70.

Interpretation ; executors, when also trustees. xxi. 225, *n*.

Interpretation ; codicil naming additional executors ; effect is to make them also trustees where so made in the will. xxi. 225, *n*.

Clause in, exonerating trustee for loss of funds, when not applicable where funds have not been properly invested. xxi. 388.

Construction ; "issue" connected with "parent," when it includes all descendants. xxi. 392.

Interpretation ; two inconsistent clauses. xxi. 404.

Subordination of language of will to the intention, in construing. xxi. 404.

When implied power of sale does not exist over unproductive real estate. xxi. 404.

Construction of peculiar clause. xxi. 231.

Interpretation avoiding intestacy ; words "whatsoever dying possessed of," construed to include real as well as personal property. xxiv. 463.

Provision forfeiting legacy to person contesting will ; effect of contest by guardian *ad litem*. xxvii. 183.

Interpretation ; repugnancy to prior estate ; suspension of power of alienation. xxvii. 429.

Interpretation ; provision requiring assent of widow to legacy ; effect of widow's death ; definiteness of description of corporation ; lapsed legacy ; residuary clause ; bequest to class. xxvii. 437.

Direction to pay debts ; when mortgage debts included ; failure of intended scheme ; equity of devisee. xxx. 225.

Direction to pay off mortgage from proceeds of particular fund ; redemption. xxx. 235.

Note on redemption of legacy. xxx. 237.

Action to construe and for executor's accounting. xxviii. 370.

Gift limited by lives in being. xxi. 404.

Unlawful suspension of power of alienation ; gift to

WILLS (*Continued*).

society to be incorporated after testator's death ; vesting ; equitable conversion ; *cy pres* power. xviii. 282.

Vested remainder. xxxi. 468.

When legacy vests ; disposition by legatee's will. xxvii. 151.

Time of vesting of remainder. xvi. 262.

Note on interpretation of wills. xxi. 231.

Election of dower against will ; compensation to devisees for impairment of devise thereby ; acceleration of gift in remainder. xix. 322.

WITNESSES.

Attendance. Subpœna *duces tecum* on examination before trial. i. 350 ; ii. 418 ; iii. 125 ; ix. 54.

See DEPOSITIONS.

Note on testimony of deceased witness. xvii. 421.

Examination of accused before grand jury. xviii. 97.

Privilege from service of process. xxx. 58.

Fees. Taxation. i. 468.

Subpœna *duces tecum* fee. vi. 437.

Fees for party examined before trial. iii. 121.

Witness' fees on examination before trial ; adjournment. xxix. 424.

Third party examined in supplementary proceedings, not entitled to fees. xx. 401.

Competency of the insane as witnesses, and of witness insane at time of observation. iii. 229.

Alleged lunatic may testify on inquisition of lunacy. vii. 417.

Competency of one convicted, as witness on indictment for murder. xii. 172.

Privilege of attorney ; contents of testator's last will drawn by him. vi. 234.

Privilege of physician ; compelled to make affidavit when. ii. 137 and see *note*, 143.

Confidential communication to physician ; appearance of patient ; testimony on probate of will as to sanity ; testamentary capacity. xviii. 101.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 429

Privilege; physician's affidavit in proceedings to commit patient as an habitual drunkard. xx. 162.

Physician; waiver of privilege by patient testifying. xxviii. 47.

Note on the privilege of information acquired by a physician and the mode of its waiver. xxviii. 55.

Note on examination of physician or surgeon. xxx. 84.

Note on physician's examination before trial. xxxi. 370.

Disqualification of physician; waiver; testimony as to anticipated results. xxx. 78.

Confidential communication to attorney; contract relation must exist. xviii. 101.

Competency of expert must be shown by party calling the witness. xxvii. 86.

Personal communication or transaction with deceased, &c., what is under Code Pro., § 399. ii. 1, 8, n., 12.

Entry in decedent's account-book. ix. 60.

Attorney with lien for costs, not disqualified by Code Civ. Pro., § 829. xiii. 20, n.

Effect of reading testimony to personal communication, &c. taken on former trial, when witness was a party and is deceased. x. 63.

Mode of examining and objecting to examination of party against representative of deceased, &c. ii. 1, 10, n.

Incompetency of, under Code Civ. Pro. § 829, when not a ground for excluding question as an interrogatory upon a commission. xxiii. 209.

Under Code Civ. Pro. § 829, plaintiff in conversion may testify as to value against defendant's testator. xxvii. 86.

Plaintiff in conversion is not competent to testify as to contents of a box of jewels deposited with defendant's testator, although by means of a third person. xxviii. 86.

Code Civ. Pro. § 829. xxix. 36.

Credibility for jury; interest. xiii. 393.

Credibility; finding of referee not as conclusive as finding of jury. xiii. 401.

Weight of testimony of a party. i. 246, 254, 356, 470, and *note*, 362, collating cases.

Effect of contradicted testimony of parties. ii. 238 and *note*, 239.

WITNESSES (*Continued*).

Witness, though uncontradicted and unimpeached, may be discredited. ii. 238.

Statements of witness contradicting testimony. x. 261.

May be questioned as to different evidence before grand jury. vii. 334.

Reading cross examination of witness on former trial after reading direct examination. xiii. 40.

Interrogating as to religious belief in order to reinstate credibility. xiv. 13.

Credibility of interested witness. xvi. 425.

Credibility of interested witness who is unimpeached and uncontradicted. xviii. 106.

Note on the value of the testimony of interested witnesses. xxviii. 211.

Note on testimony of interested witness. xxxi. 157.

Impeaching credibility; conclusiveness of answer on cross-examination. xxviii. 207.

Rules of examination. Distinction between testifying to a fact and to an opinion. vi. 104.

Distinction between knowledge, impression, opinion and belief. iii. 229.

Use of hypothetical questions in calling for opinion of witness. vi. 129, *n*.

When limiting opinion of a witness to information derived from personal knowledge of the occurrence, is objectionable. vi. 129, *n*.

Testimony of expert as to handwriting. vii. 98.

—as to physical condition of child. viii. 1.

Mode of examination as to sanity. iii. 229, *n*.

Testimony not privileged in proceedings under non-imprisonment act. ii. 466.

Extent of cross-examination. viii. 1.

Equitable rules as to discovery. i. 332, *n*., 481.

Examination of adverse party before trial. See DEPOSITIONS.

See note on witnesses causing surprise. xiv. 469.

Whether question calls for opinion or fact. xix. 18.

Surgeon; future probable damages. xxi. 1.

When rebuttal may consist of affirmative evidence. xxiii. 87.

VOLS. I.-XXXI. OF ABBOTT'S NEW CASES. 431

Note on right of rebuttal. xxiii. 92.

Use of memorandum at the trial to refresh; admissibility of memorandum. xxiii. 118.

Note on use of memorandum of forgotten facts. xxiii. 118.

In conversion the owner is incompetent to testify as to value without showing that he is an expert. xxvii. 86.

Cross-examination; statement to third person. xxxi. 281.

WORKHOUSE.

Vagrants may be committed to. x. 210.

WRIT OF NE EXEAT.

Substitute by Code Civ. Pro. § 550. xxi. 321.

YONKERS.

Commissioners of charities have the power of overseers of the poor, and may sue for penalties under excise law ix. 100.

6. 2375.

7541 036



HARVARD LAW LIBRARY